

Chapter 1501: I brought Xiaobao here

With a look in Gu Yi's eyes, Gu Lu on the hospital bed obediently left the No. 6 ward and let people go through the discharge procedures.

Later, when Head Nurse Miao and several doctors and nurses watched Gu Yi leave the VVIP inpatient department, Si Xiaobao blinked at him while everyone was not paying attention.

When he was about to get on the elevator, Gu Yi suddenly called Head Nurse Miao, "Head Nurse Miao, my sister needs a special caregiver to take her back." He glanced lightly at the nurses present, and the eyes of the young nurses lit up. Up. Finally, he pointed to Si Xiaobao, "Or you, Si Xiaobao, send Gu Lu back."

Gu Lu in the elevator just opened her mouth, "Brother, I..." No need for someone to deliver it!

Gu Yi squinted at her coldly, and Gu Lu immediately closed her mouth, standing in the elevator with her head down, afraid to say a word.

Hearing this arrangement, Si Xiaobao was very puzzled, isn't Gu Lu good? Why did she send it off?

"Okay, Doctor Gu, Si Xiaobao, hand over your work to Xu Huan, and send Miss Gu back."

ten minutes later

When Si Xiaobao stood in the deputy dean's office and stared at Gu Yi, he understood what Gu Yi meant.

It turned out that it was a fake to send Gu Lu to his office to be lazy... How could it be lazy to be alone with a man and a widow, she was secretly...

Because at this moment, Gu Yi was trapping Si Xiaobao in his arms and kissed hard to separate.

After finally ending the long journey of kissing, Si Xiaobao panted and grabbed Gu Yi's tie, and asked him, "You tricked me into your office, that's it!"

The man raised his eyebrows without denying it.

In the ward just now, I was interrupted if I didn't kiss enough!

Si Xiaobao squeezed his face fiercely, "Big gangster, be careful when I go to the hospital * to post a post, the deputy dean Gu Yi's office seduce the little nurse and play*!"

"*?" These two words made Gu Yi's eyes deep.

Si Xiaobao blushed, and unwillingly tugged at his tie, “Why are you grabbing the point!”

“Aren’t these two words the point?”

“...No, the point is that you seduce the little nurse!

Hahahaha.” Si Xiaobao smiled happily.

With Gu Yi’s action, Si Xiaobao, who was laughing loudly, was pressed on the sofa by him, slapped and recklessly said,

“Or, how about the last two words we sit down?”

Si Xiaobao quickly grabbed his big palm, “No, no, I was wrong, Doctor Gu, it’s lazy! Lazy!”

This is an office, and people may come in at any time!

Si Xiaobao was thinking, the office door was pushed open from the outside, “Little Wing!”

Have fun!

The eyes of the two people on the sofa reflected each other’s shadows, one with anxiety and one without emotion.

It was too late to sit up, and Gu Yi simply propped his left arm on the sofa and blocked Si Xiaobao from the inside of the sofa.

“Mom, get out first!”

Xue Yanting, who came to see Gu Lu, discovered that the two people entangled on the sofa quickly exited Gu Yi’s office in shock.

Standing at the door, looking at the black wooden door of the office, it took a long time before he walked to the office of the dean of Gu Hongzhen.

In the office

Si Xiaobao patted Gu Yi on the shoulder anxiously, “What to do? What to do?”

“What should I do?” Gu Yi stood up calmly and pulled her up easily.

“What should I do? You discovered it!”

Gu Yi leaned lazily on the sofa, “Didn’t you know it a long time ago? Now you know that you are anxious?”

“...” Also, I knew they were living together a long time ago, so what’s the use of worrying now.

Si Xiaobao got up from the sofa, tidied up his nurse’s uniform, squatted squatly, and performed ancient court etiquette for him. He squeezed his throat and told him, “Doctor Gu, leave the rest to You, Xiaobao retire first!”
naughty!

“Go back first, I’ll take care of my mother’s side!”

Si Xiaobao nodded like a chicken eating rice, which was exactly what he meant!

Gu Yi watched her trot to the door, then stopped, his face changed, “Hello, auntie!”

Smiling Xue Yanting forced Si Xiaobao into the office again, “Girl Xiaobao, it’s not that my aunt said you, this is the Xiaoyi office, and he is still the deputy dean. How could you come and have this happen to him? It’s not good for you to go out!” The sentence how can you come over and happen to him and put Si Xiaobao on the spot.

Si Xiaobao retreated to the middle of the office before stopping, and Xue Yanting’s words stuck straight to Si Xiaobao’s heart.

Standing opposite was Gu Yi’s mother. Change someone a little bit, such as Zhen Xining, Gu Lu... Or in other words, Xue Yanting’s attitude is very arrogant and annoying... She will go back with confidence.

But it happened to be Gu Yi’s mother. An elder spoke to you with a dignified smile and gentle... Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and looked at Gu Yi with helpless eyes.

Gu Yi stood up from the sofa, walked in front of the two women, moved Si Xiaobao behind him, and blocked her.

“Mom, correct it for you. I brought Xiaobao here. If you don’t believe me, you can ask Miao Nianyi!” Xue Yanting often comes to Yaocheng Hospital, and of course she knows who Miao Nianyi is.

Hearing that it was her son who took the initiative, Xue Yanting’s smile was a bit unbearable, “Little Wing, even if the girl Xiaobao took the initiative, you are now in a sensitive period when you are running for the president. Any bad influence may be for you. Fatal blow, how can you be so confused, Wingle?”

“Mom, I know you are for my good, but don’t interfere with my emotional affairs by running for the president! These two things have nothing to do with each other!”

Gu Yi’s indifferent eyes made Xue Yanting a little excited, “I was the one who saw what happened just now! What if it was someone else? You two’s presumptuous behavior was posted online, Gu Yi, do you think you are eligible to run for the

dean? “

These words, in fact, don't need her to say, Gu Yi should also know? Why did you make such an obvious mistake?

Gu Yi did know these truths. After the silence, he said, “I know, what happened just now was my fault, but mom, please don't interfere in my personal affairs in the future!”

His proactive confession made Xue Yanting calm again, and she looked behind Gu Yi, “Girl Xiaobao, I heard that you like Xiaoyi's R&D room, otherwise my aunt will give you a privilege to enter and exit the R&D room of the hospital. ?”

How did Gu Yi's mother know that she likes Gu Yi's R&D room?

Si Xiaobao stood up from behind Gu Yi, withdrew his hand from Gu Yi's hand and stirred it back and forth.

Gu Yi's mother is really amazing and can embarrass her invisibly.

Couldn't her Si Xiaobao be able to build a research and development room? After all, you still want to drive her out of Gu Yi's apartment, right?

Chapter 1502: What if I am pregnant with Gu Yi's child?

"Auntie, no need. Actually, I...don't like it that much..." At this point, Si Xiaobao was really uncomfortable.

Who can understand her mood, she really likes Gu Yi's research and development room, but what she likes more is... with Gu Yi.

Even if she knew that Gu Yi had someone she liked, and the one she liked disappeared, she was still willing to plunge into the gentleness and happiness that Gu Yi brought her.

She is not afraid of Zhen Xining who is very good in the medical field, not only because she has seen more such talents in the medical field. More because she loves... At this moment, she found that she was in love with Gu Yi.

She loves Gu Yi, not afraid of any rivals, not afraid of any hardships...

In fact, she lived with Gu Yi and hid, not because she was afraid of Xue Yanting. It was because she was afraid of quarreling with her because of her Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao's silence made Gu Yi think she was uncomfortable, especially when he saw her reddish eyes, he distressed him and brought Si Xiaobao behind him again, "Don't target Si Xiaobao! You know, she went I live there because of my compulsion!"

"Then have you considered Xiaobao's reputation? If Yin Ruoya comes back in the future and you are married to her, what about Si Xiaobao?"

boom! Xue Yanting's words were like a bomb, blowing Si Xiaobao's head blank.

If one day, Gu Yi married another woman?

...I feel sorry for her when I think about it!

The mother and son were still arguing. Si Xiaobao raised a smile and stood up from behind Gu Yi, "Auntie, you can say that I am short-sighted because I only look in front of me.

Even if I can only be with Gu Yi now, I am willing to... .."

Dou Da's tears rolled from her eyes, and Xue Yanting's face gradually blurred in front of her. She wiped her tears indiscriminately, took a deep breath and continued to tell her, "If she comes back in the future, I and Gu Yi will separate again!"

Si Xiaobao knew well that she said that she was relaxed, but

that she could be separated by points?

Xue Yanting saw her sadness in her eyes, and couldn't say a word. Because, if possible, she is not willing to hurt an innocent girl.

Gu Yi was also surprised by her sudden confession. She was shocked and happy and angry. Her big palm slightly flustered and took out the handkerchief in her pocket, wiping her tears, "Si Xiaobao, why are you crying? Just stay with me like that. Are you uncomfortable?"

Si Xiaobao shook his head, how could it be possible? In just a few days, all of her heart had been taken away by Gu Yi.

Woke up at midnight and saw his quiet sleeping face, she felt that her heart was filled with happiness!

When Si Xiaobao cried, Xue Yanting seemed to see her daughter cry again. She was also distressed.

By now, Xue Yanting had to step back and said helplessly, "Well, if you want to be together, be together, and I have no objection!"

Her words made Si Xiaobao burst into laughter, only to hear Xue Yanting say again, "But I don't support it. I will stick to my position and try to get Xi Ning and Xiaoyi together!"

"..." Si Xiaobao suddenly smiled with tears, "Auntie, what if I am pregnant with Gu Yi's child?"

In the supermarket, didn't Gu Yi use her unavailable child to tease her like this?

"Cough cough cough." Gu Yi, who had always been calm, was choked by the firmness of his saliva.

In order to be with Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao could say this! Xue Yanting looked desperately to see Si Xiaobao's belly, "If you are pregnant with Xiaoyi's child... wait until you are pregnant with Xiaoyi's child!"

This is no trivial matter, she has to find a way! Don't let this little girl go astray! Not to be led by this little girl!

Xue Yanting and Si Xiaobao left together, but Xue Yanting didn't say much later. However, many hospital staff members were very puzzled when they saw the two people say goodbye to each other. Some people even guessed that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi were together?

Back to the VVIP inpatient department, Si Xiaobao hugged Dong Guo Rou and told her faintly, "Rou Rou, I seem to fall in

love with Gu Yi, what should I do?"

Dong Guo Rou teased her bangs, and said helplessly, "You just know that?"

Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guo Rou with a calm expression incredulously, and asked her curiously, "Yeah, didn't you know it? I've fallen in love with Gu Yi long ago?"

"Yes! If you don't like Doctor Gu, why would you agree to live with him?"

It seems that the truth...

But, "Am I too bothered? After all, I broke up with Rong Yuegang..." Why did you like Gu Yi so quickly?

Dong Guo Rou gave her a roll of eyes, "What the **** is it? Are people like Rong Yue not worthy of your hobby? You will be with Rong Yue, but temporarily confused by his skin! Also, he and Doctor Gu There is no comparability between these two people! It is normal for you to fall in love with the ancient doctor so quickly on the sky and the ground!"

"That's right..." Gu Yi was seduce her with every move!

Humph!

I just don't know if she has such a charm to him...

Speaking of this, Dong Guo Rou joked to her, "If I didn't like Su Xingyu, I might really be confused by Doctor Gu!"

Dongguo's soft ancient wings? A picture of two people together appeared in Si Xiaobao's mind, and he shook his head quickly, "You are not worthy of him!" The tone was sure and affirmative!

Dong Guo Rou was amused by her seriousness, "I'm just talking about it, I'm scared of you, don't worry! I don't like Doctor Gu! I have such a cold personality, I want to get away from him when I see her. Thousands of miles away! But you are not afraid of him!"

Su Xingyu, is there any woman in this world who loves him more than her?

Si Xiaobao scratched the back of his head embarrassedly, "I was scared at first, but then I felt that he was very hateful. When I hated it, I'm not afraid!"

Dong Guorou snickered, "Well! Let's go! It's almost time for lunch, I have to change the needle for patient 9!"

"Ok."

One night

Shengfeng Mansion

Gu Yi hugged Si Xiaobao directly into the bedroom and pressed him on the big bed.

Si Xiaobao's heart was pounding, and his hands were placed on his chest, "Huh what do you do?"

"Giving birth!" He answered simply and directly.

"...What kind of baby?"

"You and mine." He kissed her red lips.

Si Xiaobao clutched his hot face, and told him embarrassedly,

"I'm talking to my aunt for fun!"

"Hmm. I'm also talking to you for fun!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

The weather was cold. After get off work, Si Xiaobao changed his clothes and sent a message to Gu Yi, "Tonight, go shopping with Rourou, Doctor Gu first!"

The message was quickly returned over there, "It just so happens that I will have a socializing tonight, and I will pick you up when I finish my work."

Si Xiaobao smiled, "Okay." His heart was filled with sweetness.

Mall entrance

Si Xiaobao threw the purchased things into Dong Guo Rou's trunk. I ran to buy two cups of milk tea. After giving Dong Guo Rou a cup, he took a sip of the milk tea in his hand.

Suddenly Si Xiaobao saw a figure, and she touched Dong Guo Rou beside her excitedly, "Rourou, Rourou, isn't that Su Xingyu?"

Chapter 1503: There is no human running ahead

Hearing this name, Dong Guo Rou was drinking milk tea.

Before he saw Su Xingyu himself, his heartbeat started to accelerate. Looking in the direction of Si Xiaobao's fingers, he is wearing a handsome black armed police captain uniform, is it Su Xingyu with a serious face?

Su Xingyu, who had always been sensitive when pointed out by Si Xiaobao, also noticed them here.

Si Xiaobao knew that Dong Guo Rou liked Su Xingyu, so he stood on tiptoe and beckoned Su Xingyu.

Su Xingyu swept his gaze over them, then immediately moved away. Both of them saw that his eyes didn't stop too much on any of them...

Dong Guo Rou immediately began to panic, and tightly grasped Si Xiaobao's continued waving hand, "Xiaobao... He is here!"

Not knowing why, Su Xingyu suddenly rushed over here quickly.

Dong Guo Rou stared at Su Xingyu intently, knowing that the danger was approaching her.

Just as she was addicted to Su Xingyu's face, a ray of light flashed next to her, and then Su Xingyu who rushed over quickly raised her right foot and heavily kicked off the dagger that pierced Dong Guo Rou.

The man screamed and the sharp dagger fell to the ground. Su Xingyu kicked it again, and the murderer lay on the ground.

The people around saw the dagger and the gangster on the ground, frightened and fled.

Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou also discovered the gangster lying on the ground just now. After seeing his appearance, Dong Guo Rou's face instantly paled with fright. His hands softened, and the milk tea in his hands fell to the ground.

When Su Xingyu was about to take the next step, the man on the ground stood up sharply, beckoned behind him, and rushed out more people in all directions.

Su Xingyu drank at them, "Go!"

Knowing how many cattles he has, Si Xiaobao nodded quickly, pulling Dong Guo Rou who was in fear and wanted to run.

However, the gangsters did not give them a chance, and two

men wearing masks blocked their way.

Si Xiaobao forcefully pulled Dong Guo Rou behind him, facing the two men himself.

The two men glanced at each other, and at the same time took out a dagger and rushed towards Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and told himself to calm down...

Kicked off one dagger, and the other dagger was about to approach Dong Guo Rou. She raised her right hand and struck the man's arm with all her strength, and the dagger stabbed into the air.

Seeing the many people fighting together, Dong Guo Rou finally walked out of the shadow in her heart. Looking back, there was Su Xingyu over there and Si Xiaobao over here.

Just when she wanted to talk, Si Xiaobao grabbed her wrist, and the two began to rush all the way.

The people behind are chasing.

After running for three blocks, Si Xiaobao panted and shouted loudly, "Ahhhhh, don't chase, can you...I'm so...tired!"

"Chasing! Keep chasing...It's not people running in front, but ten million!" A persistent voice came from behind.

Ten million? Si Xiaobao took the opportunity to take a look, Dong Guo Rou, who was pale, said, "Rou Rou... are you okay?"

Dong Guo Rou didn't even have the strength to shake her head, and a faint voice came from her throat, "Xiaobao...you go first...leave me alone..." After speaking, she used her last effort to free her hand from Si Xiaobao. come out.

Si Xiaobao was still running wildly. Seeing that Dong Guo Rou was out of her hands, she immediately turned her head.

The two men with daggers panted and were trying to pick up the daggers and stab Dong Guo Rou.

Si Xiaobao swallowed his saliva, panted and ran over, blocking in front of Dong Guo Rou, "What do you want to do!"

"Xiaobao...hurry up! They...are here for me...Xiaobao."

Dong Guo Rou didn't have the strength to speak.

The man on the opposite side followed, "Smelly girl, it's nothing to do with you, get out of here!"

Si Xiaobao bent over, leaned on his knees, rolled his eyes and

looked at them, “Let me get out?”

“Yes, or we’re welcome!” The people on the other side were desperadoes, and didn’t joking at all.

Si Xiaobao glanced around and didn’t know when he ran to a remote place. There was not even a ghost shadow around. She patted her forehead heavily. Just now she was just running, and she forgot to run to crowded places.

Si Xiaobao pointed to a beverage vending machine not far away, “Can I... drink some water first?” She was really thirsty. The two gangsters were startled by her sudden request, and they were still wondering if they had heard them wrong.

“Yes, I just want to drink water, aren’t you thirsty?” Her throat was about to smoke.

When Si Xiaobao and the criminals were in a stalemate, his right hand was behind him and gestured to Dong Guo Rou, making a call.

Dong Guo Rou shrank behind Si Xiaobao, took out his mobile phone, and prepared to dial 110.

“Master! I can’t hold on! I have always had a dream in my heart that I want to go to Songshan Shaolin to learn martial arts...” The sudden ringtone of the phone shocked the two little girls.

The gangster who was hesitant to let Si Xiaobao go to buy water seemed to have come to his senses, and rushed towards Si Xiaobao fiercely. Si Xiaobao stuffed the phone into Dong Guo Rou’s arms, “Go and call someone!”

She herself went to fight the gangsters alone.

At this moment, Dong Guo Rou only hates not learning some martial arts with Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao’s phone flashes with the name of big wings. Dong Guo Rou knows who it is, and slides down the answer button, “Doctor Gu, help!”

“What’s the matter?” Gu Yi, who had just finished socializing, was driving. Hearing her shout, he pulled the car over and stopped.

“This is... Tonghua Road near the pedestrian street. Doctor Gu...Ah! Xiaobao!” Dong Guo Rou screamed, and Gu Yi’s heart suddenly lifted.

Tonghua Road? He immediately stepped on the accelerator, turned around and sprinted to the place Dong Guo Rou said. Si Xiaobao was stabbed in the arm, and her whole body was in

pain.

Seeing that he stabbed her with a knife again, and a figure stood in front of her, Si Xiaobao saw the incoming person clearly and exclaimed, "Rule!"

The gangster saw that this cut was successful, and immediately it was the second...

"Rourou!" Si Xiaobao screamed as he watched Dong Guorou get twice.

It was this scream that made Su Xingyu, who was looking for them everywhere, come here.

The scene before him caused serious Su Xingyu to breathe tightly. A dagger was piercing Dong Guo Rou's lower abdomen. When it was pulled out, blood sprayed everywhere...

Su Xingyu's blood flowed upstream and rushed to kick off the knife that was about to stab Si Xiaobao who was holding Dong Guo Rou.

Dong Guorou's face was pale and she was holding her bleeding belly, and she knelt on the ground softly. Si Xiaobao couldn't care about the injury on her arm. She was so frightened that her whole body became weak, tears falling down, "Rourou... Soft..."

Her head was blank, and she kept calling Dong Guo Rou, unable to speak one more word.

Chapter 1504: Su Xingyu, be careful

Su Xingyu wrestled with the gangster one-on-two with anger, and the blood-stained dagger was kicked far away.

Dong Guorou leaned in Si Xiaobao's arms, tried to open her eyes, and told Su Xingyu, "Su Xingyu... be careful."

Su Xingyu glanced at her, Dong Guo Rou had an illusion, she seemed to see anxiety in Su Xingyu's eyes...

Then she began to laugh bitterly at herself, how could it be possible? She must be dazzled.

"Rule..." Si Xiaobao wanted to cover her wound.

Dong Guo Rou quickly pressed her wound, "Xiaobao, don't look..."

Xiaobao fainted, and he would faint when he saw these!

But it was too late, Si Xiaobao had already seen the blood on Dong Guo Rou's body, and his breathing started to become short. Shaking her dizzy head, she tried to tell herself, "Si Xiaobao... can't be dizzy... soft... needs you."

But my heart hurts, my chest is so tight, my breathing is so hard...

Just when she could endure that her chest was about to explode, fighting came from behind. She looked back and saw that a man in a suit was holding a shining dagger with the gangster who had rushed out again from nowhere.

Si Xiaobao, who was dying struggling, turned his eyes. After seeing the familiar Tahitian pearl brooch on the man's suit, he breathed a sigh of relief and fainted in the next second.

Dong Guo Rou was still hanging in a sigh. Seeing Si Xiaobao fainted, she fainted after a few seconds.

...

Yaocheng Hospital VVIP Inpatient Department

It was already three o'clock in the morning, and two men were still standing in two wards, guarding the woman on the bed.

For the Nth time, Xu Huan at the door followed the crack of the door and poked his head into the ward, and rubbed his eyes for the Nth time. Once again, it was confirmed that it was their vice president who guarded Si Xiaobao!

Next door, guarding Dong Guo Rou is an armed policeman.

Xu Huan retracted his head and immediately met the gazes of the two nurses in the same class, and asked her quietly, "Why Doctor Gu hasn't left? Why are you guarding Si Xiaobao?"

“How can Si Xiaobao and Dong Guorou live in the VVIP department?”

Faced with their problems, Xu Huan shook his head innocently, “I don’t know either.”

Gu Yi has already spoken. No one is allowed to enter Si Xiaobao’s Ward 2 without his permission.

“Aren’t you in a group?” The little nurse was anxious.

Xu Huan really didn’t know, “Wait until they wake up and ask!”

When I saw Gu Yi carrying Si Xiaobao into the ward just now, Xu Huan, who was on duty, was so frightened that he did not react for a long time.

When she saw Dong Guo Rou appearing in blood, she guessed that something must have happened to the two of them. But because Gu Yi was here, she didn’t dare to ask more.

In Ward 2

When Si Xiaobao woke up quietly, the first thing that caught his eye was Gu Yi’s stern face.

Thinking of her own experience, she narrowed her mouth aggrievedly, “Big wings...”

Gu Yi saw the girl’s grievance, and felt a touch of distress in his heart. Sitting on the edge of the bed, holding her left hand that was not wrapped in gauze, “What else is uncomfortable?” Fortunately, the wound on the right arm is not deep and there is nothing serious about it.

She shook her head, “Where am I?”

“In the hospital.” He answered simply.

Si Xiaobao thought of a more important thing, she suddenly sat up from the hospital bed, “Rourou...hiss, pain!”

When he accidentally pulled his right arm, the painful Si Xiaobao clutched the wound and grinned.

Gu Yi anxiously pulled her arm, and reprimanded her distressedly, “I’m all hurt, why are you rash?”

Fortunately, there is no bleeding.

“I’m okay, how about Rourou? How’s she doing?” Si Xiaobao couldn’t take care of himself, and was about to get out of bed.

Gu Yi pushed her back to the hospital bed, “Don’t worry, she has finished the operation, and she is next door.”

“I’m going to see her!” Si Xiaobao didn’t calmly move.

Gu Yi couldn’t help her, and took Si Xiaobao to the next ward.

In Ward 3

Su Xingyu gently touched Dong Guo Rou's pale face. In his impression, she was always soft and weak, but she did not expect that she would have the courage to shield others.

Although she is weak, but...as if she never needed him.

Because of her family background and life experience, many men like him surround her.

When she was nineteen years old, he confessed to her and asked her half-sister Dong Guo Hanyu to give the bracelet he bought to her. He saw her disgusting face and threw the bracelet into the trash can.

He was also present on her 21st birthday. He saw a man on the deck covered with rose petals on a luxury cruise ship, showing her love. Although she did not agree, she did not refuse either...

Then he left, and the work needed to be transferred to another place. It was through Dong Guo Hanyu that Dong Guo Rou had agreed to be his girlfriend.

When she was 22 years old, the birthday gift he gave her was said to have been thrown out.

And she changed too, no, maybe he never knew her. She always targeted and suppressed Dong Guo Hanyu in various ways, throwing away the birthday gift he gave her, and also the birthday gift that Dong Guo Hanyu carefully prepared for her.

Just tonight, he said, Su Xingyu, be careful.

The dead heart seemed to be alive again.

Dong Guo Rou, are you sincere about me?

If it is, I am willing to ignore the predecessors and guard by your side.

...

The door of the ward was pushed open, Su Xingyu retracted his hand, put away all his emotions, and turned to look at the incoming person.

Si Xiaobao's thoughts were all on Dong Guo Rou, and he didn't see the movements of his hands, but Gu Yi did.

He glanced thoughtfully at Su Xingyu, whose emotions were too late to finish, and then at Dong Guo Rou, who was quiet in the hospital bed, as if he understood something.

"Rourou, Rurou..." Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guorou's pale

face with distress.

“Blame me, blame me! Rourou, sorry...I didn't protect you...”

As she said that, she began to wipe her tears. It was all to blame for her. She didn't protect Rourou so that Rourou suffered such a severe injury.

She didn't dare to look at Dong Guo Rou's wound under the thin quilt. She was afraid to see the blood faint again...

Would she not know her self-blame Gu Yi?

Before Si Xiaobao released too much emotion, she fell into an embrace, “What do you blame yourself for has nothing to do with you.”

After listening to Su Xingyu, the gangster went at Dong Guo Rou, so Si Xiaobao was injured in order to protect Dong Guo Rou, not to mention self-blame.

“You said I can also Taekwondo, in the end, even Rourou can't protect well, Gu Yi, am I too useless...”

“Your thoughts are... weird.” Gu Yi can only use such a word to describe her.

Si Xiaobao rubbed his eyes, “Why is it strange?”

“If the other party has a hundred people, Dong Guo Rou is injured, do you blame you for not protecting her?” Gu Yi wiped off the golden beans for her, and patiently enlightened her.

Chapter 1505: Seize the opportunity

The strange-faced Su Xingyu next to him has been staring at Gu Yi. Is this man who is doting in his eyes... Gu Yi?

Si Xiaobao was enlightened by Gu Yi in a few words. She walked to Su Xingyu with red eyes, "Can you take care of Rourou here?"

Rourou loves Su Xingyu the most. If she opens her eyes and sees Su Xingyu first, she will be very happy!

Her question silenced Su Xingyu, "She...I have notified A Xu."

In fact, what he wanted to say was that Dong Guo Rou definitely didn't want to see him, so he called Dong Guo Xu. Thinking that he refused, Si Xiaobao glared at Su Xingyu fiercely. Su Xingyu's blank eyes made Su Xingyu inexplicable.

She can't, just change to Gu Yi!

Si Xiaobao turned his head and plunged into Gu Yi's arms and said coquettishly, "Big Wing, you see Captain Su doesn't give face, can you..."

Su Xingyu, "..."

Her soft voice softened what Gu Yi said, she touched the woman's head, her eyes fell on Su Xingyu's body, "Axu is in the Emperor City, and it will be tomorrow morning to rush back."

Su Xingyu, "..."

"Seize the opportunity."

...

The last six words touched Su Xingyu's heart.

Si Xiaobao was taken by Gu Yi to leave Ward 3, and Su Xingyu stayed and looked after Dong Guo Rou temporarily.

The sky gradually brightened, and Su Xingyu looked at Dong Guo Rou's sleeping face without closing his eyes all night.

It was not until Wang Xixi came in to deliver breakfast that Su Xingyu got up from the chair and went to the bathroom to wash.

Wang Xixi put the breakfast, glanced at Su Xingyu's back, and trot to the bedside, Dong Guo Rou was still unconscious.

When I first came to work, I heard that Dong Guo Ruan and Si Xiaobao were admitted to the VVIP department ward last night. She still didn't believe it. From this look, it was really

Dong Guo Rou.

What about Si Xiaobao in the ward next door? Why is it missing?

She skillfully changed Dong Guo Rou's drip bottle, and when Su Xingyu came out, she paid more attention to the man with red blood in her eyes.

Wow, it turned out to be an armed police! The temptation of uniforms... so handsome!

Su Xingyu felt her nymph-like gaze, and gave her a serious look, "Is there anything else?"

Wang Xixi immediately returned to his senses, shook her head quickly, and left the ward.

At eight o'clock, the woman on the bed slowly opened her eyes, "Water..."

Glancing at the ceiling, it seems familiar, where is it?

Soon, she heard the sound of pouring water, and then a man appeared in her sight.

It's a pity... Dong Guo Rou is short-sighted at Qibai, without glasses, and can't see what a man looks like.

Su Xingyu picked up the cotton swab next to him, moistened it with warm water, and rubbed it on Dong Guo Rou's pale lips.

The woman did not wear glasses, her beautiful double eyelids and big eyes were exposed to the air.

Dong Guo Rou licked her lips hungrily, "I want to drink water..."

"You have just finished the operation, it is not suitable to drink more water." The voice of thinking day and night sounded, making Dong Guo Rou's eyes widened in disbelief.

So, the person in front of him is Su Xingyu?

"Su Xingyu." She called out his name with difficulty.

Su Xingyu nodded, facing the girl he liked, he did not dare to say a word, but took care of her carefully.

Su Xingyu was taking care of her, Dong Guo Rou was so touched that her eyes were red.

Su Xingyu was taken aback by her appearance, she quickly put the water glass aside and looked at her worriedly, "Are you feeling sick? I call the doctor over."

"No, no..." Dong Guo Rou shook her head, "Where are my glasses..."

She wants to put on her glasses, take a good look at him, and

see if she has hallucinations.

Putting on her eyes, Dong Guo Rou saw the world clearly.

It was Su Xingyu who was standing next to the bed. She smiled happily, "Why are you... why are you here? Didn't Xiaobao get hurt too? Where is Xiaobao? How is she?"

"She's okay, and Ah Yi took her back to recuperate. I have notified your brother, and he is probably going to the hospital soon."

"Oh...Are you injured?" Then she asked cautiously.

If he gets hurt, she will feel distressed...

The ward was very quiet, Su Xingyu took a deep look at her, can he take this sentence as she is caring for him?

"I didn't." He paused and said, "I'm sorry, as a policeman, I didn't protect you."

Dong Guo Rou was injured, not only Si Xiaobao, but also Su Xingyu's most self-blame.

Dong Guo Rou immediately shook her head. She knew what happened last night. Su Xingyu faced a dozen gangsters with daggers alone, "It was you and Xiaobao who saved me. Thank you."

There is also the first cut, if it weren't for Su Xingyu, she would definitely be caught.

"Where's your... boyfriend?"

"Huh?" Dong Guo Rou was taken aback by his sudden question.

What boyfriend?

Su Xingyu said bitterly, "Why didn't your boyfriend send someone to protect you?"

Dong Guo Ruanhuang's father is not very good, no one knows exactly why, maybe it is because she has a half sister, right? Therefore, Su Xingyu only notified Dong Guoxu.

"I don't have a boyfriend!" Afraid of his misunderstanding, she immediately retorted quietly.

How could Su Xingyu think she has a boyfriend? Does she never have a boyfriend?

It's him, doesn't he have a girlfriend? Dong Guo Hanyu, who she hates most.

Her answer made Su Xingyu's eyes brighten. Just as he was about to say something, the door of the ward was pushed open from the outside, "Rourou, how are you!"

It's Dong Guoxu.

Early in the morning, hurried back from the imperial city.

"Brother." Dong Guo Rou saw that Dong Guo Xu wanted to sit up, but she accidentally pulled the wound on her abdomen, and her painful face was white.

Seeing her like this, Dong Guoxu strode over to comfort his sister. But a shadow was faster than him, and Su Xingyu went to put Dong Guo Rou directly on the hospital bed.

"Xingyu, why are you still here?" Dong Guoxu was a little confused, he thought Su Xingyu left last night.

Su Xingyu sorted out his emotions and said lightly, "I'm ready to go."

Hearing that he was leaving, Dong Guo Rou's heart immediately picked up, but she couldn't say anything,

"Brother Su...thank you."

Su Xingyu glanced at her and nodded, "Well, take a good rest." If she wants to, he will come back when he is free.

"Wait a minute!" Dong Guoxu stopped Su Xingyu who was about to leave.

He turned around.

Dong Guoxu and Dong Guo Rou said a few words, called a caregiver, and went out of the ward with Su Xingyu.

On the way to the doctor, Dong Guoxu asked him, "What's the matter with my sister?"

Su Xingyu simply repeated what happened last night, and finally said, "Now all the prisoners have been taken into the police station. If Ah Yi hadn't rushed over last night and dealt with the two people, the situation... it would be unthinkable. "

Chapter 1506: Must have done something wrong

Dong Guoxu didn't speak any more, his face was heavy, he would investigate this matter.

If he guessed correctly, this matter should have something to do with his family.

Inside the doctor's office

The doctor in charge of Dong Guo Rou roughly talked about Dong Guo Rou's current situation, and finally added, "...The uterus was also injured by a knife, and the patient's chance of getting pregnant in the future will be reduced a lot..."

Two men frowned at the same time, hurting the uterus?

How important the uterus is to a woman, men like them all know!

Dong Guoxu calmed down, wiped his face, "Lower...but there is still a chance of getting pregnant, right?"

The doctor hesitated for a while before nodding, "It's just a bit difficult, but it still has a chance. Pay attention to recuperation in the later stage, the chances will still go up."

Coming out of the office, Dong Guoxu patted Su Xingyu's shoulder with a heavy heart, "I will investigate this matter. It is about the Rourou uterus... don't tell her yet."

She is afraid that there will be shadows in her sister's heart, which will be painful or unhappy.

Su Xingyu was silent.

Because there are still many things waiting for him at work, Su Xingyu left the hospital without returning to the ward.

Shengfeng Mansion

Si Xiaobao picked up the toothbrush squeezed with toothpaste, brushed his teeth with the help of Gu Yi, and began to wash his face with one hand.

Where it was inconvenient, Gu Yi personally washed her face. "Notify your father and brother now?" Gu Yi asked her after wiping her little face.

Si Xiaobao quickly refused, "Isn't it a minor injury?" If she dares to let her father and brother know, she will definitely be captured back to Country C, and will never see his big wings again!

Compared with Dong Guo Rou, her injury was indeed not serious, the wound was not deep, and there was no injury to the bones.

Since she was unwilling, Gu Yi did not insist. He still has to call Si Shaozhe later. Didn't he send someone to follow Si Xiaobao? What happened, no one came out to help her?

"After breakfast, I'm going to see Rourou." Although Gu Yi had asked her for leave, she was not assured that Rourou would be alone in the hospital.

"Ok."

After eating breakfast, Si Xiaobao took Gu Yi's car and went to the hospital.

After arriving at the VVIP inpatient department of the hospital, Si Xiaobao went to the nurse's station and greeted everyone. Unexpectedly, everyone took Si Xiaobao to prevent her from leaving, only to torture her and Dong Guo Rou to confess why she and Dong Guo Rou were admitted to the VVIP inpatient department.

Si Xiaobao reluctantly explained, "Rourou's brother is a well-known designer and a good friend of Gu doctor. And my brother... is also a good friend of Gu doctor. He only moved in because of the face of Gu doctor."

...

In the ward, Dong Guoxu was on the phone and busy with work, while Dong Guorou was lying on the bed drowsy. But after seeing Si Xiaobao, the whole person came to the spirit, "Xiaobao, you are here!"

Si Xiaobao first nodded to Dong Guoxu, as if to say hello, and then sat next to Dong Guo Rou, "Are you okay?"

"Well, what about you? Let me see!" Dong Guo Rou took Si Xiaobao's right hand and looked at the wound on her arm. Knowing that the wound was not too deep and not too serious, Dong Guo Rou was relieved.

Accompanied Dong Guo Rou in the hospital one morning. In the afternoon, after Dong Guo Rou had a rest, Si Xiaobao returned to Shengfeng Mansion.

Compared with Si Xiaobao's leisure time, Gu Yi was really busy, especially during the past two days, he could not personally supervise Si Xiaobao, so he sent Gu Lu over. So, when Si Xiaobao woke up from sleep, he couldn't help but sneak into the R&D room.

Within minutes of sneaking in, the doorbell rang. Si Xiaobao

thought that it must not be Gu Yi, and she just ignored it and treated it as no one at home.

Soon, Si Xiaobao's cell phone rang outside...

Why is there so much interference? Si Xiaobao reluctantly took off the sterile suit and walked out of the research and development room.

"Big wings are good!" Seeing the caller ID, Si Xiaobao typically had a guilty conscience, and his tone was very good after answering the phone.

Gu Yi's eyes flashed, this girl is so gentle, she must have done something wrong! I haven't answered the phone for such a long time, it is estimated that he has sneaked into his research and development room.

"Go open the door."

Si Xiaobao obediently walked to the door and opened the door of the apartment. Gu Lu, who had been waiting outside for a long time, was going crazy. After seeing Si Xiaobao, she crackled and started to slap her, "Si Xiaobao, why haven't you come to open the door for so long? You must be deliberate, right? I don't know you. Such a nasty stinky girl, my third brother will let you live in!"

Si Xiaobao held a mobile phone in one hand and asked her, "What are you doing here?"

Thinking of her purpose, Gu Lu suddenly changed her face, and all her impatience quickly disappeared, pretending to say, "My brother asked me to come over and stay in his R&D room."

Si Xiaobao was puzzled for two seconds before he understood what Gu Yi meant, "You let Gu Lu come over and supervise me!"

Gu Yi did not deny, "open hands-free."

Si Xiaobao turned on the speakerphone, and Gu Yi's cold voice rang in the living room, "You two should be honest, things that should not be moved Si Xiaobao knows that if you dare to cause any trouble in my R&D room, Throw them all into the small black room and think for three days!"

"Okay, third brother!" Gu Lu couldn't wait to promise.

Si Xiaobao curled his lips and replied, "Yes, Doctor Gu."

Who knows that Gu Yi seemed to have clairvoyance, and faintly warned Si Xiaobao, "If you are not convinced, Si

Xiaobao, come to the hospital and follow me throughout.”

“...” Si Xiaobao turned around in the living room, “Do you have a camera installed at home?”

Gu Yi said, “This is really a good idea.” At the very least, you can install a camera in the R&D room, so you don’t have to worry about the little girl sneaking into the R&D room all day long.

Si Xiaobao slapped himself in regret, “...when I didn’t say anything!”

Imagine her expression, Gu Yi chuckled and hung up the phone.

Two women in the R&D room, wearing sterile clothes and masks, stood in place with big eyes and small eyes, and Gu Lu spoke first, “You start!”

“You turn it over! What if you saw my formula and you sold it?” It was a waste of words. She had invented several big projects, all of which were sold by Si Shaozhe. Did not give her a point!

If she invented something again this time, she must sell it herself, without giving Si Shaozhe a cent!

Gu Lu cheered up, pretending to go and experiment.

Only then did Si Xiaobao continue with what he hadn’t done before. After a while, Gu Lu’s voice rang, “Why did you pour this Jiaan Su eucalyptus into it?”

“These two together have a calming effect.”

A minute later, Gu Lu gradually approached the serious Si Xiaobao, “What is this?”

“Missiletine.”

Two minutes later, Gu Lu stood beside Si Xiaobao, “What do these two put together?”

“See if other drugs can be produced.”

Chapter 1507: I found the treasure

Three minutes later, Gu Lu picked up Si Xiaobao's formula and glanced at it, "This densely written **** horse?"

"formula."

"What formula?"

"...A formula that can give people a poisonous dumb."

Gu Lu was so scared that he shut up immediately, and felt that it was definitely the most unwise choice to be an enemy of Si Xiaobao.

After being quiet for half an hour, Gu Lu exclaimed, "Hey, Si Xiaobao, brother said, those things can't be touched!"

Si Xiaobao looked back at Gu Lu and then at the glass bottle on the shelf. She was really useful.

"Let's do it! You have not seen anything."

"Why!"

"I can teach you what you want to learn!"

Gu Lu jumped up happily, clapping her hands again and again,

"Okay, okay!"

Two minutes later, Si Xiaobao told Gu Lu, "Go and call my brother and ask about the difference between compound B acid and phenacetin."

Gu Lu, who was immersed in Si Xiaobao's pharmaceutical process, immediately refused, "Go by yourself." Changing clothes or something is very troublesome.

"I'm going, who are you here to see to do the experiment?"

Gu Lu, "..."

After getting Si Xiaobao's cell phone and turning out Si Shaozhe's phone number, after a short greeting, Gu Lu cut directly to the topic, "Xiaobao, ask you the difference between compound B acid and phenoxy compound."

Si Shaozhe told her, "Keep it in mind, compound acid B is the original solution that can harm the vocal cords, and compound acid Phenyl is a drugged original solution."

"Yeah, okay, I see, thank you Brother Si!" Gu Lu is headstrong, and she still knows some official words and politeness that needs to be said.

Back in the research and development room, Gu Lu told Si Xiaobao, "Brother Si said, what...what is it called..."

Si Xiaobao, "What does compound acid B do?"

"Oh, that's...the original solution of the drug."

“Where is the compound sour phenoxy?”

Gu Lu told Si Xiaobao with certainty, “This original liquid that can hurt the vocal tract!”

“it is good.”

Si Xiaobao took some compound sour phenacetin and dropped it into the semi-finished product.

The night gradually darkened, and after four hours, Gu Lu witnessed Si Xiaobao making some colorless medicines.

According to Si Xiaobao, if this medicine is put into water, the vocal cords will lose their voice for about a year.

And this medicine, Si Xiaobao is useful.

As for what it is, everyone will know when her wound has almost recovered!

In the evening, Gu Lu stayed at the Shengfeng Mansion for dinner. It was almost time to eat. Gu Lu was still tweeting Si Xiaobao a lot of questions.

Until the dinner was served in front of the two people, Si Xiaobao, who was entangled and impatient, threw three words at the excited Gu Lu, “You can’t speak.”

Gu Lu, “... Why are you like my third brother!”

“...” Yes, Si Xiaobao didn’t expect that one day he could still throw these three words to others!

Gu Yi came back after 11 o’clock in the evening, and Si Xiaobao was sitting at the table using his mobile phone, carefully consulting the reference materials of various prescriptions. When I encountered something difficult to remember or didn’t understand, I wrote it down with a pen.

“Why haven’t I rested yet?” Gu Yi hung the suit with Tahitian pearls on the hanger, walked behind Si Xiaobao, and circled her in his arms.

Si Xiaobao was itchy by his breath, she giggled, “I don’t understand something, I want to ask you the great doctor!”

“Is there any trouble in the R&D room in the afternoon?” He has arranged for someone to install a camera in the R&D room tomorrow.

Si Xiaobao’s guilty conscience crossed his eyes, “Of course not! I have restored it to you!”

“Well, what I don’t understand, I’ll tell you.” Gu Yi pulled her up from the chair and sat on it by herself, then let Si Xiaobao sit on his lap, with his left arm around her waist.

Si Xiaobao picked up his notebook and mobile phone, “Is this Chinese medicine called Tiaoling? Where is this medicine available? What is its effect?”

“It is indeed vetch. It usually comes from near the river in the forest. Its effect is to relieve pain and calm.”

In only twenty minutes, Gu Yi answered all Si Xiaobao’s doubts.

After Si Xiaobao finished taking notes, he kissed Gu Yi on the face, “Did I find Bao?”

Gu Yi smiled, “I found the treasure!”

“Hehe, how is Rourou? Did you go and see Rourou for me?”

“Of course.” Si Xiaobao later took advantage of the time to go to the bathroom and sent a message to Gu Yi, and Qian Xingwan urged him to go and see Dong Guo Rou before get off work.

“How is she?”

“Everything is stable, you just need a quiet recovery, but...”

Gu Yi’s last two words made Si Xiaobao raise her heart, and she looked a little deep at Gu Yi, “This time the dagger hurt her uterus. ... I am afraid it will be difficult to get pregnant.”

“What?” Si Xiaobao collapsed instantly, as if he was injured. In a panic, she clasped Gu Yi’s hand tightly, “What should I do? Big Wing, please help Rourou!”

Gu Yi patted the back of her hand soothingly, “Tomorrow I will perform another operation on her, and then add Chinese medicine to restore her. Although it will not be completely cured, it will increase the chance of pregnancy!”

“Yeah! Big Wing, you must help Rourou. If you can save her, you will be what you say in the future!” If you can help Rourou, it is to make her dedicate her life to Gu Yi. !

Gu Yi didn’t understand her thoughts, but the words she said made him sigh, “If only you were so obedient!”

Good obedient, Si Xiaobao would still say, but Gu Yi knew better than Si Xiaobao if he could do it.

Si Xiaobao probably knew how many catties he had, and bowed his head embarrassedly, “I’m serious.”

“Well, I see. Grandma went to Luleng Country some time ago. When she comes back, we will discuss together to see if there is any other way to make Dong Guo Rou heal.”

Si Xiaobao excitedly hugged Gu Yi’s neck, and kissed his

cheek fiercely.

Gu Yi lifted her up and pressed her on the bed in the bedroom,
“Thank me so much?”

Si Xiaobao nodded heavily, “Hmm!”

“How about dedication then?” The man said, with many
strange colors in his eyes.

Si Xiaobao nodded again, she and Gu Yi were really in love
with each other, and they thought of being together!

Facing her simply, Gu Yi sealed her red lips even more simply.

Si Xiaobao wrapped his arms around his neck and responded
enthusiastically.

... At the last moment again, Si Xiaobao was lying in the bed,
and Gu Yi jumped off the bed and prepared to go to the
bathroom.

Si Xiaobao tightly grasped his big palm, and Gu Yi, who tried
his best to suppress his emotions, looked back at the blushing
girl.

Si Xiaobao dared not look at him, and said shyly, “That...I
would...”

With her simple three words, Gu Yi almost lost his mind.

Chapter 1508: News

After the room was quiet for a long while, Gu Yi still pulled Si Xiaobao's hand away.

If you can't give her a future, you can't do this to her...

Seeing his back in the bathroom, Si Xiaobao was so angry that he really wanted to give Gu Yi medicine, so he fainted and fell asleep!

If he hadn't taken her to feel something just now, she would really think Gu Yi couldn't...

OMG! So scary! Si Xiaobao clutched his hot face, got into the bed and covered himself tightly.

Si Xiaobao waited for a long, long time, but did not wait until Gu Yi came out of the bathroom, until she started to fall asleep and the bathroom door was finally opened.

Soon, the man after the shower lay down on the bed, hesitated for a moment, and hugged her.

Who knows, she still kept the same as before. Gu Yi immediately began to breathe quickly, sat down from the bed, picked up the pajamas he had thrown at the end of the bed and gave it to her, "put it on."

Si Xiaobao rubbed his confused eyes and put on his pajamas obediently.

Before going to bed, she leaned in his arms and murmured, "Gu Yi, you don't want me, I'm looking for someone to want me!"

Gu Yi didn't speak, but the big palm holding her waist gradually tightened, until Si Xiaobao groaned and yelled, "No, no, I'm wrong, I'm not looking for it, I'm not looking for..."

The man satisfactorily took her back into his arms, avoided her injured right arm, and let her fall asleep with her arm pillowed. At one o'clock in the morning, Gu Yi's personal phone began to vibrate. Before he fell asleep, he took the phone and turned it to silent before going to look at the display.

It's Jiang Yan.

Carefully got out of the bed and tucked the bed for the sleeping girl before going to the balcony to answer the phone, "Well, it's me."

"Doctor Gu, there is news."

news.....

This news, needless to say, Gu Yi knew it well.

His eyes on the building not far away turned deep, “Go on.”
“Our people saw a woman in France who looked a lot like Miss Yin, but then... was lost.”

Gu Yi indifferently instructed, “I see, step up and continue searching at all costs.” You must find Yin Ruoya to solve everything.

“Okay, Doctor Gu, as well as the formula patent you invented, the other party’s people have already begun to move around, and it seems that they have found a hacker to deal with the LAN protection of our hospital.”

“It’s okay, I am personally staring at the LAN firewall.”

After hanging up the phone, Gu Yi stood on the balcony and pondered for a long while before returning to the bedroom to turn on the computer. After pressing the program code for half an hour, he shut down and rested.

Everything was calm again, and the sleeping Si Xiaobao slept until dawn without knowing anything.

At six o’clock in the morning, he opened his eyes, and Gu Yi’s handsome and resolute silhouette really came into view. She smiled lightly and stamped a kiss on Gu Yi’s chin where many scumbags were born.

“Wake up?” He closed his eyes, suddenly speaking.

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth in surprise, “When did you wake up?” She thought he was still asleep!

“The moment you opened your eyes.” His usual biological clock is around six o’clock. She moved a little and he woke up.

“Well, I’m going to get up!”

“So early?” Not like Si Xiaobao’s style.

Getting up early is certainly not Si Xiaobao’s style, but she has plans, “Well, I’m going to make Rourou soup and send it to the hospital, so that she can replenish her body.”

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows when he heard the words, his tone was slightly dissatisfied, “I have been with me for so long, why haven’t you seen you cook me a soup to replenish my body?”

“Hey... Seeing you are as strong as a cow, do you still need to make up?” Si Xiaobao also pointed his chest muscles with his index finger.

Strong and flexible! Great!

It would be great if Gu Yi could be eaten, thinking that Si Xiaobao's eyes looked at Gu Yi with an extra layer of color. Would Gu Yi not know what she thought? His eyes were dark with bad ideas.

If one day, all the obstacles between them are settled, he will surely let Si Xiaobao, who is seducing him all the time, not get out of bed for three days!

Si Xiaobao, who knew nothing about her thoughts, stretched out lazily and yawned before getting up from the bed.

The breakfast was made by Si Xiaobao alone. Gu Yi of course refused. When he called Jiang Yan, Si Xiaobao took his mobile phone and insisted on making him breakfast.

As a result, looking at the busy little girl in the kitchen, you know who wins whom.

However, Si Xiaobao applied the traditional Chinese medicine prepared by the ancient genius doctor to the wound, and it got better quickly. I can use my right arm only on the third day.

Although it hurts a little, it is not very painful.

After breakfast, Si Xiaobao sent Gu Yi out of the apartment sweetly.

Gu Yi took two steps, then suddenly turned to look at her, "Wait later, go to the hospital to see Dong Guo Rou, remember to tell me before going out."

"Huh? Why?" Si Xiaobao's reaction was a little slow.

"I will let Jiang Yan come to pick you up." Her arm was injured and it was not convenient to drive.

Si Xiaobao smiled sweetly, "No, I'll just take a taxi there!"

They are very busy, so if you don't bother to trouble them!

"Taking a taxi is not safe, remember what I said! Huh?" Gu Yi walked back to her, lifted her chin, and kissed her red lips.

Si Xiaobao, who was immersed in his gentleness, nodded obediently, "Okay."

"be good."

Gu Yi smiled lightly, touched her cheek, and walked into the elevator that just came up.

Seeing the elevator reach the first floor, Si Xiaobao closed the door of the apartment, humming and sitting in the living room waiting for the soup pot in the kitchen to be ready.

The waiting time is always boring. She flipped through Gu Yi's bookshelf and ran to the bedroom to make the bed.

Knowing that he has a cleanliness addiction, he put on a clean four-piece suit with great effort.

While she was standing in the living room trying to mop the floor, “Master! I can’t hold on! I have always had a dream in my heart that I want to go to Songshan Shaolin to learn martial arts...” Si Xiaobao ran to the bedroom and found his mobile phone. It’s Si Chengyang!

“Dad!”

“You also know that I am your dad!” Si Chengyang’s tone was both serious and dissatisfied, and the female college refused to stay. He pinpointed that Si Xiaobao, a stinky girl, has not called him for a long time!

Si Xiaobao chuckled, “Of course I know! My father is so handsome, romantic and suave, how could he not know?”

Anyone’s flattering is useless to Si Chengyang!

But-only Si Xiaobao, Si Chengyang has a smile in his eyes, “When will I come back to make Dad good food?”

The housekeeper arranged for Xiaobao was forcibly returned by this little girl, so that now he doesn’t know what his baby girl is doing every day.

“Dad, I’ll go back in two days! Don’t worry.” As for this two days later, how many days will it be, Si Xiaobao himself doesn’t know...

Chapter 1509: Li Shaofeng

Si Chengyang nodded in satisfaction, “Hmm, are you tired from work?”

“Not tired!”

“Have you been bullied?” As long as Si Xiaobao says yes, he must take someone to beat anyone who dares to bully his precious daughter to death!

“No!”

“Have you ever made a boyfriend?” As long as Si Xiaobao dare to say yes, he will fly to the Xueyan Empire now and get her back! Then send the guy who seduce her daughter to the North Pole!

Si Xiaobao blinked without speaking. After blinking again, he said, “No!”

She didn't lie, Gu Yi is not her boyfriend, she is not Gu Yi's girlfriend, just living together.

Si Chengyang nodded with satisfaction, “Next week, I might go to your Yaocheng Hospital. Then you will take a day off and accompany me as my daughter.”

Accompanying father to Yaocheng Hospital? Or as she is Miss Si Jia?

“No, no, dad, you know, I hate high-profile! If everyone knows that I am your daughter, will I still be able to work normally in the hospital?” Think about it, if you have a colleague Dad and elder brother are legendary figures in the same industry, don't you want to get close? Or have a chance to meet or something?

If she was an ordinary person, she would do it!

In fact, it is not a fact that Si Xiaobao is narcissistic. Before in high school, she was always surrounded by many people.

The girl said she wanted to be good friends with her, but secretly all kinds of sarcasm and bad things about her.

The boy said he wanted to chase her, or be a good buddy with her, but he had other girlfriends behind his back, or he could not be trusted at the critical moment.

Knowing what kind of person her daughter was, Si Chengyang didn't insist on hearing what she said.

Afterwards, Si Xiaobao asked him wonderingly, “But, Dad, what are you doing in Chengyang Hospital?”

“The Shangbaiyi project last time was still a bit unfinished. I

used to talk to Gu Hongzhen again, and by the way, I will talk about the next project cooperation.”

Multi-billion project? Oh! She knows that! Gu Yi mentioned it when he went to their house before.

“Dad, what patent can involve tens of billions of funds?” She was really curious, so she asked one more question.

Who knows, Si Chengyang laughed, “Silly girl, this Shangbaiyi is a company, not tens of billions of funds.

Shangbaiyi and we and Yaocheng Hospital jointly developed a project, the funding for this project , Only a few hundred million.”

After understanding Si Chengyang’s meaning, Si Xiaobao’s head exploded.

and so! That time! In her house! Gu Yi! The bad guy! again! cheat! she was!

“Dad, I won’t tell you, I still have something!” She must ask Gu Yi to ask. Ah ah ah ah ah! ! !

“Xiaobao, do you want to work? Why is it so hard? Or if you come back to Dad, Dad will arrange for you to work without getting up early!”

“Dad, no need, I’m fine here, that’s it, okay!” Si Xiaobao hung up quickly regardless of the number of three or seven twenty-one.

After checking the time, there was still a five-minute difference in the soup cooking time. Si Xiaobao changed his clothes and came out, just in time.

Because of the emotional excitement in his heart, Si Xiaobao also forgot to send a message to Gu Yi, took a taxi and rushed to Yaocheng Hospital.

The car stopped at the gate of Yaocheng Hospital, and Si Xiaobao had used WeChat to transfer the fare to the driver.

I rushed to the hospital with the vacuum flask in my arms, who knew that “squeak!” An emergency and harsh brake sounded in Si Xiaobao’s ears, and she almost threw away the vacuum flask in her hands!

When she turned her head, a black super-pull motorcycle stopped less than one meter away from her. On the car, a man in white casual clothes and a black helmet almost didn’t fly out because of the brakes.

As soon as the car stabilized, he exploded violently, “Damn,

which thing is not eye-catching... Si Xiaobao?"

Accompanied by his voice, a pair of beautiful purple eyes came into Si Xiaobao's eyes. When he called out the three words Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao was sure and definitely had not seen this man.

The black helmet was taken off, and many people onlookers exclaimed, "Handsome guy! Damn, his purple hair looks good!"

"And his eyes, very special!"

"Let's put on the cosmetic contact lenses!"

...

Yes, the man in front of him, probably in his early twenties, not only has purple hair, but if you look closely, his eyes are also tinged with faint purple.

If Si Xiaobao didn't guess wrong, he still wears black cosmetic contact lenses, and there must be a pair of darker purple eyes under the cosmetic contact lenses.

At one glance, Si Xiaobao was attracted by his eyes.

Fair skin, tall nose, thin lips with natural dark color... The key is that there is a tattoo with a very special pattern on the forehead, which looks evil and mysterious.

It's a bit like...not like, but I can't help thinking about... emmm... a vampire.

However, a man's action immediately brought Si Xiaobao back to his senses.

He actually grabbed Si Xiaobao's arm, just right where she was injured, "hiss..." The painful Si Xiaobao just wanted to scream.

"Let go of me, let me go!"

The man thought she was minding his touch, and after thinking about it, he felt normal. After all, in her eyes, he felt that he was a stranger.

Letting go of her arm, the man put the helmet on the motorcycle, "Si Xiaobao, did you bump into you?"

"No, I'm sorry, I rushed too quickly." It was indeed Si Xiaobao's fault. He just got off the car and forgot to look at the road, and rushed directly to the hospital.

The man shook his head and looked at Si Xiaobao's eyes with profound meaning, "It's okay, I'm Li Shaofeng."

Huh? This person is so strange, she didn't ask him what his

name was, why did she report her family.

“Oh, I see, goodbye, Li Shaofeng!” She hurried to deliver soup to Rourou. She didn’t have much time to entangle him, waved him, and was about to leave.

“Where are you going?” Li Shaofeng didn’t mean to let her go. Si Xiaobao squinted at him, pointed at the thermos in his hand, and pointed at the hospital.

Li Shaofeng understood in seconds.

Sit back on his motorcycle, “You must go to the inpatient department. As far as I know, the inpatient department is nearly one kilometer away from the door. I will take you there.”

When a stranger was so enthusiastic about herself, Si Xiaobao didn’t feel it was a good thing. She shook her head quickly,

“Thank you, no, I don’t worry, just walk over slowly.”

Li Shaofeng put on his helmet and smiled lightly, started the motorcycle, and grabbed Si Xiaobao’s wrist involuntarily,

“Go, I’ll take you there.”

... Si Xiaobao glanced at the hospitals coming and going.

Anyway, there should be nothing wrong with so many people.

Chapter 1510: Saved my eyes

Since she couldn't refuse, she got on Li Shaofeng's motorcycle.

It was a trivial matter, but for Si Xiaobao, riding on Li Shaofeng's motorcycle was the thing she regretted most in her life...

Because, if she didn't get on Li Shaofeng's motorcycle to the inpatient department, Gu Yi would not be jealous, and Rong Yue would not be ridiculed at her, causing her to have the urge to avenge Rong Yue...

The scene is pulled back.

Si Xiaobao regretted it within half a minute of sitting on it, because when Li Shaofeng's motorcycle whizzed past the hospital, it attracted the attention of many people.

Even though Si Xiaobao kept his head low and didn't want people to recognize her, he was recognized by many people. Coming all the way, she didn't dare to lift her head like a thief. Finally, she mustered up the courage to raise her head and had a face-to-face with... Gu Yi, oooooo...

Then she also saw Rong Yue and... Batou.

Li Shaofeng refused to give her a chance to get off the car, and the motorcycle quickly stopped under the inpatient building.

Si Xiaobao jumped out of the car and waved to him, "Thank you, I'm leaving now!"

"Si Xiaobao!" Li Shaofeng stopped her who couldn't wait to leave.

"What's wrong? I have something else!"

Li Shaofeng held the helmet in his arms, staring at her with lavender eyes. "Can I contact you often in the future?"

Si Xiaobao, "... I have to say that this Li Shaofeng is really weird!

Then she asked him patiently, "How do you know me? Why don't I know you?"

Li Shaofeng got off the motorcycle and stood in front of her, "It's right if you don't know me. I know you because...when you were thirteen, you invented a potion, right?"

His question made Si Xiaobao reflexively vigilant. Few people knew about this. She told Gu Lu. Could it be that Gu Lu told him?

"No, don't think about it, it's because your potion saved my

eyes.” Li Shaofeng smiled lightly and explained to her. When he was eleven years old, he got a strange disease in his eyes, which could be seen for a while, but not for a while. And in severe cases, it can also cause nerve pain in the brain. Later he went to the hospital, and the doctor told him that unless he had an operation, the condition would not be completely cured.

However, surgery cannot guarantee a complete cure, and the risk is extremely high.

When he was twelve years old, when he went for a review, the attending doctor told him that a new medicine from Chengyang Hospital could treat his condition.

Li Shaofeng left admiringly, and he really cured his headache and irritable eye disease.

At that time, he was grateful that he found out that the formula patent was invented by Si Shaozhe. But when he hacked into Si Shaozhe’s computer to confirm, he found that it was not him!

I followed the vine and touched Si Xiaobao’s computer. When I remotely controlled her computer, I found that it was her! He originally wanted to thank Si Xiaobao, but he thought that Si Shaozhe’s reason for the announcement of this patent was because he wanted to protect her. Therefore, this matter was temporarily suspended.

Later, although he knew that Si Xiaobao had come to the Xueyan Empire, he didn’t expect to run into it like this.

“Oh, this way, it’s all right, you go!” The crisp voice interrupted his thoughts.

Si Xiaobao left a word and slipped away.

Because she saw Gu Yi, Big Wing had a dark complexion and a group of hospital executives came over here.

This is the first time Li Shaofeng has come into contact with Si Xiaobao. I didn’t expect the eldest lady of the Si family to be so naughty...cute.

Li Shaofeng raised a smile and glanced at the inpatient department. He wanted to ride a motorcycle, but his cold gaze was too strong and he had to look back.

The smile that the purple-haired man could not put away in the future was so dazzling and annoying in Gu Yi’s eyes.

For the first time, Li Shaofeng’s mind came up with the

information of the man in white doctor uniform in front of him.

Gu Yi, 28 years old, vice president of Yaocheng Hospital. Because of inheriting the superb Chinese medicine skills and superb Western medicine technology of the genius doctor Mei Xiangwei, he became famous in the medical field. It is also the rise of another dark horse in the medical field after Si Shaozhe.

Indifferent and ruthless, at the age of 19 he was engaged to Yin Ruoya, the eldest of the Yin family. At the age of 21, Yin Ruoya has been missing since then.

...More information is gone.

This was the information that Li Shaofeng had tried to investigate in order to take on a task.

But why should he look at him with this look? Did Gu Yi know that it is his person who is trying to break into their Yaocheng Hospital's LAN?

Thinking of this possibility, Li Shaofeng knew it.

Gu Yi's indifference is indeed well-deserved, and most people really can't resist the burst of fire in his eyes... Tsk tusk.

Trying to ignore Gu Yi's murderous eyes, he started his motorcycle and whizzed out of the hospital.

VVIP Inpatient Department Ward 3

Si Xiaobao finally escaped from Xu Huan's claws and put the soup he made like a treasure on Dong Guo Rou, and then he fed it into her mouth.

"Xiaobao, I want to die for the soup you made!"

"Hey, Rourou, is your wound still painful?" Si Xiaobao blew the spoon in his hand and carefully fed it into Dong Guorou's mouth.

Dong Guo Rou shook her head and said that the wound was no longer painful, "Xiaobao, when I am discharged, you will come back!"

Si Xiaobao hesitated, she didn't want to leave Big Wing... "Or you can move in with me and Gu Yi!"

Dong Guo Rou, "... and Doctor Gu? forget it!

After a moment of silence, she continued to persuade,

"Xiaobao, let's make do with it in the future! Don't marry, I won't marry anymore, okay?"

The door of the ward was silently pushed open after a slight

noise, and the leading man glanced lightly at the woman who was facing the door.

Dong Guo Rou, who was poking Si Xiaobao not to marry, saw Gu Yi's guilty conscience, "Gu... Good Doctor Gu!"

Although she was joking, she couldn't help being afraid of Gu Yi subconsciously.

The physician director who followed Gu Yi was wondering, didn't he say that he was going to see a patient with a rare condition in Ward 9? Why did you come to Ward 3?

When Si Xiaobao heard Dong Guorou say hello to Gu Yi, he was so frightened that he was shaking and almost knocked over the soup bowl.

wrong! wrong! Si Xiaobao, you are here to question Gu Yi, not to let Gu Yi find you.

Gu Yi turned around and told everyone behind him, "You go to Ward 9 first, and I'll be there soon!"

"Okay, Doctor Gu."

The doctors and directors filed out of Ward 3, only to hear Gu Yi say again, "Si Xiaobao, come with me, I have something to ask you."

The cold voice gave Si Xiaobao an illusion, as if he had returned to a time when the two of them were not familiar.

In the corridor, the nurses in the VVIP department were talking about it. Si Xiaobao bit his head and Gu Yi entered the second ward where she had just lived next door.

Chapter 1511: Where is wrong?

In order not to let himself die too miserably, Si Xiaobao preemptively tried to hold Gu Yi, “A project of tens of billions, why did Gu Yi lie to me!”

The question she rushed into did make Gu Yi stunned, but it was just a stunned, leaving her question aside.

“Who is he!” Speaking of the man just now, the surrounding temperature began to drop rapidly.

Si Xiaobao walked casually in the ward, looking everywhere for something that could cover her up, the one that could best make her invisible, “He... he is... Li Shaofeng!”

“What does it have to do with you?”

“It doesn’t matter, meet for the first time today!” She answered truthfully.

Why not? However, Si Xiaobao, why do you have a guilty conscience? You haven’t had any shameful relationship with Li Shaofeng! In this way, doesn’t it feel like there is no silver in this place?

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao suddenly turned around, who just happened to hit a man’s arms.

Uh... When did Gu Yi approach her, why didn’t she hear anything.

Her waist was held in his arms by the man, and Si Xiaobao pleased him with a smile, “Big wings...”

“What did I tell you when I left this morning?” He slowly lowered his head until the two of them touched each other’s foreheads.

“You said...you said, let me contact you before I go out!”

“Ok.”

“But, who told you to lie to me!” She puffed her cheeks in dissatisfaction and glared at the man who was close at hand, “What is tens of billions, is it clearly Shangbaiyi Company?”

Unexpectedly, Gu Yi nodded very simply, “It’s a company, but did I say that it is tens of billions of dollars in funding?”

“You...” Si Xiaobao carefully recalled, and tried hard to recall the voice that Gu Yi had sent her: “Yaocheng and Chengyang Hospital have a project involving tens of billions...” There is indeed no word for funds.

Si Xiaobao is so angry! I was so angry that I was fooled by the black-bellied Gu Yi!

“I don’t care! You were talking about tens of billions at the time!” Si Xiaobao started to shame, pushed Gu Yi away, staring at him dissatisfied.

“Well, that’s right! I really said Shang Baiyi!” Gu Yi did not deny.

Si Xiaobao, “...I am angry with Big Wings!”

How could he be so hateful before, oooooo...

Gu Yi brought the angry girl into his arms, “Angry? Can anger conceal that you don’t contact me and hook up with other men?”

His tone was very light and light, but Si Xiaobao could see the anger in his eyes clearly.

“Where is the hook up! I said it has nothing to do with him!”

Si Xiaobao worked hard to make an innocent face, trying to make Gu Yi believe in himself.

Gu Yi took a step forward, and Si Xiaobao was pressed on the hospital bed behind him without warning.

Punishment sealed her red lips to vent the anger in her heart.

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to struggle because it was so painful, but thinking that he was still angry, forget it, let him take advantage of it!

Just... one minute, two minutes, three minutes, four minutes...

Several minutes have passed, and his big palms have penetrated in various ways, why not let go of her?

Until his kiss fell between her eyebrows, Si Xiaobao had no chance to speak, “I was wrong, Big Wing, I was wrong!”

“What’s wrong?” The man’s voice was slightly hoarse, unspeakably sexy.

Si Xiaobao looked at his Adam’s apple and swallowed, “I shouldn’t let you contact me.” She was too calm at the time!

After speaking, her red lips were blocked again.

This little girl, is she really or not, why is he angry?

Huh? She was wrong?

That is, she bit his thin lip and made an unclear voice, “I was wrong. I shouldn’t ride in his car.”

After Gu Yi listened, he really let go of her.

Si Xiaobao got up from the hospital bed, panting, and with a blushing face, he rolled his eyes at the man in the white uniform, “Dean Gu is not afraid of being seen by others and affecting your promotion and salary increase?”

Who knows that Gu Yi had a look and said, "If one day I am not in Yaocheng because of molesting you, how about going to Chengyang Hospital with you as a door-to-door son-in-law?"

Come home son-in-law!

Nodding like a chicken eating rice, "Okay, okay, big wings, I'll run away with you!"

A smile flashed across Gu Yi's eyes, "Where do you take me?"

"The moon." Don't you all say eloped to the moon?

Gu Yi gave her an indifferent look when he heard the words, then turned and walked towards the door of the ward.

Si Xiaobao sorted out his hair style. This stinky ancient wing crushed her hair! Don't know if the head can be broken, can't the hairstyle be messy?

As soon as Gu Yi walked on his front foot and within two minutes later, Si Xiaobao was surrounded by several young nurses in ward 2.

Park Junying stared at Si Xiaobao with a sharp and resentful look, and said affirmatively, "You must be with Doctor Gu!"

Si Xiaobao, "... " opened his mouth, neither denying nor admitting.

Xu Huan patted her shoulder with excitement, "Si Xiaobao, you are too interesting! Why didn't you tell us when you were with Doctor Gu?"

"That's right! Look at your lips. The red lips are going to bleed. You were bitten by the ancient doctor!" Wang Xixi smiled and approached her.

As soon as Wang Xixi's voice fell, a few other nurses in the ward heard enviously exclaimed, "Wow! Si Xiaobao actually kissed the male god, so envious!"

"Woo, my heart, Si Xiaobao, how can you abduct our male god?"

"Xiaobao, teach me quickly, how did you hook up with the ancient doctor?"

"..."

In this way, when everyone noticed that he was with Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao was both embarrassed and uncomfortable.

The embarrassment is because what I tried to hide was exposed.

It was uncomfortable because she couldn't nod her head in the

face of everyone's questions.

Because she is not Gu Yi's girlfriend...

The key is that they can't explain it yet, because by looking at her mouth, you can guess what she and Gu Yi did just now.

To explain is to lie...

In the end, Miao Nianyi found the nurses who were not in their posts in the ward, and sternly scolded them, and everyone obediently separated.

Si Xiaobao also rushed into Ward 3.

However, as soon as she walked to the door, she saw a man in a black armed police uniform standing at the door, seeming to be hesitating whether to enter.

"Captain Su?"

Si Xiaobao's voice made Su Xingyu raise his head, look over to her, and faintly nodded to Si Xiaobao as a greeting.

"You come to see Rourou?"

Su Xingyu glanced at the closed door, suddenly a little at a loss, as if he was caught doing something wrong. Did not say a word for a long time.

Si Xiaobao did not wait for her to speak, and continued, "Why don't you go in, Rourou has been waiting for you for a long time."

Ok? Dong Guo Rou is waiting for him? Su Xingyu looked at Si Xiaobao's eyes a little more inquisitively, and finally did not see any signs of lying on her face.

Chapter 1512: She's such a fool

Su Xingyu nodded, pushed open the door of the ward, and walked in.

Si Xiaobao thought about it outside, turned and left the inpatient department. She shouldn't bother them at this time. Just call Rourou and ask at the party.

Dong Guo Rou, who was half-lying on the hospital bed inside, quietly flipped through a book in her hand.

Her long, jet-black hair was draped over her shoulders and she didn't wear glasses today. Without glasses, he can read books clearly, probably because he wears contact lenses.

Su Xingyu didn't guess wrong, Dong Guo Rou put on contact lenses today.

The super observation power also made Su Xingyu discover that Dong Guo Rou seemed to wear a light makeup. This makeup is light, almost the same as the skin tone, only slightly fairer than the skin tone. And the lip color looks... pink and tender.

Without a trace, Su Xingyu swallowed.

The nurse next to her was cutting her fruit. Seeing someone came in, she wanted to say hello, but Su Xingyu stopped her. He took the fruit and fruit knife in the hands of the caretaker and motioned her to go out first.

The nurse hesitated, and when he saw the badge on his shoulder, he did not hesitate any more and left the ward.

A pared apple was handed to Dong Guo Rou's eyes. Dong Guo Rou was still staring at the book seriously. In fact, she was not reading the book, just thinking of some past events. These past events are about Su Xingyu and Dong Guo Hanyu. Like a regular dog-blood plot, she was kidnapped when she was sixteen, and Su Xingyu rescued her desperately. Since then, his tall and brave figure is firmly engraved in her mind. When she was nineteen years old, Dong Guo Hanyu took a bracelet and walked to her proudly and told her, "Did you see? Dong Guo Rou, this is a token of love from Brother Su. He also said Love me very much, and want to be with me forever..."

Dong Guo Rou likes Su Xingyu, and Dong Guo Hanyu also knows it very well.

In order to conceal her soreness and the embarrassment that

Dong Guo Hanyu brought to her, she became angry. Pretending to be indifferent and dislike Dong Guo Hanyu, he pulled the bracelet and threw it directly into the trash can next to it.

After throwing it away, I saw Su Xingyu not far away, he was so angry...

It turns out that he loves her half sister so much...

On her 21st birthday, someone confessed to her at her birthday party. She secretly looked at every expression on Su Xingyu, but he didn't seem to give her a right eye, even if he had a right eye, there was no expression on his face.

In her heartache, she forgot for a while to refuse the man who was half kneeling in front of her. Later, she still rejected the suitor, but Su Xingyu had left the cruise ship and brought Dong Guo Hanyu...

Not long after that time, Dong Guo Hanyu told her that she had become Su Xingyu's girlfriend.

And when she was 22 years old, it was still her birthday.

She actually received a birthday gift from Su Xingyu, and all the excitement and excitement were written on her face.

At this moment, Dong Guo Hanyu pointed to Su Xingyu's birthday gift to her and told her, "I bought this gift for Su Xingyu. Su Xingyu didn't plan to come. I couldn't bear to look at you sad and be kind. I bought two gifts and brought them to you. You don't have to thank me too much!"

Unable to see Dong Guo Hanyu's proud and contemptuous look, Dong Guo Rou threw out both gifts.

...

Also...too much, all her youth is Su Xingyu's name, and Su Xingyu's life may all be Dong Guo Hanyu!

Knowing that he didn't like him, Dong Guo Rou still couldn't hold back. During the period of hospitalization, she hoped that Su Xingyu could come and see her every day.

In order not to make her sick herself seem too embarrassed, she also used cosmetics such as cushion cream that she had never used before.

I just don't know if Su Xingyu will come.

A tear wetted the middle of the book. She stared at the apple blankly, wiped her tears with a tissue, and told the 'caregiver': "I don't want to eat, you go out first, I want to rest a while."

Su Xingyu frowned and looked at her sad look, trying to comfort her, but he did not have an identity that could comfort her in an upright manner...

“Okay.” He took the apple back, ready to leave.

Dong Guo Rou on the hospital bed suddenly raised her head when she heard this sound. It was Su Xingyu!

When did he come here? Did she have hallucinations? “Su... Su Xingyu? Is that you?”

Su Xingyu turned around and nodded, “Hmm.” There was silence in the room. He looked at the apple in his hand and found a topic, “Actually, apples are good for people...”

The fruit knife in his hand that he could not put down in the future caught Dong Guo Rou’s eyes, realizing that he might have cut the apple himself, and she quickly closed the book, “Su Xingyu, give me the apple!”

Su Xingyu handed her the apple, and Dong Guo Rou was eating seriously.

Because this is the apple that Su Xingyu cut for her.

He sat down on the chair next to the bed, looked at the girl who was eating apples and asked her, “Is the wound still hurting?”

Dong Guo Rou shook her head quickly, nodding as if thinking of something, “It hurts, it hurts.”

At this moment, she wanted to bite off her tongue. If she said it didn’t hurt, Su Xingyu knew she was fine, what if she didn’t see her? She is such a fool!

Su Xingyu seemed to be amused by her appearance, “If it hurts, just recover from the injury in the hospital, don’t worry about being discharged.”

With her care, Dong Guo Rou couldn’t say anything excited, and kept nodding her head.

The two sat quietly for a few minutes, and Dong Guo Rou threw the apple core into the trash can next to it and wiped his mouth.

She whispered to Su Xingyu, “Can you call a nurse for me?”

“Is there anything?” He didn’t go out in a hurry, and his inquiring eyes met her shy face.

He just likes Dong Guo Rou, who lives up to his name. Gentle and gentle, not pretentious or exaggerated.

Suddenly, she was a little dumbfounded. Feeling his * gaze,

Dong Guo Rou was so nervous that she didn't know what to do.

After twisting and squeezing for a long time, Dong Guo Rou stammered and said, "I...I...I want to go to the bathroom. You can ask her to help me... over.

Su Xingyu stood up from the chair, did not call for a caregiver, and lifted the thin quilt on her body.

"You... what are you... doing?" Dong Guo Rou was taken aback by his movements.

"I will take you over."

His explanation gave her a sigh of relief.

Dong Guo Rou was wrapped in a bandage around her waist, which was hidden from the hospital gown, but her posture half lying on the bed just happened to expose the multi-layer bandage.

There are traces of blood on the white bandage.

Su Xingyu felt distressed in an instant. How could Dong Guo Rou's weak body withstand such a heavy knife?

Chapter 1513: No need to close your eyes

The big rough palm touched her gauze lightly, “Don’t be so stupid next time!”

He remembered that she was blocking the two swords for Si Xiaobao. He didn’t see in her body what he thought was careful, but instead saw the love and justice.

Dong Guo Rou shook her head, “No, Xiaobao is too stupid. She can leave me alone, but she didn’t...” Instead, she was given a knife in the arm to protect her. How could she let Xiaobao take second place? Knife, what about the third knife? Su Xingyu didn’t speak any more, picked her up sideways, and walked to the bathroom.

The distance from the ward to the bathroom is very short, but Dong Guo Rou’s heart is full of a lot of happiness.

Cautiously placed her next to the toilet, Dong Guo Rou’s entire body was supported on Su Xingyu.

He couldn’t take it away all at once, so he could only close his eyes, “You... continue, I won’t look.”

Dong Guo Rou was embarrassed and didn’t know what to do. If he refused Su Xingyu, he would think she minded something, right?

She quickly took off her sick pants, sat on the toilet, and told Su Xingyu, “You go out first.”

“Well, you can call me!” As long as Su Xingyu thinks about what Dong Guo Rou is doing, the whole person is not good... He closed his eyes and dared not open his eyes until he was sure he had turned.

Two minutes later, the sound of toilet flushing came from inside, and after a few minutes, Dong Guo Rou’s voice came, “I’m fine!”

Su Xingyu opened the door and closed his eyes and walked in. Dong Guo Rou was amused by his appearance, “You don’t need to close your eyes.”

With her permission, Su Xingyu dared to open his eyes and approach her.

It turned out that Dong Guo Rou had gritted her teeth and cleaned herself up. Su Xingyu noticed her paler face. She must have tried hard when she stood up just now?

He carried her back to the ward in silence, and before she reached the bed, the door of the ward was pushed open from

the outside.

The burgundy long-haired woman who came in made Dong Guo Rou's face changed dramatically.

The upper body is wearing a light green short coat, the inside is a white dress base, the legs are wearing black stockings, and the international famous brand limited edition crystal high heels are on the feet.

It's Dong Guo Hanyu.

Dong Guo Rou, who thought she was Su Xingyu's girlfriend, immediately let go of her hands holding Su Xingyu's neck, and subconsciously explained, "I...just ask him to help... Don't get me wrong."

Her attitude made Su Xingyu a little puzzled, why did she seem to be trying to tell Dong Guo Hanyu something?

Why do you want to tell Dong Guo Hanyu away? Is it because she doesn't want to get involved with him, or because she is... afraid of Dong Guo Hanyu?

Her attitude also changed Dong Guo Hanyu's face. She knew that Dong Guo Rou thought she was Su Xingyu's girlfriend, but she was not at all! Dong Guo Rou had no need to explain to her at all!

Dong Guo Hanyu adjusted his heart and smiled softly, "Sister, it's okay, I know, your wound is very painful, and it is not convenient to do anything."

In fact, this is not Dong Guo Hanyu's character, but she deliberately imitated Su Xingyu like Dong Guo Rou's gentleness.

Su Xingyu put Dong Guo Rou on the hospital bed and told her, "You talk first, I still have a job, so I'll leave!"

He was leaving again... Dong Guo Rou was disappointed to heartache.

However, she was already very happy when he could see her! "Okay, then slow down your journey."

Su Xingyu nodded at them and prepared to leave the ward. At this moment, the door of the ward was suddenly pushed open, "Bang!"

The door hit the wall behind the door with a loud noise, which shocked all three people.

I saw a woman at the door, rushing in fiercely, and after standing still, she gasped and panted, "Rourou...rourou... I'll

help you!” Phew! She is exhausted!

Dong Guorou looked at her helplessly, “Xiaobao, what are you doing in such a hurry? Come over and take a break and take a drink.”

“Don’t drink!” After Si Xiaobao refused, he walked to Dong Guo Hanyu and directly questioned her, “What are you doing?”

Si Xiaobao, who was transferred to the hospital at the hospital, decided not to disturb the busy Gu Yi and went back to the apartment by himself.

But when she passed by the inpatient department, she actually saw Dong Guo Hanyu, Dong Guo Hanyu who often bullied Dong Guo Rou.

Others don’t know, but her Si Xiaobao knows, Dong Guo Hanyu is the best at disguising.

On the surface, I am very pleased with Dong Guo Rou, very flattering, but in fact, he often bullies Dong Guo Rou in various ways!

She can’t let Dong Guo Hanyu bully Rourou again!

Dong Guo Hanyu saw that it was Si Xiaobao, and the expression on his face suddenly became a little uncontrollable. This stinky girl is not only strange, but also fearless!

“Xiaobao, I heard that my sister was injured, I just came to see her.”

“What to look at, Rourou doesn’t need you to watch it, go out!” It sounds better than singing, and she must be trying to bully Rourou!

In front of Su Xingyu’s face, I was so shocked. Dong Guo Hanyu’s face turned red and white, and he tried to smile, “I came to see my sister. It seems to have nothing to do with you, right? You treat me like this, maybe it’s a bit bad, right?”

“If it’s not good, it’s not good. Is it okay if you treat Rourou like that? Get out! Let me know that you bully Rourou later, and see if I don’t beat you all over!” Si Xiaobao said to Dong Guo Han Yu’s hand went out.

Dongguo’s qi temple suddenly hurts, this Si Xiaobao is really a big trouble! Blocked a lot of her way to solve Dong Guo Rou!

“Xiaobao, have you misunderstood something? Rourou is my elder sister, how could I bully her?” Especially in front of Su

Xingyu, we must not see any flaws! How pitiful Dong Guo Hanyu came.

Si Xiaobao glanced at her disdainfully, “Misunderstanding? What to pretend? Originally I didn’t know why Su Xingyu didn’t like Rourou, but now I finally know!” It’s not that Su Xingyu doesn’t like Rourou, but because there is something in between. This Dong Guo Hanyu is making trouble!

When she went back that night, she asked Gu Yi who Su Xingyu liked.

Although he is a good brother of Su Xingyu, Gu Yi still doesn’t know much about this kind of personal relationship. But one thing he remembered was that on Dong Guo Rou’s birthday, she threw out the birthday present that Su Xingyu gave her. Su Xingyu was drunk in the bar.

Coupled with the emotions that Su Xingyu watched the injured Dong Guo Rou too late to put away that night, Gu Yi determined and affirmed that Su Xingyu liked Dong Guo Rou. Gu Yi, who had always been very strict, was finally forced to speak out by Si Xiaobao. Then the two got together and analyzed, and finally found the root cause!

That’s Dong Guo Hanyu this mouse shit!

Su Xingyu on the side did not speak, listening to every word of Si Xiaobao in his ears, staring at Dong Guo Hanyu with no response.

Chapter 1514: My house Rourou likes you

However, Dong Guo Rou, the youngest daughter thought that Si Xiaobao said in front of Su Xingyu, she was ashamed and anxious, “Xiaobao, don’t talk nonsense, Hanyu is Su Xingyu’s girlfriend, come here soon!”

Han Yu is Su Xingyu’s girlfriend?

This sentence changed the expressions of both people in the room.

One is Su Xingyu, and the other is of course Dong Guo Hanyu!

“Who told you that I was her boyfriend?” Su Xingyu asked Dong Guo Rou suspiciously. He did not understand why Dong Guo Rou told Si Xiaobao so.

Seeing that the truth was about to be revealed, Dong Guo Hanyu’s heart hung high, his face changed slightly, and he looked at Su Xingyu, “Brother Xingyu, my head hurts. Would you take me to see the doctor?”

The woman’s pretence made Si Xiaobao’s eyes widened in disbelief, what a beautiful white lotus flower in full bloom! Dong Guo Hanyu not only has a white lotus face, but also a black lotus heart! “Headache? Just let me knock for you!”

“Xiaobao, don’t you mess around here, okay?” Dong Guo Hanyu was anxious, and his tone began to sharpen.

Su Xingyu ignored the battle between them and looked straight at Dong Guo Rou on the hospital bed. He was waiting for an answer.

Feeling his gaze, Dong Guo Rou bowed her head shyly, “That... isn’t she your girlfriend?”

The panic in Dong Guo Hanyu’s eyes made Su Xingyu seem to understand.

For the happiness of Dong Guo Rou, Si Xiaobao also gave up, rushed to Su Xingyu and began to ding ding bang to Su Xingyu, “It is this Dong Guo Hanyu who instigated the discord between you and Rourou, and hurt my Rourou. I’ve been sad for a long time.”

When Si Xiaobao said this, Su Xingyu’s excited eyes were already stuck to Dong Guo Rou’s body and couldn’t remove it.

“Su Xingyu, do you know? My Rourou likes you...”

“Xiaobao!” Dong Guo Rou hurriedly stopped Si Xiaobao, who was agitated and kept silent.

Si Xiaobao scratched his head, smiled embarrassedly, forget it! Let Rourou talk about this kind of confession!

Dong Guo Hanyu took a deep breath and caught the culprit Si Xiaobao and walked outside the ward.

To everyone's astonishment, Dong Guo Hanyu kicked open the door of No. 2 Ward with a pointy toe and threw Si Xiaobao in.

Hey, Si Xiaobao rubbed his painful wrist, and couldn't tell, Dong Guo Hanyu was still a kung fu. Otherwise, how could she have the strength to bring her in and still make such a heavy hand.

"Si Xiaobao, you bitch! It's all your good deeds to me! Bitch!"

Dong Guohan's angry eyes were scarlet, and he gritted his teeth and cursed Si Xiaobao.

It was the first time that Si Xiaobao was scolded like this, and of course he felt very uncomfortable, very uncomfortable! Since she is uncomfortable, then this woman should not be comfortable either!

I opened my bag, turned out a spray among the many bottles and cans, and sprayed it directly on Dong Guo Hanyu's mouth when he was not prepared.

"Ah!" Dong Guo Hanyu exclaimed, Si Xiaobao's movements were quick and sudden, and her mouth began to ache unsuspectingly.

Si Xiaobao put away his potion with satisfaction, and looked at her disdainfully, "Dare to scold this lady? Dong Guo Hanyu, do you have a bubble in your head? Wait, I will let Su Xingyu and Su Xingyu and softly and beautifully be together. I'm so jealous of you! Humph!"

After speaking, Si Xiaobao shook his head proudly and left Ward 2.

At the back, Dong Guo Hanyu's mouth was sore that he didn't dare to say a word, let alone touch it with his hands. He ran to the bathroom in a panic and looked in the mirror, "Ah!" A heart-piercing scream came from the 2nd ward.

When Xu Huan and Wang Xixi heard the sound, they rushed in. When they saw the woman's mouth in the bathroom, they opened their eyes and covered their mouths.

Before, Dong Guo Hanyu had a small cherry lip. After Si Xiaobao's spray, it became red and swollen. The key is that

there were many blisters in an instant...

Enduring the rolling in their stomachs, Wang Xixi and Xu Huan brought the terrible Dong Guo Hanyu to the doctor's office.

Here, Si Xiaobao casually probed the situation inside the door of Ward 3, and slightly opened a crack in the door, only to see Su Xingyu tightly holding Dong Guo Rou's hand, and the two looked at each other affectionately.

Si Xiaobao was really supported by the dog food, and the thief smiled and closed the door of the ward to the two people, humming a small song, avoiding Miao Nianyi's sight, and sneaking into the nurse's station.

There were two or three little nurses talking about it. After seeing Si Xiaobao, Le Yajing, who was in the opposite class, ran over to take her arms, "Si Xiaobao, did you get that woman's mouth just now?"

"what happened?"

"How did you do it, you can actually make her so miserable? Do you two have a grudge?" Nie Ning really clutched his braid tightly and looked at Si Xiaobao in horror.

What I thought in my heart was that I couldn't see Si Xiaobao as terrifying in normal times, but fortunately I was not in a group with her.

Si Xiaobao chuckled, trying to get through. She would not tell them that it was a medicine she invented, or it was made by using dangerous goods from the Guyi R&D room!

"She accidentally made it." After finishing speaking, in order to prevent everyone from letting her go, she ran out of the nurses station.

When he walked out of the inpatient department, Si Xiaobao looked at his arm. There was nothing serious about it. Why not take advantage of this time and do more in the Guyi R&D room!

Make some serious potions, sell the patents to my brother, and then take the money to buy a cruise ship for Gu Yi, supercar, luxury house, hahaha...

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao really wanted to laugh out loud. just.....

A woman was angrily blocking her way. Dong Guo Hanyu, who had just seen the doctor, did not know where to get a

mask to cover her mouth.

Behind her stood two extremely sturdy bodyguards. In this way, she compares with Si Xiaobao, as if Dong Guo Hanyu is the rich daughter...

Si Xiaobao sighed secretly. Isn't her simple, low-key life a person who has lost her parents? Look at Dong Guo Hanyu, his mother hasn't officially entered the door of Dong Guo's house. Dong Guo Hanyu's daily consumption level is comparable to that of a wealthy daughter, and the quality of life is even much higher than Si Xiaobao.

With a gesture from Dong Guo Hanyu, Si Xiaobao was in full view, and was carried by a bodyguard to the side of the garden like a chicken.

Si Xiaobao was placed in a remote place without a camera.

"Master! I can't hold on! I have always had a dream in my heart that I want to go to Songshan Shaolin to learn martial arts..." Si Xiaobao took out his mobile phone and prayed that it was her big wings before he could see the caller ID. of.

These two men are too sturdy, she can't deal with exhaustion alone!

Chapter 1515: Are you crazy?

It's a pity that it's the surname Gu, but the next word is wrong, and the phone is connected, "What's wrong? Miss?"

"Si Xiaobao, are you hiding in the R&D room again? I've been ringing the doorbell at the door for a long time!" Gu Lu's angry voice came over.

Si Xiaobao squinted at a big man who was gradually approaching him, "Ah, Gu Yi, I'm in the hospital, chatting with Dong Guo Hanyu! I'll go and find you later."

"What's the mess, Si Xiaobao, are you nervous?"

Si Xiaobao sighed secretly, not knowing whether Gu Yi's name was useful, "Well, I will go right away, good, okay, wait for me to find you!"

I hope this Gu Lu is smarter and can hear what's wrong with her!

Gu Lu, "..."

As soon as she finished saying this, her mobile phone was taken away. Before Si Xiaobao pressed the hang-up button, her mobile phone was turned on by the other party.

Gu Lu's crackling voice came to the ears of the four people, "Si Xiaobao, where are you? Open the door to this lady quickly, don't say anything! Oh! I see! You must be pretending not to be at home. right....."

The call was suddenly ended.

This Si Xiaobao still wants to use Gu Yi to scare her? Dong Guo Hanyu wanted to scold her, but his mouth could not speak. He could only stare fiercely at Si Xiaobao who seemed indifferent.

His eyes swept around, no one, Si Xiaobao felt that he needed to help himself.

"I said Dongguo Hanyu, you found two such strong bodyguards to deal with a weak woman of mine, are you embarrassed?" Si Xiaobao pointed to the two men beside him who were ready to use their hands.

Knowing that she can't speak, Si Xiaobao continued, "Before you do it, I hope you can use your mind, whose site is here. Do you know Gu Yi? Vice President of Yaocheng, my...good friend!"

Forget it, as far as the relationship between her and Gu Yi is unclear, it is better not to spread the publicity everywhere,

because the province has damaged his reputation and affected his competition for the director.

Dong Guo Hanyu only reacted a little at this time. He took out his mobile phone and typed some words, and put the bodyguard in front of Si Xiaobao's eyes. Who do you think you are? You are still good friends with Gu Yi. Why don't you say that you are Si Chengyang's daughter? It just so happens that you are both surnamed Si. Isn't it easier to lie?"

Si Xiaobao, "... " Do you want to be so smart! So quickly guessed that she was Si Chengyang's daughter. "Then how about I call Gu Yi and ask him to come over?"

Her mobile phone is still in the other's hands, or else don't let it go! Since it can't be beaten, the 36th plan is the best plan! "Are you stupid? Si Xiaobao, you ruined my happiness, see how I teach you!"

"Before you say I ruined your happiness, see if you have ruined Rourou's life happiness! Su Xingyu obviously likes Rourou. What is your rat **** messing up in the middle?"

Seeing the two bodyguards As he got closer, Si Xiaobao thought or tried to fight first, what if she did?

Just do it! Si Xiaobao stroked his cuff, "Heh!" A fist hit the belly of one of the bodyguards.

It's just... the bodyguard frowned slightly, and there was no other discomfort.

Si Xiaobao felt like he had hit an iron plate, holding the shocked knuckles, and spinning around in pain.

It didn't take long before she took a deep breath, and before Dong Guo Hanyu gestured to the bodyguard again, without giving the other party a chance to react, she ran away.

The two bodyguards at the back were not vegetarians either. Seeing Si Xiaobao running away, after reacting, they immediately chased after him.

"Help! Ah! Ah!" So tired!

Obviously someone heard her calling for help, but when they saw the two heavyweight men behind her, they all retracted.

Si Xiaobao was depressed. One of them had already grabbed her coat. Si Xiaobao had to pull off the buttons and let the other party take off his coat.

In the end, Si Xiaobao was forced onto a bridge by two people. One person was blocked at this end and the other was

blocked at the other end. She stood in the middle of the bridge and couldn't escape.

No way, Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and jumped into the artificial lake under the bridge before seeing the two pounce on together.

“Puff!” After a sound, huge waves arose in the lake.

After receiving Gu Lu's call, Gu Yi who rushed over saw a figure jumping off the bridge from a distance. You don't need to see who it is, just tell him in the first sense that it is Si Xiaobao!

Si Xiaobao... Gu Yi's heart shrank suddenly.

Speeding up the pace, ran all the way to the artificial lake, quickly took off his white coat, and jumped directly with Si Xiaobao.

After the two big men left around the artificial lake, a lot of people have begun to surround themselves.

Gu Yi swam in the lake for a long time, but did not find Si Xiaobao, let alone see her floating up.

“Si Xiaobao!” Gu Yi shouted, but the calm water still responded to him.

There are wooden plaques around the artificial lake. Yes, the deepest part of this lake is more than three meters.

And Si Xiaobao is only over one meter...

For the first time in his life, Gu Yi is not calm anymore. He dived into the water again, trying to find Si Xiaobao's shadow. Xiaobao! If you dare to do anything, I will take your skin off! You will never be allowed to go to the R&D room in the future!

Si Xiaobao, where are you?

Gu Yi swam for two minutes and then came out of the water again.

There was still no shadow of Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi was completely panicked, and his normally indifferent and calm face was slowly anxious and worried at this moment.

“Si Xiaobao, where are you! Come out! I'll be angry if you don't come out again! Si Xiaobao...”

Suddenly the sound of water came from behind Gu Yi, he suddenly turned around, and a figure swam out of the water. Isn't it Si Xiaobao a woman who is shaking her hair with water drops and her coat is nearly transparent?

After Si Xiaobao, who had been holding his breath under the water for a long time, emerged from the water, he didn't know that Gu Yi had been looking for him for a long time, panting and suffocating her!

"Si Xiaobao!" With a familiar voice, Si Xiaobao fell into an embrace.

Gu Yi! It's Gu Yi! Was Gu Yi calling her just now? She thought it was those two big guys! She was so frightened that she couldn't move in the water.

"Big Wing, you are here!" Si Xiaobao sweetly hugged Gu Yi's waist.

But why? Why is Gu Yi holding her tightly? It's not so tight, so tight that she can hardly breathe!

Many exclamations came from the shore, "Oh my god! Doctor Gu and Si Xiaobao actually hugged each other!"

"Ah! My male god, ah... No, I can't stand it anymore! I must have read it wrong!"

Chapter 1516: If she comes back

“You’re not mistaken! Our vice president, Gu Yi, did indeed hold Si Xiaobao! No! To be precise, the two were hugging each other.”

“Are these two people together? No, oh oh...”

“Eh eh eh eh, my goodness, take a look, two people...the two of them... God, we kissed!”

“Ah! Gu Yi! Doctor Gu! Why do you treat me like this! My male god, why should you kiss Si Xiaobao! Ah! I’m not alive, I...jump too!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!” The sound of diving interrupted the men and women kissing in the lake.

Si Xiaobao’s face burst into red and tightly squeezed Gu Yi’s shirt. She was also very confused about his sudden kiss!

Gu Yi unexpectedly... actually kissed her in the public.

My goodness! Si Xiaobao’s young girl’s heart is also beating very fast, about to jump out of her chest!

After another rustle of water, Gu Yi swam to the lake with Si Xiaobao in his arms. First put Si Xiaobao up, and then he went ashore.

“Gu Yi, I...” Before Si Xiaobao had time to speak, Gu Yi suddenly lifted her up and left the artificial lake in shock and admiration.

The following women jumped into the lake, their voices screaming for help, Gu Yi left without even looking back.

In this way, the wet man embraced the wet woman, and regardless of the rumors outside, he walked into the deputy dean’s office with integrity.

Gu Yi brought Si Xiaobao, whose clothes were still dripping into his lounge, and sat down on the sofa.

After turning on the heating, Gu Yi squatted halfway in front of Si Xiaobao, picked up her wrist and began to pulse.

“I’m fine, I can swim.” It is because she can swim that she dared to jump into the water!

Wouldn’t it be worse than being caught and killed by a big man if you could not swim?

Confirming that she is really fine, Gu Yi stood up, took out a bath towel from the closet, and wrapped her.

Explain that she wrapped a bath towel, then went to the

bathroom to take out a towel and wrapped her long hair, “Go take a shower.”

He took her into his bathroom, “This is a temporary rest room without a bathtub, so just take a shower.”

“Okay, what do you do?”

“I’m okay. The heater is on outside. You wash it first.” Gu Yi finished speaking, leaving the bathroom without giving her a chance to refuse, and closing the door for her.

Coming out of the lounge, Gu Yi dialed Geng Chengjun’s phone on the landline, “Send a set of ladies’ clothes to my office.”

“Is it... Si Xiaobao?” Geng Chengjun asked more.

Gu Yi paused, without speaking, which meant he had acquiesced.

Si Xiaobao sneaked into Gu Yi’s lounge, wrapped in a bath towel, and got into his bed before he came in.

After confirming that he had no problems, he called Gu Yi in.

“Change clothes.” Gu Yi came in with two handbags in his hands and put it on the table beside the bed.

“it is good.”

When Gu Yi entered the bathroom, Si Xiaobao quickly changed into his clothes.

However, she looked down at the clothes she was wearing, emmm... the style was... old fashioned.

It was a black floral dress, black stockings, and khaki flat shoes.

This is... Gu Yi’s vision? ?

When he came out to ask what was going on, if it was really his gaze, then she would have to correct his gaze.

The office door was knocked, “Miss Si, it’s me.” Geng Chengjun’s voice came from outside.

When Geng Chengjun came in, he carried an insulated lunch box in his hand. It was the **** soup that Gu Yi asked the cafeteria to make.

After drinking half, leaving half for Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao looked at his clothes again.

Originally in her twenties, she put on a set of clothes worn by her fifty-something aunt. Liang Jingru came to give her courage, otherwise how would she go out?

Gu Yi’s eyes are really not flattering!

When Gu Yi walked out of the lounge after getting dressed, he was obviously startled when he saw Si Xiaobao.

“Big wings!” Si Xiaobao ran over and took his arms.

Gu Yi pulled her arm away and began to remove her bandage, “Don’t move, I’ll change your dressing first.”

There was no need to change the dressing, but after soaking in the artificial lake just now, the dressing must be disinfected.

The Chinese medicine powder under the bandage has melted, and the wound has been crusted. Gu Yi took a medicine box, dipped it with iodophor, and started to clean her wound.

“Big Wing, have you bought anything for... other women?” Si Xiaobao asked curiously.

Gu Yi paused while wiping her wound, and then he said lightly, “Yes.”

“What did you buy?” Si Xiaobao vowed. She asked this question now, just curious to know what Gu Yi’s vision was. She wanted to know how those women would react when they saw Gu Yi’s vision, hahaha...

But I didn’t expect to ask her something that hurt her heart.

“Baohe... ring.” When Yin Ruoya was eighteen, he was nineteen and the two were officially engaged.

Accompanied by the father and daughter of the Yin family, he and Yin Ruoya went to choose the ring together.

In the year of her nineteenth birthday, he gave her a newly listed bag.

If there are other women who need to give gifts, they are all gifts chosen by others.

“Ring...” Si Xiaobao muttered to himself, his heart tightened and his face paled by two.

It seems that the relationship between Gu Yi and Yin Ruoya is really good!

I am so envious and jealous...

“Gu Yi, if she comes back...” In front of Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao actively mentioned Yin Ruoya for the first time.

Hearing her question, Gu Yi looked impermanent and silently wrapped her wound, “Next, don’t touch the water anymore, it will affect the wound healing.”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

He neatly put away the medicine box and put it back. Gu Yi tidied her clothes, “Gu Lu called me just now and is waiting

for you downstairs at home. I will let Jiang Yan take you there now.”

Obviously, his tone was normal, but Si Xiaobao was inexplicably heartache.

However, Yin Ruoya, she hasn't come back yet, hasn't she? Taking a step forward, Si Xiaobao hugged Gu Yi's waist and pressed his face to his chest, feeling his powerful heartbeat. Feeling her anxiety, Gu Yixin shook slightly, put his big palm on the back of her head, and gently told her, “Xiaobao, no one can tell about the future. I can't guarantee you anything. But You believe me, I will work hard between us.”

I don't want to give her too many unreasonable guarantees. If one day, the situation is not under his control, it will hurt her deeply...

“Then...who is your favorite?”

After Si Xiaobao asked this question, he raised his head and looked at his chin, not daring to look into his eyes...

Because she knows that one's eyes cannot deceive others.

However, she did not dare to look.

Chapter 1517: Dare to tease me

At this moment, even if Gu Yi tells a lie that she likes and deceives her, she will lie to the lie, even if... the moths are fighting the fire.

The answer really didn't disappoint Si Xiaobao. Gu Yi bowed his head and kissed her red lips, "Fool, if I don't like you, will you be controlled by my side?"

She didn't ask him whether this sentence was true or false, because it didn't matter.

The bright smile returned to her face, Si Xiaobao clambered up on his neck with his arms, stood on his toes, and pressed a kiss on his lips, "I'm leaving now, big wings!"

Gu Yi chuckled, "Well, do you have dinner at home at night?"

He guessed that when Si Xiaobao went back, he and Gu Lu would enter the R&D room. It would be a bit difficult to eat the food she cooked, right?

"What do you want to eat?" Gu Yi wanted to eat, why would she not make it? Not only do it, but also make it delicious!

She squeezed the tip of her nose affectionately, "Anything."

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, "Then... celery? Braised pork?"

Gu Yi's face turned black for three minutes in an instant, and Si Xiaobao smiled happily, "Hahaha, just tease you!"

"Huh? Dare to tease me?" The little girl's courage has grown stronger recently, and Gu Yi pretended to stare at her coldly.

"Of course I dare! I'm not afraid of you now! A little bit..."

Said he was not afraid, Si Xiaobao quickly fled his office after saying this.

Although he knew that he would not do anything to her, Si Xiaobao slipped out of sight in an instant.

Gu Yi looked at the place where Si Xiaobao had disappeared, and laughed helplessly. This little girl became more and more cute.

He took out the landline and made a call to Jiang Yan, "Si Xiaobao has come downstairs now, you send her back."

"Yes, Doctor Gu."

"Also, let people call out the surveillance to see who dares to openly disadvantage her in the hospital."

"It should be another lady from Dongguo's family." After Gu Yi received Gu Lu's call and went to rescue Si Xiaobao, he took someone to deal with the rest. He saw the bodyguard

chasing Si Xiaobao, leaving the hospital with Dong Guo Hanyu.

Gu Yi's thin lips opened slightly, and he said coldly, "After confirming, kill her in the entertainment industry!" He remembers Dong Guoxu mentioning once that he also had a half-sister who was in the entertainment industry. .

"Yes, Doctor Gu, are there any other orders?"

"Yes, fill in the artificial lake, and change it later on your own!"

Jiang Yan, "...Yes." Doctor Gu was so angry that he was a beauty!

After arranging some small things for Jiang Yan, he ended the conversation with him. Gu Yi thought about the clothes on Si Xiaobao, his eyes darkened.

Geng Chengjun has become increasingly disadvantaged recently.

Fortunately, Xiaobao has fair skin, is young, has that cute face, and looks good in everything. . .

When the whole hospital spread the news about Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao finally appeared in everyone's sight.

Changed from the usual casual style, wearing a fashionable black floral dress with silk and a pair of khaki leather shoes, there is nothing wrong with wearing Si Xiaobao.

At most, it seems a bit ordinary. After all, when Geng Chengjun went to buy clothes, he entered a middle-aged and elderly style clothing store.

The first person waiting for Si Xiaobao was Gu Lu. After seeing that Si Xiaobao was safe, he breathed a sigh of relief and involuntarily stuffed her into her Mercedes-Benz that was converted into purple.

The women in Gu Yi's "harem" in the hospital I saw all grew their mouths in surprise.

Pagani, who was driving Gu Yi, stopped by Jiang Yan, trotting to stop Gu Lu who was about to leave, "Miss Si, Doctor Gu asked me to send Si Xiaobao back."

"No, you tell me the third brother, I will take you away!" Gu Lu had been waiting for Si Xiaobao for almost two hours. She had no patience at all, and simply came to the hospital to catch someone.

Jiang Yan opened his mouth and met Si Xiaobao in the co-

pilot. Si Xiaobao stretched out his hands helplessly. Jiang Yan had to dial the landline at Gu Yi's office again. He got Gu Yi's answer before letting Gu Lu leave.

Gu Lu stared fiercely at the conscientious Jiang Yan, "Hammer, go away!"

Jiang Yan understood Gu Lu's personality, and didn't say much, so he turned around to get a new phone for Gu Yi.

The purple Mercedes drove out of Yaocheng Hospital arrogantly. Si Xiaobao asked her, "Why can Miss Gu come and pick me up in person?"

Facing her brilliance, Gu Lu glanced at her disgustingly, "How can my third brother like a woman like you? See how nice sister Xi Ning is! I really don't know how my third brother accidentally went blind!"

Hey, why Si Xiaobao doesn't like to listen to what Gu Lu said! "What's wrong with a woman like me? If it's not good, you put me down on the side of the road and you go alone!"

Gu Lu's cheeks bulged when he heard the words. "Si Xiaobao, shut up! If you say one more word, I will throw you into the sea!"

"You won't let me say that I won't say it? I want to say, I am going to the supermarket now."

"No! I'm going to the third brother's apartment!" The last time I saw Si Xiaobao doing R&D in the R&D room, I haven't seen it yet!

After finally catching the opportunity, she will definitely let Si Xiaobao teach her some formulas.

"Actually, I am more anxious to go to the R&D room than you, but in that case, your third brother will be hungry at night. In case of hungry problems, will you bear it?" Si Xiaobao seemed to be serious about discussing with her.

"..." She carried? Can she afford it? She couldn't bear the cold eyes of the third brother!

At the end, Gu Lu still went to the supermarket near the Shengfeng Mansion.

The two little girls found in the supermarket that many of their hobbies are the same!

For example, "Si Xiaobao, buy some big lobster, I want to eat big lobster at night!"

Si Xiaobao watched the big lobster swallowed, and snorted

pretentiously, “Don’t buy it! I only cook for your third brother!”

Hearing this, Gu Lu shook Si Xiaobao’s arm, “Oh, Xiaobao, you see that I am the sister of the third brother, so you can take it together!”

“It’s not impossible, then you can help me push the car now, wait for me to pick something, you go to check out!”

Gu Lu gritted her teeth and glared at Si Xiaobao, just about to say that this lady will not do it! Si Xiaobao raised his eyebrows slightly, and Gu Lu took the shopping cart, “Okay! The deal!”

In the world, how could there be such a nasty stinky girl Si Xiaobao!

“Si Xiaobao, look at the salmon sashimi over there!”

“Where? Where?”

The two girls chose some salmon sashimi to pack together. In order to make a platter, Si Xiaobao also chose some Arctic shellfish and tuna.

Gu Lu pointed to the counter not far away, “More caviar and mustard?”

“Okay... let’s cook the rest of the home cooking, can you eat spicy?” Si Xiaobao asked her.

Gu Lu nodded, “Of course!”

Chapter 1518: Who are the big wings?

It took half an hour to choose a good dish, and the two went to buy snacks again, and the shopping cart almost overflowed.

Two people pondered, and then bought it, the trunk might not fit, so they closed their hands and went to checkout.

It was okay when I left the supermarket. The two shopping carts contained two large food bags. The shopping carts could be pushed directly to the Mercedes-Benz in the parking lot.

But in the parking lot of Shengfeng Mansion, the two of you look at me and I look at you. The last one squeezed into the elevator with two large food bags.

When they arrived at Gu Yi's apartment, the fingers of the two of them both broke off tiredly. Gu Lu sat on the sofa and panted, "My bodyguard was left at Gu's house today. Why don't you even have a bodyguard, Si Xiaobao? If you don't work, you have to have a follower! How about people?"

Si Xiaobao, who was equally tired, replied, "I don't want a bodyguard. I have no freedom at all."

"You can find it yourself!" Gu Lu gave her a sideways look.

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "I know martial arts myself and can protect myself. What can I look for, I don't look for it."

But if he encountered the last thing, Si Xiaobao felt that it might really be necessary to find another one.

However, thinking of the last time, Si Xiaobao thought of Dong Guo Rou in the hospital.

She didn't know where she left her mobile phone for a long time, so she patted Gu Lu next to her, "Lend the mobile phone to me."

"What are you doing? You, Miss Si Jia, don't have your poor cell phone?" He said that, still holding his cell phone in his hand and handing it to Si Xiaobao.

"Did you call Gu Yi." That's why Gu Yi would rescue her later.

This time she changed Gu Lu Tsundere, she lifted her chin, "Don't thank me too much! I'm just afraid that something will happen to you, and no one will teach me to do research and development in the future."

"Che, narcissism, I didn't intend to thank you either!" The two said each other without showing weakness.

However, even though Si Xiaobao's mouth was stiff, he still

remembered the kindness of Gu Lu in his heart.

After dialing Dong Guo Rou's mobile phone number, it rang twice and someone answered, "Hello, hello."

"Rourou, Rourou, tell me, how are you two now?" Hearing Dong Guorou's voice, Si Xiaobao immediately became excited.

"Xiaobao? Whose phone do you use?"

"This is not the point, the point is how are you and Su Xingyu now?" If Dong Guo is soft with Su Xingyu, how great it would be to solve the misunderstanding!

Dong Guo Rou's tone suddenly changed over there, "Xiao Bao...After you left, we didn't have time to say anything. Su Xingyu received a call from the bureau and left, so depressed!"

"That's it!" Si Xiaobao was also very disappointed, and continued to ask her unwillingly, "Did Su Xingyu not do anything to make you feel at ease?"

Dong Guo Rou thought for a while, "Kiss me, is that count..."

"Ah ah ah ah! Rourou, you actually kissed Su Xingyu!" Si Xiaobao jumped onto the sofa excitedly. Gu Lu, who was taking apart the snacks, was so frightened that he almost threw away the snacks.

"Si Xiaobao, can you please be a lady? If my third brother sees you like this, you will definitely be thrown into the trash can!"

"Xiaobao, who is talking next to you?"

Si Xiaobao explained to her, "Oh! It's Gu Lu, we are in Da Wing's house!"

"Big Wing, Si Xiaobao, who is Big Wing?" Gu Lu asked again.

Si Xiaobao rolled her eyes, "Your third brother."

"Do you dare to call my third brother big wings, see if I don't sue you, let third brother dump you!"

"Cut, then I'll tell your third brother, you are always thinking about instigating our relationship and kicking you out of his apartment. Guess your third brother will choose you or me!"

Gu Lu is self-aware, and she has never seen Gu Yi have a special thing about the woman next to her, even including that Yin Ruoya, but only Si Xiaobao!

Let the third brother who has a super serious cleanliness bring Si Xiaobao to live with him!

For Si Xiaobao, the third brother has not returned to the old house for a long time.

“You keep calling!” Gu Lu ate the potato chips and stopped visiting her.

Si Xiaobao smiled and continued talking on the phone with Dong Guo Rou, “Rou Rou, you have to seize the opportunity to tell Su Xingyu what Dong Guo Hanyu is, and reveal her white lotus appearance!”

“Well, good, Xiaobao, I will take this opportunity!” Dong Guo Rou has already decided that for her future happiness, she will definitely put aside all her reservations and make everything clear to Su Xingyu.

“Yeah, I’ll see you again tomorrow morning, so take care of your injuries!”

“Okay, Xiaobao, you and Doctor Gu are fine, you know?”

“I know, goodbye! Rourou, huh!”

“Goodbye, dear Xiaobao, what?”

...

Gu Lu gradually stopped eating the potato chips, because she really envied the friendship between Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou.

She used to have good girlfriends, but on the surface, her good girlfriends played well with her, but in fact they were very dissatisfied with her and kept talking ill of her everywhere. After Gu Lu knew about it, she decisively stopped contacting her.

Since then, Gu Lu has no more close friends...

“Why are you in a daze? Let me cook with me!” Si Xiaobao’s hand shook in front of Gu Lu’s eyes.

Gu Lu put down the potato chips and said, “Si Xiaobao, I will cook with you. Next time you go shopping with Dong Guo Rou, okay?”

“Why?” Si Xiaobao was a little puzzled.

Gu Lu was a little embarrassed, “Nothing, you take it! If you don’t take me, I’ll call sister Xi Ning later and let her come over for dinner!”

“...Can I blast you out?”

“No! This is my third brother’s home!” Gu Lu confidently rejected her.

Si Xiaobao really wanted to say, “What’s wrong with your

third brother's house? I will still be your third wife in the future!"

But... it seems impossible.

"Forget it, because you are so obedient, I will reluctantly call you!"

"Well, let's go, I'll accompany you to cook."

The two plunged into the kitchen together, and Si Xiaobao felt that letting Gu Lu in to help himself was definitely the worst decision in life.

She Gu Lu came in to help, she was here to take pictures!

For example, now, Gu Lu is holding a plate with big lobsters,

"Si Xiaobao, come and laugh. I want to take a picture."

"No!" Didn't you see her busy frying eggs?

Regardless of three or seventy-one, Gu Lu leaned close to Si Xiaobao and took a picture of two people directly, "Ah! Si Xiaobao, why are you so hateful! Didn't you say not to shoot? Why make faces?"

Gu Lu yelled angrily when she saw the picture of Si Xiaobao making funny faces on her mobile phone.

Si Xiaobao laughed, "Who asked you to trouble me!"

...

Inside the hospital

Just after an operation, Zhen Xining took off her mask exhaustedly, ready to leave work.

Chapter 1519: Don't bring bad kids

Bao Yujia walked over with her mobile phone, "Director Zhen, look..."

In Shanghai Bread Yujia's WeChat Moments, Gu Lu posted a post, "Eat a big meal at night!"

This is normal. Just when Zhen Xining was about to look away, she noticed the girl making faces next to Gu Lu in the photo... Si Xiaobao?

Gu Lu and Si Xiaobao? When did the two get so close?

Bao Yujia asked Zhen Xining in a low voice, "Did Miss Gu said last time that Si Xiaobao should be rectified properly? Why now..."

Zhen Xining held the mask tightly, and then took a deep breath, "It's okay."

After speaking, turned and left.

Si Xiaobao, you are so good, even Gu Lu was bought by you.

Gu Lu, why are you so stupid! Will it be bought by Si Xiaobao? ?

Zhen Xining forcefully threw the mask into the trash can, returned to the office, took out her mobile phone, and called Xue Yanting, "Auntie, are you free tonight? I heard that there is a restaurant on Jianshe Road where Thai food is served. Not bad..."

Si Xiaobao made dinner and contacted Gu Yi. Knowing that he had come out of the hospital, he quickly brought the prepared dishes to Gu Lu's table.

The door of Shengfeng Mansion was opened, and two little girls sprang out from behind the door, screaming, "Big wings!"

"Three brothers!" The two voices were louder than the other.

Gu Yi's face changed slightly in fright, he glared at the two laughing girls, grabbed the most proud Si Xiaobao, and bit her cherry lips heavily.

Fore fore... Gu Lu embarrassed her face and ran to the restaurant to take pictures.

The two people at the door kissed hard to separate. Just when Si Xiaobao was limp in Gu Yi's arms and was about to suffocate, Gu Lu's resentful voice came from the restaurant, "Brother, I'm wrong, I know I'm not It's time to stay, you stop spreading dog food, okay?"

She just saw that she didn't see Si Xiaobao going to the R&D room to make things in the afternoon, so she wanted to eat more.

Why was it fed with dog food before eating?

Gu Yi ignored Gu Lu and held Si Xiaobao Yin Hong's face, "Is there another time?"

Si Xiaobao's head shook like a rattle, "No more, no more!"

Gu Yi put his right arm on her shoulder with satisfaction, put her in his arms, accompany him to change shoes, and accompany him to wash his hands.

In the restaurant, Gu Lu took out her mobile phone and quietly took a photo of the backs of the two people hugging each other, muttering, "This must not be my third brother. My third brother is an abstinence male god. Like a woman so much?"

She went back to ask her mother to see when the third brother was transferred.

For dinner, with two lively girls, it is difficult for Gu Yi to adhere to the dining style of not speaking out.

"Gu Lu, you eat this, this dipping sauce is delicious!" Si Xiaobao gave Gu Lu a small bun stuffed with shredded chicken.

What Gu Lu was eating was full of joy. She found out more and more that Si Xiaobao was indeed hidden, and his cooking skills were awesome!

Carrying her own plate, Si Xiaobao took the small buns, Gu Lu dipped the sauce in her mouth, and the fragrant but not greasy chicken sauce made people want to stop.

Gu Yi couldn't help looking at Si Xiaobao, "What about me?" Does this Si Xiaobao have to train him well, or else he always thinks about Dong Guo Rou and Gu Lu, but he doesn't know how to miss him.

Si Xiaobao understood what he meant. He picked up the spoon and put a bowl of soy bean trotter soup in front of Gu Yi.

Gu Yi looked at the contents of the soup bowl, his face was called a wonderful one.

"Drink by yourself!" He glanced at Si Xiaobao coldly, this girl was definitely deliberate!

Si Xiaobao held back his smile and gave the soup bowl to Gu Lu, doing this because of a joke between her and Gu Lu.

Gu Lu treacherously said that she needed to make up for

something, but Si Xiaobao bought a big pig's hoof, made a soup, and gave it to Gu Lu to drink.

Just listen to Gu Yi saying, "Gu Lu, don't drink, let Si Xiaobao drink it all!"

Si Xiaobao, "... He lowered his head unconsciously and looked at his own situation. It's okay...

Both the Gu brothers and sisters saw her subconscious movement, and they suppressed their smiles and bowed their heads to eat.

Gu Yi tried to put away his smile, righteously said, "You need breast enhancement, I can't know better, drink it!"

Si Xiaobao's face turned red in an instant. Under the dining table, she couldn't help kicking Gu Yi, "What nonsense! Don't bring bad kids!"

"I'm not a kid anymore!" Gu Lu resisted his laughter and retorted Si Xiaobao.

Besides, if Si Xiaobao hadn't been wearing this weird outfit today and standing with her, he might not look older than her!

Gu Yi picked up the soup bowl, filled a little soup with a spoon, and brought it to Si Xiaobao's lips personally, "Come, drink."

Is not it! Gu Lu rubbed her eyes in disbelief. The gentle-looking man on the opposite side was... Third Brother?

Rubbing his eyes again, it is indeed Gu Yi!

Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi's mode of getting along together once again refreshed Gu Lu's three perceptions of Gu Yi.

Ugh! If Xi Ning sister doesn't like the third brother... then the third brother and Si Xiaobao can be together.

She doesn't have to hate Si Xiaobao anymore.

What Gu Yi said was to let Si Xiaobao drink it all, but in the end let Gu Lu share half of her burden.

At the end of the dinner, it is time to clean up the leftovers and clean up the dishes.

The gazes of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao couldn't help being freely placed on Gu Lu, who was rubbing his belly.

"What do you guys think of me!" Gu Lu suddenly had a bad feeling.

really! Si Xiaobao glanced at Gu Yi, this kind of remark is better for Gu Yi.

Gu Yi knew it and told Gu Lu, "Clean up the table, wash the

dishes, and clean the kitchen by the way.”

“What? Brother three, you two cheated me!” Gu Lu didn’t calmly pat the table, thinking she grew up so big, she had never done this before!

Gu Yi glanced at her faintly, “Don’t let you do it, let Xiaobao do it?”

Gu Lu nodded immediately, Si Xiaobao can cook and wash dishes!

“Don’t step into me in the future! Don’t say that I am your brother! Never seen your lazy sister!”

Gu Lu was holding her aching chest, almost about to vomit blood!

it is good! it is good! it is good! Do not let Si Xiaobao wash! She obediently picked up her mobile phone and was about to call for the rescue. Who knows that Gu Yi spoke again, “I don’t like other people coming to me, you know!” Gu Lu and Si Xiaobao are about the same age, look at Xiaobao. , Gu Lu would be her city, and Gu Lu would not know Si Xiaobao!

It’s time for Gu Lu to do something!

“Brother... how can you treat me like this!”

Gu Yi ignored Gu Lu’s wailing, took Si Xiaobao’s hand, and went to the bathroom to rinse his mouth.

Si Xiaobao quietly stuck out his tongue at Gu Lu, and gave her a cheering gesture.

Gu Lu snorted coldly and tried to clean up the dishes by herself.

Chapter 1520: Who regrets who is a puppy

She must sue when she goes back! The third brother and Si Xiaobao jointly abused her, not only let her clean up the leftovers, but also let her wash the dishes and clean up the kitchen!

Seeing that she didn't let her mother teach them a lesson! Listening to the screams coming from the kitchen, the sound of broken dishes... Si Xiaobao, who was leaning in Gu Yi's arms, was really uncomfortable.

"Leave her alone!" Gu Yi clasped the woman who wanted to leave in his arms.

"But, she seems to have dropped the plate..."

"Don't worry, throw it a few times, and you won't throw it again after washing the dishes!" Since you can stay and eat Xiaobao's hard fruits, you have to deal with the aftermath! There is no free dinner! Can't let her eat it for nothing!

This is not the point, the point is to see how she treated Si Xiaobao before, and now she is embarrassed to eat dinner that Xiaobao has made so hard!

Si Xiaobao nodded, Gu Lu, your brother is rich and self-willed, and doesn't care about the dishes, so please ask for more blessings!

An hour later, Gu Lu walked out of the kitchen where she had tried her best. She was too late to complain. A scene in the living room made her go crazy.

The woman is cleverly leaning on the man's arms, and the man watching the movie embraces the clever woman. The woman holds the snacks that Gu Lu and her choose together in her arms, takes a bite by herself and feeds the man a bite. The man looks ugly because he eats snacks, but he still doesn't refuse women's snacks.

Seeing that the last piece of dried durian was about to be put into Gu Yi's mouth, Gu Lu screamed and rushed over, "Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi, this is my dried durian, how can you two finish it all? It's horrible It's disgusting!"

Gu Yi just didn't want to eat this, and watched Gu Lu pulling Si Xiaobao's hand and feeding the durian in Si Xiaobao's hand into his own mouth.

Si Xiaobao was reluctant, and kicked Gu Luxu in the air, "I left it for your third brother, why should I eat it for me."

“This is the dried durian I chose!”

“Obviously I chose it, okay?” Si Xiaobao retorted with wide eyes.

The two of you are arguing with each other. Although they know that they chose together, they are still screaming.

In the end, Gu Yi’s cold gaze swept over, and Gu Lu narrowed her mouth aggrievedly, “You bully me!”

With Gu Yi helping himself, Si Xiaobao stopped worrying, took an object from the table and handed it to Gu Lu, “Okay, then I will give you this pudding!”

“It’s as if you are asking me to eat, Si Xiaobao, don’t forget, I paid for all the food you eat!”

Before Si Xiaobao could react, Gu Yi said lightly, “I remember, I gave you your pocket money this month.”

Gu Lu, “...” Gu Yi is definitely not her brother! “Third brother, I am your sister!”

Gu Yi, “I am not blind.”

Si Xiaobao, “Hahahahahaha.” The smile was overwhelming.

Gu Yi is too strong. Okay, because Gu Yi is so protecting her, Si Xiaobao sat up from his arms and said, “Tomorrow at one o’clock in the afternoon, I will be waiting for you in the R&D room. I will teach you how to... .. Is the medicine good?”

Teach Gu Lu the best one!

Gu Lu immediately nodded excitedly when he heard the words, “Say yes, whoever regrets it is a puppy!”

“Okay!”

Gu Yi shook his head helplessly. Fortunately, he had already installed a camera in the research and development room to monitor Si Xiaobao’s every move in the hospital.

Gujia

Gu Lu closed the car door complainingly, rushed directly to the second floor and knocked on the door of Xue Yanting’s room.

“mom, Mom, Mom.....”

“What’s the matter?” Xue Yanting was looking at the financial data, and when she heard her daughter’s anxious call, she quickly opened the door.

Gu Hongzhen said softly, “This tone must be wronged or angry.”

Open the door, as expected! Gu Lu raised her hands in front of

Xue Yanting, “Mom, look at my hands.”

Xue Yanting looked at it carefully, “What’s wrong with your hand? It’s white and tender, and it looks pretty.”

Gu Lu often does hand care, and her hands are indeed beautiful.

“No! Mom, do you know how hateful the third brother is?”

“What’s wrong with the youngest?”

“Look, I have soaked in detergent, washed the bowl, cleaned the leftovers... The most damning thing is that the third brother and Si Xiaobao kissed me and watched TV in the living room. Go help me...”

Gu Lu started to complain. For ten minutes, Xue Yanting heard that the roots of her ears were painful.

After Gu Lu finished speaking, she summed it up and said, “So, you mean, your third brother and Si Xiaobao asked you to wash the dishes and clean the kitchen, and still show affection in front of you?”

However, Gu Lu’s point is also very strange. Why is it not that Si Xiaobao is hateful, but her brother is hateful?

“Yes! Mom, look at my hands that have used detergent, they are a lot rougher!” I have to go to the beauty salon for hand care tomorrow morning.

Xue Yanting looked at her husband in amazement, the third child is following Si Xiaobao’s way?

Helping other women to bully their younger sister, is this what the older brother should do?

“I think you post on Moments at night, aren’t you happy with that Si Xiaobao?” Gu Hongzhen took off his reading glasses and asked Gu Lu.

When he saw Gu Lu’s circle of friends, he was surprised for a long time.

“Yeah, because I didn’t know at the time, the third brother would let me wash the dishes! Mom, you never wanted me to do this. My third brother and Si Xiaobao would let me do this. You must teach me a lesson. they!”

Who knows, Xue Yanting waved her hand and asked her,

“Dinner was made by Si Xiaobao?” She also saw the picture. Isn’t it Si Xiaobao who is making faces in an apron?

“Yes!” Gu Lu looked at Xue Yanting suspiciously, why suddenly asked this.

“That’s right, Si Xiaobao worked so hard to make a dinner. Your third brother is busy working in the hospital. What’s wrong with you, a foodie, washing a bowl and cleaning a kitchen?” One yard goes to one yard, Gu Lu usually Just too lazy. People who are in their early twenties, Si Xiaobao can cook. Look at her, because a dishwashing is such a fuss. Gu Lu, “...” Hearing what Xue Yanting said, Gu Lu froze in an instant, and felt a little fussy.

“Mom, don’t you dislike Si Xiaobao?”

“Yes.” Xue Yanting didn’t refute, but she didn’t hate it either! Gu Lu asked unconvincedly, “But... the rice was made by Si Xiaobao, but the third brother did it for nothing! Why not wash the dishes?”

Gu Hongzhen, who hadn’t spoken all the time, smiled, “There is one more you. When the two of them are together, it is not necessarily who is washing the dishes.”

Since Si Xiaobao can make his son so special to her, other things, such as Gu Yi washing dishes, are very likely to happen.

Chapter 1521: I can't stand it anymore!

"Dad, do you guess Si Xiaobao dare to let the third brother wash the dishes?" Gu Lu trot to the bed and leaned closer to Gu Hongzhen, who was reading.

Gu Hongzhen glanced at her and asked instead, "What do you think?"

Gu Lu thought carefully and nodded affirmatively, "Dad, don't you know that the third brother is too disguised in front of us? You don't know how good he is to Si Xiaobao! And that kind of goodness is not only materially Yes, and mentally! When I came out, the two of you were leaning on me, I was next to you, watching a small movie... They gave me dog food again! I can't stand it!"

Her anger caused a pair of parents to look at each other. How could they not know how good Gu Yi is to Si Xiaobao? When Gu Lu didn't come back, she was still talking about the rumors that had been spread in the hospital during the day.

With this Si Xiaobao, their third child has always refreshed everyone's understanding of him.

"Go and rest. I will discuss this matter with your mother." Gu Hongzhen put away the medical books in his hands. He now has to take time to think about the third son.

"Well, good night, Mom and Dad!" The anger in her heart was vented, and Gu Lu was in a good mood, humming a little song and left their room.

When the bedroom returned to quiet, Xue Yanting asked Gu Hongzhen, "Your little nephew, Xiaoyi didn't care about it. He seemed to be confident about running for the president." When he was in his vice president's office last time, he warned. Once through Gu Yi, now is a critical period, pay attention to your own image.

Who knows, how long it took, I dared to jump directly into the artificial lake to rescue Si Xiaobao, and kissed in front of everyone.

This is because the protagonist is Gu Yi. Everyone who was told in the hospital knew about this. People with noses and eyes, Xue Yanting could imagine their scene in the lake at that time without looking at the photos.

"Li Bo is indeed not to be afraid. Xiaohui spoils this son too much. He is only 20 years old. He wants to be the dean before

graduating from university. Although it is a bit nonsense, it is not unreasonable that Li Bo can sit as the dean. Possibly.” Li Bo is the son of Gu Hongzhen’s sister, Gu Hui, who gave birth to 36 years old. He has always been spoiled and taught to become a dude!

In fact, many people support Gu Yi as the dean.

But of course there are people who will not support it, such as the most competitive Gu Zhuolong and Gu Hui’s husband Li Haipeng.

Although Gu Zhuolong is about to retire, he still wants to take the position of dean before retiring.

The three people who usually have a good relationship began to disagree because of the position of the dean.

The final decision is based on their own ability and whoever has the ability to do this position.

Taking a step back, if Li Bo wants to be the dean because he is particularly passionate about medicine, it’s just not. Once, when meeting with Gu Yi outside, Gu Yi made him lose face. He vowed to fight Gu Yi to the end. Gu Yi wanted to be the dean, so he just refused to let him...

Xue Yanting also knew what was going on. “In two days, don’t Si Chengyang and his son come to Jiuzhou City?” Tang Dantong, Si Chengyang’s wife, will definitely come by then? Maybe she can talk to Tang Dantong and start from her side. “Well, there will be three more days.” Although Yaocheng Hospital and Chengyang Hospital are on the same side, because each other’s hospitals have not opened branches in the other’s general hospital, they still maintain a friendly relationship.

Later, the relationship between Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi was added, and the two hospitals are currently cooperating more.

“Oh, tonight, Xi Ning and I were dining together. The child seemed to be in a bad mood, but he didn’t tell me the reason directly. Thinking about it, he knew why he was in a bad mood.” Xue Yanting sighed.

She knew about Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, how could Zhen Xining not know?

“However, I advise you not to interfere too much with your child’s feelings. If you help, everyone will be happy. If you don’t help, be careful when your third son will turn your face

and deny you!”

Xue Yanting, “...”

Early the next morning, Si Xiaobao slept beautifully, and when he woke up, Gu Yi had already gone to the hospital.

While washing, she discovered a very miraculous thing, that is, there was a pair of earrings on her ears that she had never seen before.

After a closer look, it turned out to be carved from two Tahitian pearls.

Who put it on her? Why doesn't she know?

Before he could wash her face, Si Xiaobao found Gu Yi's newly purchased mobile phone for her and dialed his number.

In the Deputy Dean's Office

Gu Yi, Zhen Xining and several directors are discussing an operation. Gu Yi's phone rang suddenly, and Zhen Xining saw the pictures on the screen of Gu Yi's phone at a glance.

In the apartment, Si Xiaobao leaned playfully in Gu Yi's arms and took a selfie with the two of them.

Although Gu Yi did not look at the camera, the smile in his eyes let everyone who saw him know that he did not refuse this selfie...

The name of the caller ID is still the little girl. Gu Yi took his mobile phone and stood up from his position, “You continue, I will answer the call first.”

When he walked into the lounge, Gu Yi slid his phone down the answer button, “Wake up?”

“Well, big wings, you put them on me, right?”

Knowing what she was talking about, Gu Yi chuckled and raised his eyebrows, “It's not me, do you hide other men in the apartment?”

“Wh... um, yes, you found all of this?” Si Xiaobao lay on the big bed, smiled sweetly, and joked with him by touching the earrings.

“Are you sure?” The man said with a thick warning.

Si Xiaobao smiled, “Yes, isn't the man I hid is Gu Yi?”

Gu Yi laughed blankly, “Are you hungry? There is breakfast outside, warm it up and eat it yourself.”

“Okay, then you are busy, I am going to the hospital to see Rourou!” Dong Guo Rou will not be discharged, she will pass every day.

The man who came out of the rest, his usual cold face, with a thick smile at the moment, makes people feel like spring breeze...

When he walked in front of everyone, he returned to his usual appearance.

Zhen Xining has an illusion. Did she read Gu Yi's expression just now?

In Ward 3, because of Si Xiaobao's arrival, she avoided Miao Nianyi's sight and pulled in Xu Huan and Wang Xixi together. Three or four little girls talked and laughed together, it was so lively.

When Park Junying informed everyone that Miao Nianyi returned, Xu Huan and Wang Xixi immediately wiped their snacks and left the ward.

As soon as they left, Si Xiaobao couldn't wait to ask Dong Guo Rou, "How are you and Su Xingyu?"

Dong Guo Rou shook his head heartily, "He hasn't come here since yesterday."

"Ah? Why? Then did he call you?"

"No." Not a single message.

Chapter 1522: To deal with Rong Yue

Si Xiaobao was puzzled, didn't Su Xingyu like Dong Guo Rou?

"No, then you can take the initiative, send him a message and ask him what he is doing?" Si Xiaobao felt that Dong Guo Rou could not sit and wait.

"Then what if he is busy?" Dong Guo Rou squeezed the cell phone that Si Xiaobao handed over.

"Send a message, it doesn't matter, it's not a phone call, and it won't bother him!"

it seems to be like this! "That's good... alright!"

Dong Guorou turned out Su Xingyu's WeChat and pressed the phone for a long time, without sending a word. Si Xiaobao was in a hurry. He grabbed Dong Guo Rou's phone directly, and sent a string of words on his hand, "What are you up to? I'm so bored by myself!"

Si Xiaobao was right, Dong Guoxu was very busy, and the time to visit Dong Guo Rou every day was no more than an hour.

The rest of the time, Dong Guo Rou is accompanied by the nurses and hospital nurses.

Dong Guo Rou wanted to grab his mobile phone, "Xiaobao, I don't think this is so good..."

"It's okay, you didn't say anything... Well... If he asks, I would say that I originally sent it to Gu Yi, but accidentally pressed it wrong!"

Dong Guo Rou looked at Si Xiaobao helplessly, is Su Xingyu so foolish?

Forget it, forget it, just post it! She wanted to see Su Xingyu anyway.

For the next time, the two little girls kept looking at the phone, and there was no response there for a long time.

The more he waited, the more disappointed he became, and the more he waited, the more his heart became cooler. Looking at Dong Guo Rou's disappointed look, Si Xiaobao felt that he had done something wrong...

Just as Si Xiaobao was about to leave, the door of the ward was opened from the outside, and Su Xingyu, panting heavily, appeared in the ward.

Si Xiaobao rushed over and patted Su Xingyu's shoulder

proudly, “Why don’t you reply to your message! Rourou has been waiting for you for a long time!”

“Xiaobao!” Dong Guorou shyly stopped Si Xiaobao.

Su Xingyu stabilized her breath, and stared at Dong Guo Rou with a pair of eyes, “I have been out on missions from yesterday to now. During this time, the bureau is relatively busy.”

He was supposed to go back to the bureau first, but when he saw the WeChat sent by Dong Guo Rou, he handed over the rest to his subordinates and rushed directly to the hospital.

Dong Guo Rou shook her head, “It’s okay, you go ahead and don’t delay your work!”

Su Xingyu walked over and sat down by her bed, “I’m done, is there anything uncomfortable today? Is the wound still painful?”

Si Xiaobao smiled secretly and waved his hand at Dong Guo Rou quietly, leaving space for the two of them.

At one o’clock in the afternoon, Gu Lu appeared in Gu Yi’s apartment on time.

Si Xiaobao was still eating instant noodles, and saw Gu Lu suddenly appear, but he didn’t react for a while.

It took a long time to think that I asked her to come over at one o’clock this afternoon.

“You wait a moment, I’ll finish eating right away!”

Gu Lu glanced at the instant noodles on the dining table and looked at Si Xiaobao disgustedly, “Si Xiaobao, are you really Si Chengyang’s daughter? You can actually eat instant noodles?”

Don’t mention it, if she didn’t come out of the hospital just now and ran into Rong Yue, she took a few bites at her, and the mood for her to eat would be gone.

I saw a convenience store on the road, went around, bought a bucket of instant noodles and came out.

Entering the R&D room, Gu Lu found that Si Xiaobao was a little abnormal today, as if he was reborn.

“what happened to you?”

what happened? Si Xiaobao remembered that Rong’s angry liver hurts! See if she doesn’t take care of that appearance!

Two hours before the time was pulled back, Si Xiaobao was walking happily on the path of the hospital alone, but Rong

Yue stopped him halfway.

I also said something that insulted Si Xiaobao, such as, “Si Xiaobao, I know you rich girls are not good things! Hooking up with Gu Yi and riding another man’s motorcycle! Why don’t you take the bus? Where’s the car? How similar to you now!”

“Gu Yi and the man riding a motorcycle, Si Xiaobao, your harem is awesome, they are both handsome!”

“Oh, and, I see, have you changed from a bus to a private car?”

...

Si Xiaobao was so angry that he almost didn’t vomit blood. Immediately gave Rong Yue a fist, which made him cried and cried on the ground while clutching his stomach.

“Rong Yue, wait for me! See how I make you look good!”

Abandoning these words, Si Xiaobao left the hospital.

Rong Yue is more awkward than Dong Guo Hanyu’s words, and she will never use the medicine against Dong Guo Hanyu to deal with Rong Yue.

She has sent someone to investigate Rong Yue’s traces in the past two days to see if she would not let him kneel and beg her!

One night

After determining that Gu Yi would not be able to return for a while, Si Xiaobao quickly put on makeup, put on a set of mature clothes, and drove away from the Shengfeng Mansion. I don’t know, I ran into Gu Lu who had forgotten her things in the Guyi Apartment when she left the house.

Gu Lu waved to Si Xiaobao who was driving, but Si Xiaobao didn’t see her, and Gu Lu had to follow along.

Finally, Si Xiaobao’s BMW stopped in front of a bar.

When she locked the car door, Gu Lu saw that her face was heavily makeup and she was wearing a different style of clothes.

My god, this Si Xiaobao actually came to the nightclub. I wonder if the third brother knows?

If she came with her third brother on her back, can she sue?

Then the third brother got angry and broke up with Si Xiaobao? Does Sister Xi Ning have a chance?

Take out the cell phone and dial Gu Yi’s phone...

After hanging up, Gu Lu suddenly felt a little sorry for Si Xiaobao.

If Si Xiaobao breaks up with the third brother... how do you feel sad?

The music in the bar was deafening. Si Xiaobao found a humble location and ordered a glass of the most expensive cocktail in the bar.

Then unconsciously he took out a bottle of potion, poured a little bit into the glass, the potion and the cocktail became one.

According to the information she found, Rong Yue will come to the bar to relax with several colleagues in the hospital.

Ordering the most expensive cocktail is because she has gotten Rong Yue's love for money and petty character. If he knew that this was the most expensive cocktail, he would not refuse.

After refusing N men who came to strike up a conversation, Si Xiaobao finally saw a familiar face at the entrance of the bar!

No, no...No! Why not Rong Yue?

Si Xiaobao with a guilty conscience lowered his head quickly, you can't see me, you can't see me...

Until a burst of coldness gradually approached, Si Xiaobao had to raise his head, grinning and looking at the cold eyes of Gu Yi.

"Big... Gu Yi, hey, what a coincidence!"

"Unfortunately, I came here specifically to find you!" Gu Yi in a suit and leather shoes attracted many women to drool at her, and Si Xiaobao glared fiercely at the two women who wanted to get closer.

She Si Xiaobao's man, do they dare to think about it?

"That, I have something to do." Si Xiaobao held the cocktail glass in his hand with a guilty conscience.

Chapter 1523: It's a big disaster this time!

How did Gu Yi know about her coming to the bar? Does he have a monitor on her body?

“What's the matter? Why didn't you tell me before you came?” Doesn't she know that there is a mixed bag? Come and order a drink in this innocent bar!

Doesn't she know how much she drinks? Gu Yiqi's temples jumped violently.

“That... I blame Rong Yue!” Si Xiaobao confessed honestly, he met Rong Yue this afternoon.

Gu Yi glanced at her coldly, this Rong Yue, didn't he explain to the director of the Pharmacy Department, he treated Rong Yue well?

After so long, Rong Yue is still in the pharmacy department? Quite resistant!

Si Xiaobao was embarrassed to say some words, and Gu Yi could also guess that Rong Yue wouldn't say anything nice, and the dog couldn't vomit ivory!

See how he cleans up that Rong Yue!

“Follow me!” Gu Yi grabbed her wrist and pulled her up from position.

Si Xiaobao exclaimed, “Don't, I will succeed right away, Rong Yue will be here soon!”

“Rong Yue, give it to me!” Gu Yi gritted his teeth!

If Si Xiaobao drank this cocktail today, who would have been cleaned up?

“Okay, but wine, just wait a minute! I ordered the most expensive...Eh, Gu Yi, Gu Yi, can't drink! Can't drink!” Si Xiaobao's scream disappeared, because Gu Yi has already Picking up that glass of cocktail and drank it...

Terrible! Si Xiaobao only invented a medicine that can make people lose their voice for a year, but no medicine that can cure the vocal cords!

Oh, “Gu Yi, Gu Yi, I'll take you to the hospital!”

Si Xiaobao was so scared that she cried. How could she know that Gu Yi had drunk this glass of wine?

“What are you going to do in the hospital?” The man looked at the girl who was crying suddenly.

Ok? Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi carefully, what's going on?

Isn't the effect of the medicine still up?

However, she did something wrong and added ingredients to the wine. How could she dare to tell Gu Yi? “I’m not feeling well, let’s go to the hospital!”

Si Xiaobao had to find an excuse to leave the bar with Gu Yi. Outside the bar, Jiang Yan was standing by the car waiting for them to come out.

Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but stuffed Gu Yi into the co-pilot in his car, “You are drinking, you can’t drive, I will drive the car!”

Before sitting in the car, I was still thinking about her formula and what kind of medicine to use as an antidote.

“Where are you uncomfortable?” Gu Yi felt Si Xiaobao’s shadow and shook for a while, but he didn’t care, thinking it was Jiu Jin.

“I... stomach... uncomfortable.” Si Xiaobao stepped on the accelerator and rushed to Yaocheng Hospital.

On the way, Si Xiaobao finally felt something was wrong, because Gu Yi had been able to talk. For example, he was calling Jiang Yan, “Rong Yue, I don’t want to see him...” wrong! wrong! Logically speaking, this potion will be effective in only two minutes at the latest. Why is Gu Yi’s voice okay?

At this moment, Gu Yi’s dull voice sounded, “Si Xiaobao, you drive well, why are you shaking?”

“I didn’t shake it!” Si Xiaobao retorted innocently.

“I’m a little dizzy...” Gu Yi felt that something was wrong with him, “What wine did you order?”

Um... Si Xiaobao hugged the name of the wine, and finally asked him, “Does your throat hurt?”

“No, Si Xiaobao, I am a little hot.” Gu Yi rubbed his swollen temples.

...

Suddenly, Si Xiaobao’s inspiration suddenly appeared. He parked his car anxiously on the side of the road and dialed Si Shaozhe’s number.

She remembered that Gu Lu told her at the time that the compound sour phoenix was the original liquid that could hurt the vocal tract!

“Didn’t you let Gu Lu ask? This is the original solution of the imperial concubine drunk!” Si Shaozhe asked her puzzledly.

Si Xiaobao's head exploded, this Gu Lu... how could she believe Gu Lu...

Damn, she actually made Gu Yi drink an abnormal medicine...

You don't have to go to the hospital anymore. Go home and react by yourself. Maybe you will come over after you react. When Gu Yi wanted to signal his pulse, Si Xiaobao got out of the car with the help of half. Gritting his teeth, he helped Gu Yi, who had been unable to walk, into the elevator. Si Xiaobao leaned against the elevator wall, panting.

In the apartment, Si Xiaobao just let go of Gu Yi and wanted to change his shoes, but Gu Yi immediately fell to one side. She kicked off her shoes and hurriedly helped the man who nearly fell.

It's just... he was too heavy, and he immediately pressed her to the ground next to her. Fortunately, there was a carpet, which didn't hurt...

Si Xiaobao pushed and pushed vigorously, "Gu Yi, get up quickly, you are pressing me down..."

Gu Yi shook his head when she heard her call, saw the woman under him clearly, and whispered, "Xiaobao..."

The big palm touched her face, her breathing started to swift. no? Why is this drunk and Linglong medicine a little weird? Si Xiaobao used the energy of feeding, got up from under Gu Yi, and when she put Gu Yi on the bed, she was already sweating profusely.

Pulled out a wet tissue, wiped the sweat from his forehead, "Big wings, you are so heavy! I'm exhausted!"

Turning to the bathroom and washing his face, Gu Yi was pulling his tie when he came out, and he did not pull it off for a long time.

Si Xiaobao ran over to untie his tie and took off his shoes again, and it was finally all right.

but.....

Gu Yi didn't know what was wrong, and suddenly grabbed Si Xiaobao by the wrist, brought her to the bed, and pressed her neatly on Si Xiaobao's body.

"Xiaobao..." He lowered his head to plug her red lips.

bad! bad! Gu Yi looks like this, it's obviously that kind of medicine...

That's it! It's a big disaster this time!

Si Xiaobao was sweating profusely, but couldn't push the man away.

"Gu Yi, Big Wing..." Si Xiaobao called his name over and over again because of fear.

Gu Yi ignored her call and tore open her unbuttoned blouse.

Normally, Si Xiaobao hadn't thought about it, and put Gu Yi to sleep with medicine! But she has no guts!

Now things really happened, and she was really going to sleep, and she was frightened at a loss again.

She clutched the sheets tightly, what should I do? Gu Yi has lost her mind, what should she do?

Without giving her a chance to think too much, Gu Yi couldn't wait to own her.

"Xiaobao." He called her by her name, blocking her delicate red lips, and also blocking her exclamation because of the pain.

...

The night is getting thicker, and the room is beautiful.

In Wan Lai's quiet morning, Si Xiaobao, who was horribly unbearable, tried to open her eyes, removed the arms that were on her body, and got out of bed quietly.

One of his legs became weak, and Si Xiaobao hurriedly supported the bed without letting himself kneel on the ground.

He gritted his teeth and walked into the cloakroom, put on a set of clothes indiscriminately, and walked out with his broken legs, holding the broken and broken clothes.

Standing outside the door, with one weak arm, he brought the door of the apartment with one hand...

Chapter 1524: I will explain to him for you

Si Xiaobao was like this sometimes. When something happened, his first reaction was to want to escape...

When she recovered, the car had reached her and Rourou's apartment.

How to do? Gu Yi has always been reluctant to ask her. If Gu Yi knows that there is a problem with the glass of wine he drank, will he blame her? Do you think she did it on purpose? Do you think she is cheap...

She knew the reason for Gu Yi's unwillingness. She definitely wanted to minimize the harm to her if the two were not together in the future.

Otherwise, she won't admit it? Don't let Gu Yi know what they did last night? In that case, they might still live together as before...

Maybe...

Shengfeng Mansion

Zhen Xining walked down the elevator with breakfast and looked at the door of Gu Yi's ajar apartment in doubt.

Why didn't you lock the door? Still thief?

She gently pushed open the door, the inside was neat and tidy, not like a thief.

Looking at the closed bedroom door, Zhen Xining took a deep breath, wondering if Si Xiaobao was inside.

If in...

Putting her own homemade breakfast on the dining table was the idea Xue Yanting gave her, saying that Si Xiaobao was about to grab Gu Yi's stomach and let her work harder.

Zhen Xining mustered the courage to push open the bedroom door, and the scene inside made her cover her mouth in disbelief.

...

The morning was supposed to be working time, Gu Yi had a calm face and sat on the sofa in the living room wrapped in pajamas.

Opposite him stood Zhen Xining, who was so heartbroken that he couldn't breathe. Even if a man was wearing pajamas, the obvious scratches on his chest couldn't hide.

Where did Si Xiaobao go? Who stayed with Gu Yi last night? Zhen Xining reddened her eyes when she saw the person she

loved and had a relationship with other women.

Gu Yi looked at her and asked coldly, “Last night...was you?”

The red on the sheets, the traces of herself, and Zhen Xining who was in the apartment early in the morning were enough to remind him of what ridiculous things he did last night.

Zhen Xining looked at Gu Yi in shock when she heard this. Gu Yi didn't seem to know who the woman was last night...

Her shocked reaction caused Gu Yi to raise her heart, “Not you?”

Don't be Zhen Xining!

Zhen Xining reacted extremely fast, looking at the man sadly with red eyes, “Ying...I know you didn't mean it...”

She glanced at the breakfast without a trace. She had already placed the breakfast on the table with dishes, as if breakfast was made here...

Her words made Gu Yi's face completely sink.

Si Xiaobao! Where did Si Xiaobao go? Where's the **** Si Xiaobao?

He frantically found his cell phone and dialed Si Xiaobao's cell phone number!

But because he was too tired, Si Xiaobao, who was asleep, was not awakened by Gu Yi's dozens of calls.

On the other hand, because the mobile phone is new, she did not have time to adjust the ring tone, and the built-in ring tone is very small...

Zhen Xining in the living room, taking advantage of Gu Yi's opportunity to enter the bedroom, quickly flipped out the lipstick in her bag.

I squeezed my fingers a little and rubbed it around my neck skillfully...

He threw the phone heavily on the bed, turned his head to meet Zhen Xining's eyes, and said lightly, “I'm sorry. I didn't mean it last night.”

Why does he use that kind of medicine? He will definitely catch Si Xiaobao and beat him up!

“It's okay, Yi... it's you, I'm very happy.” Zhen Xining hugged Gu Yi's waist.

She knew that Gu Yi was not the one who left the chaos and abandoned him. This was an opportunity that he couldn't get rid of himself. She would cherish it.

Gu Yi felt very awkward. He wanted to pull away the woman in his arms. The moment he lowered his eyes, he saw the traces that were not covered by Zhen Xining's neck...

What kind of trace is that? He is an adult, even if he hadn't experienced it last night, he knew it.

He closed his eyes tightly, which link went wrong? Why did he sleep Zhen Xining?

If the person who slept last night, Si Xiaobao would be better than Zhen Xining...

Finally, he pulled Zhen Xining away, "You know, I don't have you in my heart! I can't be with you because of what happened last night! But don't worry, I will compensate you in other ways!"

After saying these words, Gu Yi suddenly felt a little lucky, but fortunately it was not Si Xiaobao last night.

It's not Si Xiaobao, he doesn't mind being a scumbag here at Zhen Xining.

If it was Si Xiaobao...he would never hurt her like this.

Zhen Xining's hands were shaking, "Ying, it's okay, we are all adults..."

Gu Yi accidentally saw the traces on the bed. He closed his eyes and promised, "If you dislike you because of your future husband in the future, I will explain to him! If you want, find someone to fix it for you. can."

boom!

Zhen Xining was completely stunned. She thought that Gu Yi would not give up all the time, but she was completely wrong!

"Ying, how could you treat me like this!" Zhen Xining was really sad, tears streaming down her eyes.

Gu Yi rubbed his painful eyebrows, "Don't tell me about this, it's not good for you or me."

Si Xiaobao...what should he do? Do you want to tell her?

"Gu Yi, do you know... what does this represent?" Zhen Xining raised the decibel, pointed at the red on the bed, and glared at him.

She would absolutely not allow it, and Gu Yi treated her like this after thinking that they had already done it!

Gu Yi's face was gloomy, of course he knew...

"I refused last night! But what about you? Don't give me a chance to refuse... Do you know how helpless I was... You

don't want to be responsible and I won't force you... But you can't help but give me a chance , Directly drive me to hell! Gu Yi, have you ever thought about how I feel?"

What she said was reasonable and evoked the last trace of Gu Yi's humanity.

He was sitting on a chair next to him with his right hand supporting his forehead, and his head was full of Si Xiaobao's shadow.

He thought... he and Si Xiaobao could go longer, but why did they kill Cheng Yaojin halfway?

"You go to work first, I'll give you an answer in these two days!" Gu Yi decided to meet Si Xiaobao first!

Zhen Xining did not speak any more, and left his apartment sadly.

Until she walked out of the community and Zhen Xining parked her car on the side of the road, this trip really didn't come in vain...

So, now the problem comes again.

Through his own relationship, he contacted a network hacker and quietly hacked the surveillance system of Shengfeng Mansion from last night to this morning.

Then I dialed the number of my mother Du Fen and told me that if anyone asked, she would say that she did not go home last night.

Although Du Fen was puzzled, she agreed to her daughter.

Gu Yi contacted his boss Xiaobao still in the evening, and Si Xiaobao tremblingly called Gu Yi back, "Big Wing, you find me!"

Her cheerful voice made Gu Yixin a little bit painful, "What was my situation last night?"

Chapter 1525: I'm just kidding

"Oh! You were drunk last night, it was a strong cocktail! I..."

Gu Yi coldly interrupted her nonsense, "Si Xiaobao, I know how much I drink, let's be honest!"

As soon as he arrived at the hospital today, he did a blood test on his own blood. There was a remnant of the imperial concubine in it. As for what it was, the result has not been revealed yet.

"Oh... I originally put the potion in the cocktail, but you... drank it all at once." She didn't have time to stop it.

"And then?" he asked her nervously.

When the point came, Si Xiaobao's heart also lifted, "Then... Then I'm afraid of you... I wake up and blame me... I sent you back to the apartment last night and left."

... Gu Yi heard her last words tremblingly.

Si Xiaobao left the apartment last night.

"Where did you live last night? Where did you go during the day?" He closed his eyes and continued to ask.

Since Si Xiaobao has decided to call Gu Yi, he has done his homework, "I played with Rourou on my mobile phone last night and slept at home for a day during the day."

... Gu Yi was disappointed again, why did Xiaobao leave at that time?

"Big Wing, what's the matter?" She asked him pretending to be puzzled.

Gu Yi still closed her eyes and asked her gently, "What do you want to eat at night?"

"...Either way."

"Let's go out for dinner." His voice was unusually soft.

"Okay!" Si Xiaobao instantly dropped all the burdens and became happy. She knew that they could still be together without telling Gu Yi the truth.

7 o'clock in the evening

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath and walked slowly into the elevator with his reluctant legs.

Downstairs, Gu Yi, in a black shirt and black suit, was standing by the Pagani car waiting for her.

When Si Xiaobao saw Gu Yi, he clearly felt the difference!

Gu Yi! Actually! Smoking in...!

Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi have been together for a long time. She

has seen Gu Yi countless times, but she has never seen Gu Yi smoking!

She was sure and sure that Gu Yi didn't smoke before!

Because he never smelled of tobacco...

And now...

The man leaned on the Pagani car and copied one hand into his trouser pocket, staring down at the toe of his shoe. The slender fingers flicked the ashes on the cigarette **** until the cigarette burned out, perhaps because it burned the finger, Gu Yi pinched it out and put it into the trash can next to it.

After doing this action, he also discovered the arrival of Si Xiaobao.

The man was not in a hurry to let Si Xiaobao over, but instead opened the car door and took out a bottle of natural glacier water from the trunk.

Looking at Si Xiaobao who was a little stunned not far away, he poured the glacier water into his mouth and gargle gracefully.

In the end, the empty bottle was thrown into the trash can by him.

Si Xiaobao's lips twitched. Such an expensive New Zealand Ancient Glacier Treasure was used by Gu Yi to rinse his mouth...

No, no, she has to do research and development and make money! If she were to work as a nurse at Yaocheng Hospital, she would not be able to afford Gu Yi's usual mouthwash.

He waved to her, Si Xiaobao tried hard to make himself as usual, and walked to him, "Big wings!"

She was held in his arms and stole a kiss on her red lips. The two of them got along in peace.

Pagani left Xinhe Garden and the two went to eat Western food.

In the western restaurant, Gu Yi reserved the restaurant in advance, and when they entered, there were only two of them. Six waiters were serving two of them, and a very beautiful beauty played cheerful piano music.

Si Xiaobao looked at the surrounding situation and knew that Gu Yi was so grandly inviting her to dinner, so she changed into nice clothes and came back.

Her clothing tonight is still casual...

Stuffing the steak into his mouth, Si Xiaobao curiously asked the man opposite, “Gu Yi, what style of clothes do you like women to wear?”

Gu Yi didn't tell Si Xiaobao to say nothing about food. He picked up the tissue next to him, wiped his mouth, and solemnly told her, “As long as it is a woman I like, whatever style of clothes I wear, I like it.”

His answer was perfect, and at least it made Si Xiaobao very happy.

“Big Wing, you must be a lover! You can think about it, being a playboy, there are definitely many beauties who are fascinated by you!” For example, she now fell into his love without knowing how... ..

Who knows, Gu Yi did not refute her, but nodded, “Okay.” It looks like it is not joking at first glance.

Si Xiaobao's hand trembled, “Don't! I'm just joking.”

“Yeah.” He answered faintly, answering her words.

Only at this moment did Si Xiaobao feel that something was wrong with Gu Yi tonight.

What was wrong in detail, Gu Yi certainly did not make Si Xiaobao so easy to see...

“Gu Yi, do you smoke?” she asked again.

Gu Yi looked slightly startled, picked up the red wine glass, took a sip of the red wine, “Yeah.”

He hasn't smoked for a long time. When he hadn't made a firm foothold in the medical profession before, he was under a lot of pressure and would smoke one from time to time.

But now smoking, he is not stressed, but very irritable...

Well again... Si Xiaobao seemed to have seen the old Gu Yi again, the Gu Yi who didn't put her in his eyes.

However, maybe it's because they are dining. Isn't Gu Yi's dining principle that you can't speak food?

Thinking of this possibility, Si Xiaobao was quietly relieved.

After dinner, the two people walked out of the western restaurant with their fingers clasped together, and returned to the car. Gu Yi drove Si Xiaobao to the riverside.

“Why did you want to come here?” The cool breeze brushed his face, very comfortable.

It was already late autumn. Standing on the river bank like this, facing the wind, Si Xiaobao wrapped his coat tightly.

Gu Yi pulled her suit away, wrapped her in his arms, “Hold me.”

The loss in the restaurant just now, at this moment, completely ran without a trace. Si Xiaobao circled his waist and pressed his cheek to his chest.

“Next...I will be very busy.” His low voice sounded above her head.

Si Xiaobao nodded, “Well, I know!”

“I will ask you to be transferred to the hospital’s R&D department tomorrow, and you will concentrate on doing what you like there in the future.” He will definitely not be stingy with Si Xiaobao if he can do it.

Si Xiaobao nodded again, but, “I don’t want to go...I just want to be in the R&D room of your apartment.” She whispered her thoughts.

What she didn’t see was that after a touch of pain in Gu Yi’s eyes, she said, “Xiaobao is obedient, I don’t worry about you being alone in the apartment. Also, the apartment house I am going to sell, the research and development room... is going to be demolished. So, I asked Dong Guo Rou to accompany you to the R&D department.”

Chapter 1526: Is his greatest desire and pursuit

“Huh? Why are you suddenly changing hands?” Si Xiaobao raised his head and looked at him wonderingly. Didn't he live well?

Gu Yi shifted his gaze to face her and looked at the night view of the city in the distance, “There is a problem with the house contract of Shengfeng Mansion. I am too busy to deal with follow-up matters, so I am going to sell it directly.”

This sounded nothing wrong, at least Si Xiaobao thought so. But if you let a real estate professional hear it, you can definitely hear the problem.

“Well, good!” It's okay. Maybe Gu Yi will buy other new houses in the future, and she will let her live with him in the past!

What she didn't know was that Gu Yi had three properties in this Jiuzhou City...

Her simplicity and trust in him made him close his eyes with a heartache.

And Si Xiaobao in his arms didn't know his mind at all. After hugging his sturdy figure, he unconsciously thought of Gu Yi who was in bed last night.

Si Xiaobao blushed suddenly, trying to restrain his thoughts and not to think about some indescribable pictures.

Thinking about it now, Si Xiaobao does not regret last night. She feels very happy to give her best things to the one she loves most...

With the breeze blowing, the men and women embracing each other have different thoughts.

Ten o'clock

After the two people held this position for more than an hour, Si Xiaobao leaned in his warm embrace, listening to his **** and deep voice, drowsy happily.

Gu Yi felt her head like a chicken pecking rice, and kept clicking.

Holding back the smile, he picked her up and walked into the car.

Si Xiaobao was suddenly awakened by the sudden flight into the air. After seeing that he was in Gu Yi's arms, his beating heart calmed down.

Gu Yi fastened her seat belt, “Wait for me.”

After speaking, he strode to the rear of the car, opened the trunk, took out something from it, and returned to the co-pilot position. Open the lid and place it in front of Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao was yawning, and what suddenly appeared in front of her made her eyes widened in shock, all sleepiness disappeared...

In front of me is a rectangular box with exquisite packaging, eleven big red roses are dotted with two cute bear dolls. The roots are wrapped in exquisite white lace and fixed together. Si Xiaobao was excited and didn't know what to say. It was not that she had never received this kind of bouquet. On the contrary, on Valentine's Day before, she always received various rose bouquets from many suitors.

But... this is from Gu Yi!

From the man she loves the most!

"This is... for me?" She asked cautiously, with slightly wet eye circles.

Gu Yi smiled and nodded, "Well, Xiaobao, I hope that in the days to come, you will be happy every day!"

Her smile is his greatest desire and pursuit.

Si Xiaobao took the rose, wrapped his left arm tightly in his arms, and grabbed Gu Yi's tie with his right arm. He just brought him to his face and proactively kissed his thin lips.

"Big wings, I..."

Before she finished speaking, his cell phone rang suddenly, breaking the ambiguous and beautiful atmosphere in the car.

Gu Yi exited the car, took out his mobile phone, and slid down the answer button, his voice was slightly cold, "What's wrong?"

I didn't know who it was or what he said, Gu Yi's face was extremely ugly.

The big palm placed on the door of the car gradually tightened, the other party's voice fell, and he said indifferently, "If you don't want others to know about this kind of thing, who will know?" The tone is full of irony and coldness. .

He was not sober at the time, but Zhen Xining was sober! She can't leave it alone if he can succeed. Also, what did she run to him in the middle of the night? He had warned her and Gu Lu before, not to go to him if nothing happened! She asked for everything!

Si Xiaobao took advantage of the time he answered the phone and patted his heart that was about to jump out.

Damn, she really had a brain fever just now, and she almost confessed to Gu Yi!

Just now, after her speechless sentence, there is a two-word, that is-love you.

Big wings, I love you.

“I see, I’ll be there later, that’s it.” Gu Yi hung up the phone with a cold face, and closed the door to Si Xiaobao without saying a word.

Pagani left the river and drove towards Xinhe Garden.

“What’s wrong?” Si Xiaobao asked the man who was driving curiously, he seemed very unhappy.

Gu Yi controlled the steering wheel silently, this Zhen Xining was really not the girl he had known before!

Don’t miss any opportunity!

“Xiaobao, I have asked Jiang Yan to send you your things to your apartment. I will send you there and rush back to deal with some things. You have a good night’s rest.”

“Gu Yi, did something happen?” Si Xiaobao’s anxiety resurfaced again.

Gu Yi shook his head, “It’s okay, don’t think too much, when your wound is healed, you can report to the R&D department, know?”

Since he didn’t want to say, Si Xiaobao didn’t ask any more, “Okay.”

Gu Yi sent her downstairs to the apartment, held Si Xiaobao tightly in his arms for a few minutes before letting go of her, watching the light in her room light up before he left.

Zhen Jia

After the silver Pagani slammed the brakes, he steadily stopped at the door of Zhen’s villa.

It was eleven o’clock in the evening, and the Zhen family was still brightly lit.

The housekeeper brought Gu Yi into the villa, and in the living room sat Zhen Xining’s parents, Zhen Xining and...Xue Yanting.

The faces of Zhen Jimao and his wife were a little ugly, Zhen Xining looked unsettled, and Xue Yanting had no expression on her face.

Gu Yi stood in the living room and greeted the three elders. After the greeting was over, Gu Yi sat down beside Xue Yanting. Du Fen couldn't sit still and stood up from the sofa immediately, "Gu Yi, how are you going to give us an explanation?"

The so-called explanation, everyone knows what it is. Xue Yanting twitched the corners of her lips, her face was a little embarrassed, she didn't expect her third son to do such a thing.

Hearing what Du Fen called her, Xue Yanting was unbelievable the most.

The one who lives with Xiaoyi is obviously Si Xiaobao, how come they have a relationship with Zhen Xining in the end? Gu Yi looked directly at Zhen Jimao's eyes and said faintly, "Uncles and aunts, this matter is a misunderstanding. The reason that offends Xi Ning is because of the traditional Chinese medicine. If the uncles and aunts don't believe me, I can let Jiang Yan treat my blood. The inspection report is here."

"Chinese medicine? Why is Chinese medicine? What medicine?" Du Fen asked him excitedly.

Gu Yi said, "It's just a trap."

"Who is the trap?" Du Fen continued to ask without giving up.

The atmosphere around Gu Yi is getting colder and colder,

"Does aunt and uncle think this is the point?"

Chapter 1527: Knock out

Xue Yanting looked at her son in confusion, why didn't Xiaoyi continue to explain to herself? Whose trap did he fall into?

Gu Yi's words made Du Fen suddenly come back to his senses, yes, this is not the point, the point is that their daughter has suffered.

Du Fen sat back on the sofa, "Then what are you going to do?" "This matter is indeed my fault, I admit it! I will compensate Xi Ning in other ways."

His ruthlessness, let alone Zhen Xining, even Zhen Jimao can't stand it! "Naughty! It's about Xi Ning's reputation, how can you say that Gu Yi!"

Gu Yiyun's light gaze met Zhen Jimao, "Uncle, what do you want me to do to calm you down, if I can do it, I will do it!"

"What do I want you to do? Gu Yi, shouldn't you be responsible to my daughter?" Zhen Jimao said their purpose.

Gu Yi reminded them, "Uncle, everyone in Jiuzhou City knows that I have a fiancée, and I still have a good relationship with the Yin family. If I marry Xi Ning, the Yin family..."

At this moment, Du Fen suddenly mentioned a person who didn't want to do it, "Xiaoyi, you also know that everyone knows that Ruoya is your fiancée, why do you still live with Si Xiaobao? Then you are not afraid of not being able to pay. Does the Yin family explain?"

This incident caused Xiaobao, his boss, to make Gu Yi completely cold his face, "She lives with me, just to facilitate us to discuss a patent research and development that I have recently, she has nothing to do with this matter."

Zhen Xining couldn't help but said, "The whole hospital knows about you and Si Xiaobao in the artificial lake that day, do you still want to say that you are innocent?"

"Did you see the things in the artificial lake with your own eyes?" His sharp eyes swept over Zhen Xining's face, and she really disappointed him.

Zhen Xining was frightened by the look in his eyes, her palms gradually closed into fists, and in order not to disgust him, she did not continue to speak.

Du Fen was very distressed when she saw her daughter's grievances. She asked Gu Yi again, "Can you guarantee that you and Si Xiaobao have lived together for so long and

nothing happened?”

Gu Yi's face sank completely, saying that he and Si Xiaobao were innocent, but he kissed and hugged Si Xiaobao.

He said that he and Si Xiaobao were not innocent, and he didn't want that little girl again...

While he was thinking, Zhen Jimao sneered and aggressively said, “Gu Yi, you can fool Xi Ning, but you can't fool me! A yellow-haired girl who works as an intern nurse at Yaocheng Hospital, can you develop a patent with you!”

The smile on Gu Yi's face didn't reach the bottom of his eyes, “Uncle should know a truth, right? People shouldn't look like.”

With this smile, Zhen Xining, who was opposite, immediately began to breathe.

Gu Yi's smile is enough to breathe...

“What do you mean?” Zhen Jimao's eyes crossed the doubts. Is there any talent for that little girl?

“What do you mean? Do you remember the sensational prescription for eye diseases invented by Si Shaozhe in Chengyang Private Hospital ten years ago?”

Du Fen and Zhen Xining are both members of the medical profession, and they all know this.

Although Zhen Jimao is an entrepreneur who relied on his father-in-law to become an entrepreneur, he has heard a little about these things.

Xue Yanting, who didn't say a word from start to finish, remembered what her daughter had told her about Si Xiaobao, and she also had a slight appreciation on her face.

Si Xiaobao, Si Shaozhe... Zhen Xining had a flash of light in her mind, “Are Si Xiaobao and Si Shaozhe brothers and sisters?”

Gu Yi did not speak, which meant he was tacitly aware.

Du Fen asked in confusion, “Even if Si Xiaobao is Si Shaozhe's sister, she can only say that she has a good family background. Does it matter?”

“Of course, the inventor of that patent was Si Xiaobao when he was thirteen.” He knew all about Si Xiaobao's other patents. But Gu Yi didn't say, he knew that little girl was low-key, this one thing was enough to make people treat her with admiration.

Gu Yi's voice fell, and there was a short silence in the living room.

In order to prevent them from focusing on Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi still took the initiative to speak, "I can answer uncles and aunts with Zhen Xining clearly. It's impossible to get engaged and get married! Other conditions can be considered."

Zhen Xining!

Gu Yi rarely called her by her first name and last name. Zhen Xining was a little bit out of control because of her heartache, "What if I am pregnant with your child?"

"Destroy it!" Gu Yi replied without hesitation.

Zhen Xining's face became paler, facing Gu Yi's ruthlessness, she trembled with red lips and couldn't say a word.

"You are an authority in obstetrics and gynecology. No one knows better than you. There is a medicine called the contraceptive pill. If you don't want to, I will go!" Gu Yi said, ignoring the huge changes in the faces of everyone, and walked to the door of the villa.

Xue Yanting finally spoke, "Little Wing!"

Gu Yi stood in the hallway with his back to the crowd and did not look back, "Mom."

Knowing that she didn't express her position, Xue Yanting got up from the sofa and stood between Gu Yi and Zhen Xining, "Xining is a girl, and your approach to this is inappropriate, so let's just follow what we said before. At the end of the year, if Ruoya has not returned, you will marry Xi Ning."

Gu Yi looked back at Zhen Xining, "Do you think it is appropriate to spend a lifetime with someone who doesn't love you?"

Zhen Xining squirmed her red lips, "It doesn't matter, it's enough if I like you."

There was a hint of displeasure in Gu Yi's eyes, "Whatever!"

After speaking, he no longer gave anyone a chance to speak, and left the Zhen family directly.

Back in the car, the sweet fragrance of Si Xiaobao still remained in the car... Gu Yi gave a heavy blow to the steering wheel with a **** face.

It didn't take long for the butler to hold something and stood trembling in the living room.

"What's wrong?" Du Fen asked him.

The butler lifted up the thing in his hand, “This is something... the ancient doctor... asked to send it over. Said it was for... miss!”

After the four of them saw what he was holding, their expressions changed dramatically.

Especially Zhen Xining, who grabbed the box of contraceptives and wanted to throw it directly into the trash can, but in the end she held it back.

The pale face smiled, this is Gu Yi’s insult to her, how could she throw it away?

Xue Yanting sighed heavily and came over to hold Zhen Xining’s hands, “Xining, don’t worry, go back to my aunt and talk about Gu Yi’s child. I will definitely give you an explanation!”

Zhen Xining’s eyes flushed, and she shook her head lost, “Auntie, don’t force him...”

She was afraid that Gu Yi would be forced to make a thorough investigation of this matter, and she would really be finished.

After she called Du Fen this morning, within a few minutes, someone wanted to talk from the housekeeper of the Zhen family.

Ask him if Zhen Xining came back last night and where he went.

Fortunately, Du Fen confessed to the housekeeper in advance, so he didn’t reveal anything.

Chapter 1528: We can't do anything wrong

There was also the Guyi Apartment. Later, someone really adjusted the surveillance. Fortunately, she erased the evidence in advance...

Her retreat made Xue Yanting think she could not bear to force Gu Yi, and patted her hand with satisfaction, "Xining, you know that auntie is on your side. Also, alas! Take this medicine first. ! You know, Xiaoyi was only after taking Chinese medicine... If she is really pregnant, she won't need to say anything about the result, you also know."

How could Zhen Xining not know? If something really happened to her and Gu Yi, the chance of fetal malformation would be very high if she became pregnant in that situation! "I see, auntie, I will eat now!" Zhen Xining closed her eyes tightly, and finally nodded in agreement.

Seeing her begging for everything, Xue Yanting felt even more sorry for her, and she promised repeatedly, "Don't worry, I will let Xiaoyi give you an explanation when I go back. Don't think about anything, rest early."

Zhen Xining didn't speak any more, because she knew that she would lose if she said too much.

Du Fen sent Xue Yanting away and went directly to Zhen Xining's room.

Du Fen knew the truth of this matter. It was Zhen Jimao who had just returned from a business trip in the afternoon and didn't know anything, thinking that her daughter was really bullied by Gu Yi.

"Xining, don't worry now, don't push Gu Yi into a hurry." Du Fen was scared when he saw Gu Yi's gaze, and almost revealed his stuff several times.

I really don't know where my daughter's courage comes from, dare to use this kind of thing to deceive Gu Yi.

Zhen Xining threw the contraceptive pill into the trash can and returned to her usual capable and strong appearance, "Mom, I know, now that the Yin family is pressing Gu Yi with us, he will definitely not be with Si Xiaobao!"

If Yin Ruoya hasn't returned yet, don't worry about it. Now let's get rid of Si Xiaobao who is obstructing her.

Si Xiaobao is really an idiot. He forgot to close the door when he came out of Gu Yi's apartment. God is really helping her!

“Well, be careful yourself, Gu Yi is not easy to fool, what if he asks you to check your body?” Du Fen knew that his daughter had never had a boyfriend before, and she was still a big girl.

“Impossible!” Zhen Xiening replied affirmatively. They all could see the color on the sheets clearly.

Also, if she and Gu Yi really get married in the future, wouldn't it be easy to destroy that layer?

It's just that Gu Yi hasn't given her time to speak, she doesn't need to be so anxious to destroy the things that represent her innocence...

It's the identity of Si Xiaobao...

No wonder she couldn't find out, it turned out to be Si Chengyang's daughter.

Family background is many times more prominent than her Zhen family, and it is still a bit difficult to start with Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao, who didn't know all of this, was still in the apartment with the roses that Gu Yi gave her while lying on the bed.

These roses, she will buy a vase tomorrow, put them in the vase, and put them in her bedroom to watch every day!

After making up his mind, Si Xiaobao carefully put the gift box on a side table and sent a WeChat message to Gu Yi:

Good night, Big Wing.

It's just that there has been no reply to her over there.

The first thing I opened my eyes the next morning was to look at the phone. WeChat Shangguyi still didn't reply to any messages from her.

Maybe Gu Yi didn't see it... She comforted herself silently.

In the following days, many people discovered that Si Xiaobao had changed.

Hmm... According to Wang Xixi's words, Si Xiaobao has become more feminine, and it feels like a sudden transformation overnight...

Regarding her analysis, Si Xiaobao smiled with a guilty conscience, “How can there be so many things, it must be the clothes I wear.”

Possibly, today's Si Xiaobao is wearing a long red windbreaker with a waist and a pair of half-high heel shoes staring at his feet.

Thinking that this might be the reason, everyone automatically let go of Si Xiaobao who went to see Dong Guo Rou.

In Ward 3

With Su Xingyu's support, Dong Guo Rou was getting out of bed and trying to walk.

Si Xiaobao didn't expect Su Xingyu to be there. He was taken aback, and put the soup in his hand to Dong Guo Rou, telling them jokingly, "Su Xingyu, these soups have quick effects on wound healing. You must watch Rou Drink it softly! If she doesn't drink it, I don't mind if you feed her to it!"

When she told Su Xingyu to feed her soup, Dong Guo Rou's cheeks blushed, "Xiaobao, what are you talking about! Why don't I drink it if I drink it?"

Su Xingyu assured Si Xiaobao, "Don't worry, I will definitely look at her."

Si Xiaobao smiled and waved to Dong Guo Rou, "I won't make light bulbs anymore, you continue!"

After speaking, she left the ward without giving Dong Guo Rou a chance to speak.

Not long before she left, Dong Guo Rou was taken back to the hospital bed by Su Xingyu, and according to Si Xiaobao, she personally fed Dong Guo Rou and drink soup.

"Don't, I'll do it myself." It was her abdomen that was injured, and her arms and hands were not able to drink by herself.

Dong Guo Rou wanted to pick up the soup bowl.

But let Su Xingyu escape, "Si Xiaobao said, let me feed you, and I also agreed, we can't do justice to the evil!"

Dong Guo Rou, "...". Is this a violation of Yang Feng Yin?

After drinking a bowl of soup, Dong Guo Rou seemed to think of something and asked Su Xingyu, "Have you noticed that Xiaobao has changed in the past few days."

Become... uh... better looking, more feminine, and a happy smile on his face.

Su Xingyu raised her eyelids and glanced at her, "Well, yes."

"Su Xingyu, otherwise you can help me with the discharge procedures. I don't worry that Xiaobao will be outside alone."

Dong Guo Rou couldn't tell what it was like for Si Xiaobao's change, and he was more worried.

Su Xingyu glanced at her again, "She has Gu Yi to worry about, so don't worry about it. Also, you didn't promise me to

go to my place after leaving the hospital!”

Si Xiaobao went to Gu Yi’s place, and Dong Guo Rou was living alone, so he was worried.

Dong Guo Rou’s face turned red, and he took another sip of the soup he fed, “But, over there Xiaobao...”

“I think she’s fine. I’ll go find Ah Yi later. If Si Xiaobao is okay with him, you can go to me.” In order to reassure her, Su Xingyu decided to find Gu Yi and ask clearly. The current situation of Si Xiaobao.

Of course this is good, Dong Guo Rou softly responded, “Okay.”

It was not only the people in the VVIP ward who found that Si Xiaobao had changed, but also Gu Yi.

On the third day without contact with Si Xiaobao, the two met in Gu Yi’s office.

No, to be precise, Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but sneak into Gu Yi’s office.

With just a glance, Gu Yi discovered that Si Xiaobao had changed.

It feels the same as everyone, but he can’t figure out why.

“Big wings!” Seeing Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao threw over excitedly as usual.

Unexpectedly, the hugged Gu Yi didn’t react at all, and looked at her coldly, “Why are you here?”

Chapter 1529: Deep anxiety

Most of her passion was poured down by his indifference, “I haven’t seen you for two or three days... Others... Others...”

Si Xiaobao squeezed the corners of his clothes tightly, and he was shy for a long time. Say, “I miss you.”

Gu Yi couldn’t help it, and raised his right arm. Just when Si Xiaobao thought that Gu Yi was going to hug her, he pinched his eyebrows, “Don’t come over here if you have nothing to do in the future. I will run for the president in one week. I don’t want to let myself be negative. news.”

The shyness and excitement on Si Xiaobao’s face disappeared. How does she feel... Gu Yi, doesn’t seem to like her anymore?

The first time Si Xiaobao entered Gu Yi’s office, someone notified Zhen Xining.

Therefore, when Si Xiaobao was heartbroken, the door of Gu Yi’s office was knocked.

The door of the office was already half closed. With the knock on the door, Zhen Xining also appeared in the sight of the two people.

“Wing... Si Xiaobao? Why are you here?” The surprise on Zhen Xining’s face couldn’t stop.

Si Xiaobao glanced at her and did not speak, but Gu Yi said, “She came here to explain what she will report to the research department.” After speaking, he went straight to his desk and sat down on a chair.

“I’m not!

“Si Xiaobao, I already know, you go back first, I have already told the research department.”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Something’s wrong, something really wrong! What does Gu Yi mean?

Zhen Xining smiled slightly when she heard the words, walked towards Gu Yi casually, and said softly, “I came here to tell you that my mother is going to cook some dishes by herself tonight, and let you go over and have a meal together.” Zhen Xining’s mother cooks herself, and lets Gu Yi over to eat?

Si Xiaobao’s puzzled eyes fell on the two people. When she saw Zhen Xining’s love for Gu Yi in her eyes, she seemed to

understand something.

She immediately rushed to Gu Yi, "Big Wing, don't go! I will cook for you tonight!"

The office was quiet, and both women were waiting for Gu Yi's reply.

As a result, he squinted at Si Xiaobao, "I'm going to Xi Ning's tonight, so you will go back first. Don't forget what you will report to the research department tomorrow."

Gu Yi chose Zhen Xining, and since Zhen Xining appeared, she has been talking about the research department that is not compatible at all, triggering Si Xiaobao's anger, "Research department reports, research department reports, Gu Yi, you think I'm just So want to go!"

Gu Yi put down the file in his hand and told her faintly, "Then you see for yourself, if you want to go or not, you have the right to choose."

"I'm not going! I'm not going! Gu Yi, why are you going to Zhen Xining's house!" She would not leave without asking.

The sudden change of Gu Yi made Si Xiaobao a little unacceptable.

She really saw the old Gu Yi again, the Gu Yi that she was strange and even scared of.

A deep anxiety occupies her heart.

"Si Xiaobao, my mother likes Gu Yi very much. It's normal to let him go to the house for a meal. Just like Yi's mother also likes me, I often have a reason with my aunt.

The last two words struck my heart!

Si Xiaobao has always known that Xue Yanting doesn't like herself, but she often stays with Zhen Xining. You can see how much she likes Zhen Xining.

Her gaze fell on Gu Yi, and the pain in the girl's eyes made Gu Yi feel distressed in the end. Get up from the chair, walk in front of her, and look directly at her, "When I finish this time, I will contact you again."

"So, don't you plan to contact me during this time?" Si Xiaobao only felt that there was something, and pulled her heart fiercely.

Gu Yi's hand in his trouser pocket clenched into a fist, "Well, Si Xiaobao, you know, we are nothing. You should know that we will be separated sooner or later."

How could Si Xiaobao not know? She knew better than anyone that there would be a parting day!
But...but...just...she didn't expect this day to come so soon!
Soon before even Yin Ruoya appeared, they were going to separate!
And, "What does it mean to be nothing? We slept all the time!" She yelled out something she had never dared to say! In order to get more, she can't care so much!
In fact, what she wanted to say was...I did everything...but she was shy.
What she didn't expect was that Gu Yi had misunderstood her meaning!
I thought that Si Xiaobao was just saying that they were simply sleeping together, "It's just sleeping, Si Xiaobao, don't make trouble!"
Stop it? Did she make trouble again? After a long while, "is it because of... she?" Si Xiaobao pointed his finger to the woman next to him.
Gu Yi took a deep breath, grabbed Si Xiaobao by the wrist, and took her out of the office, "No, Si Xiaobao, I will treat it as...we have never been together before! You are still Si Xiaobao, that happy Si Xiaobao!"
As they have never been together? Si Xiaobao's tears fell swiftly. She has long been used to the days when Gu Yi is by her side. How can she be regarded as never together?
He couldn't bear to wipe her tears away, "Don't cry!"
Si Xiaobao cried and laughed, "That's right! Si Xiaobao is quite useless! I can't afford it!"
Actually, I knew it would be so uncomfortable... Si Xiaobao stopped playing!
What's not good for playing, but for feelings.
Is there anyone more stupid than her Si Xiaobao?
Stubbornly wiped away his tears, "Gu Yi, you are not fair to me, we are talking about Yin Ruoya before coming back, and you...now that she hasn't come back, you have to kick me away, I am not convinced!"
"... " Once Si Xiaobao refused to accept it, he wanted to rebel! really!
Si Xiaobao put on an arrogant appearance and told him fiercely, "Before Yin Ruoya returns, Gu Yi, I will not leave

you! Even if I really want to separate, I will kick you! Did you hear clearly?”

Her appearance really made Gu Yi love and angry.

“Xiaobao, don’t be stupid!” She is already very hurt, how could he bear the heart to make her hurt more deeply?

Her paranoia may only make her sink deeper...

“I was stupid long ago. I was stupid when I liked your big ice cube. I didn’t expect that the big ice cube is not only cold, but also ruthless!” Si Xiaobao felt that pain in his heart!

If Gu Yi is cold, let’s be cold. If he is so unfeeling, he is wrong!

After sleeping with her, still want to separate the relationship?

Okay, she allows, but at least not at this time?

Just two days after being slept, she was abandoned, and her Si Xiaobao was ashamed and thrown to Country C!

Wiping away the last tears, Si Xiaobao raised his arrogant head, “Big wings, I just can’t afford to lose, I must stalk you! Humph!”

After speaking, Si Xiaobao turned and left.

Her stubborn back made Gu Yi sigh helplessly. He can be unfeeling to Zhen Xining, but to Si Xiaobao, he seems to be unable to do anything.

Chapter 1530: I haven't had dinner yet

In the evening Si Xiaobao called Si Shaozhe, "Brother, I want to drink!"

Si Shaozhe replied helplessly, "Go find Gu Yi, what are you looking for me for?"

Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi had been living together, Si Shaozhe had known for a long time. At the first moment, he rushed to find Gu Yi for a 'talk'.

But Gu Yi told him that Si Xiaobao lived with him only for his research and development room, and he did not force Si Xiaobao to do anything...

Si Shaozhe believed it, because Si Xiaobao had an inexplicable love for the R&D room since childhood.

Si Chengyang would not let her approach the R&D room or open the R&D room. She would always find a way to go to another R&D room.

Si Shaozhe believed Gu Yi's words, but it happened that Gu Yi kissed Xiaobao in the bathroom a few years ago. He did not believe in Xiaobao's influence on Gu Yi, nor did he believe in Gu Yi's restraint.

Therefore, I called Gu Yi every three days and warned him not to touch his sister.

Gu Yi was so annoyed by him that his phone number wanted to blacklist him.

"I'm not looking for him, brother, are you busy?" Si Xiaobao hugged the vase lingeringly, looking at the still beautiful roses, wondering if Gu Yi gave her a breakup gift.

No, it's a separation gift!

"Well, I'm busy, you can drink it tomorrow. Dad and I will arrive in Jiuzhou City tomorrow afternoon." Si Shaozhe will have an important operation after waiting, because tomorrow's trip to Jiuzhou City has been advanced to today.

Si Xiaobao nodded when he heard the words, "Okay, let's talk about it tomorrow!" Si Xiaobao felt better when he thought of seeing Si Chengyang and Si Shaozhe tomorrow.

After hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao took a rose from the vase and pulled off a petal on it, "You don't love me, what do you give me the rose that represents love? Gu Yi, you must love me but don't want to Hurt me, right?"

The rose petal was pulled off by her again, "I wonder if a

woman who has ever eaten meat can't stand loneliness?"
Pull off another petal, "I don't believe it, you are not lonely!"
He grabbed another petal, "Anxious to death you, anxiously to death, anxiously to death of your big wings! Meng Sao!"

...

There was no petal left in a good rose by her. Si Xiaobao felt that it was not enough, so he took out another one and started to tugging, "If we still have a chance to sleep together in the future, I will definitely take you away. Hairs!"

"No, pull out your beard!"

"Woo, Gu Yi, I miss you!" Si Xiaobao started to cry as he spoke.

Wrongly picked up the phone and dialed Gu Yi's phone, but Gu Yi over there answered.

"Big Wing, I haven't eaten dinner yet." He must be very happy to eat at Zhen's house!

The girl's grieved voice made Gu Yi's heart hurt slightly,

"Why don't you eat it."

"Because no one cares about me!" She was so pitiful, Rourou was accompanied by Su Xingyu in the hospital, and she was alone in the apartment by herself.

Gu Yi pinched out the cigarette butt, walked out of the Gu family study, and stopped when he reached the door, "I will let Jiang Yan send you dinner."

"I don't want it! I will eat what you gave!" Si Xiaobao immediately climbed up the ladder when he heard the score.

Of course Gu Yi could think of her appearance at the moment, and he couldn't help but tell her, "Wait."

In the end, Si Xiaobao had the dinner delivered by Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao was so moved that he almost cried. Gu Yi really loved her and would not leave her alone.

At the table, Si Xiaobao was really hungry, and ate everything that Gu Yi had brought.

Gu Yi watched her devour her dinner and immediately offered a glass of juice, "Drink."

Si Xiaobao ate and drank enough, wiped his mouth clean, watching Gu Yi personally clean up the leftovers, "Gu Yi, can you not leave tonight?"

...No, why is it so ambiguous?

When I hadn't had anything substantial with Gu Yi before, I

didn't feel it yet. Now that the two of them are really asleep, I feel that these words are very ambiguous...

However, these are also Si Xiaobao's unilateral thoughts.

Of course Gu Yi was still the same as before. Without thinking about it, he squinted at the blushing little girl, "rest early, don't forget..."

Si Xiaobao's face was immediately pulled down, "Don't forget to report to the R&D department tomorrow!"

A smile flashed across Gu Yi's eyes, "Yeah."

Without saying anything, she left her apartment with an empty lunch box.

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to hug him again, but he didn't give a chance, so he was depressed.

Yaocheng Hospital

Si Xiaobao went to the R&D department early. According to Gu Yi, she went to report to Professor Cheng Haojie first.

Following the directions given to her by a colleague, Si Xiaobao went to Cheng Haojie's office.

In the office, a silver-haired old man in a white lab coat, with her back facing the office door, was busy with her work. She said politely, "Hello, excuse me, are you Professor Cheng?"

Unexpectedly, the old professor sternly scolded without looking back, "Did you see that I am busy? I have something to say later!"

Si Xiaobao, "... Didn't she say? excuse me.....

What kind of person is this! If Si Xiaobao had not heard of the process here's name, and knew that this old man was not easy, she would really like to turn around and leave!

Cheng Haojie is in his sixties this year and has won numerous awards. He is also a legend in the medical field.

After retiring from the hospital, he was hired back by Gu Hongzhen at a high price. Now he has been in the R&D department for more than forty years.

For more than 40 years, people who have been with him know that he has a strange temper, not easy going, and not approachable. There are countless students scolded by him...

Si Xiaobao curled his lips, walked into his office, and found a place to sit down.

Fortunately, Cheng Haojie was finished in less than ten minutes.

Sitting back at the desk, took off his reading glasses, glanced at Si Xiaobao, his tone was strange, “What are you here for?” Si Xiaobao got up from the sofa, walked to his desk and told him, “Hello, Professor Cheng, I am Si Xiaobao, here to report!”

“Oh!”

Cheng Haojie said, there was nothing to follow.

Si Xiaobao was a little dumbfounded, “What then?”

Cheng Haojie patted the table. The sound was not loud, but not too low. He told her in a vicious voice, “Then what should I do! Don’t bother me here!”

Does this old man... have any enemies with her? Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and said for a long time, “Professor Cheng, today is my first day. If you don’t tell me what to do, where is my job position, how do I know what to do?”

“If you don’t know what to do, just go back to your VVIP inpatient department as a nurse! Don’t think that you are Gu Yi let over, you can talk back to me!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” She talked back to him?

“Okay! I’m going!” Si Xiaobao didn’t say much to him, turned and left his office.

Chapter 1531: Director Zhen is kind

Coming out of the office, she pondered. Gu Yi asked her to come to this R&D department, and he must want her to come and do what she likes.

She went back and forth in the corridor two or three times, hesitating to call Gu Yi... Finally, she stopped in front of the office of the director of the R&D department.

A colleague in a white coat just passed by and saw the stranger Si Xiaobao calling her, "Who are you? What are you doing here?"

This is the R&D department, not insiders, and they are generally prohibited from entering.

Si Xiaobao thought of being kicked out by Haojie Cheng, so he scratched the back of his head awkwardly and explained to him, "Oh, hello, I came to report to Professor Cheng, but when he was kicked out, I wanted to come and find him. The director will report."

"Professor Cheng was driven out?" When the man asked these words, his eyes were full of sympathy for Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao nodded in embarrassment. The ghost knew how she got the Professor Cheng.

Could it be because she came in through the back door again?

"The director is not there, go to the deputy director!" The man pointed to the deputy director's office not far away to Si Xiaobao.

After Si Xiaobao thanked him, he went to knock on the door of the deputy director's office.

Fortunately, the deputy director Tan Jing is still relatively good, gentle and polite. Explained Professor Cheng to Si Xiaobao, "Professor Cheng is a good person except for his eccentric temper. Don't think too much about it. Since Vice President Gu asked you to report to him, then you should go to the R&D room after completing the procedures Right!"

In fact, Tan Jing also heard about Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi.

When Si Xiaobao said that Gu Yi asked her to come, Tan Jing directly believed her without calling Gu Yi.

You can go directly to the R&D room when you come to work on the first day. This is probably the happiest thing for Si Xiaobao in these few days!

"Thank you, Director Tan, and... I have a good friend, her

name is Dong Guo Rou, who used to be in the VVIP department like me. She should have come to report with me, but she was injured and still hospitalized. Look...”

Needless to say the rest, Tan Jing already understands what she means, “It’s okay, she is injured, just let her come directly to the R&D department, wait a minute, I’ll talk to our Director Ning.”

For Si Xiaobao, young and energetic, and about the same age as her children, Tan Jing still prefers.

“Yeah, thank you Director Tan, then I will go first!” Si

Xiaobao looked at Tan Jing gratefully.

Alas, after coming to Yaocheng for so long, and finally met an amiable leader, how could Si Xiaobao not get excited?

“Go ahead.”

After completing the formalities, Si Xiaobao really entered the R&D room.

As soon as she arrived in the sterilization room of the R&D room, a young man approached her.

“Are you Si Xiaobao?” asked politely, making Si Xiaobao add a lot to his already handsome image!

Si Xiaobao nodded, “Well, hello. I just came today, please take care of me for the first time!”

Sun Jiming explained to her with a smile, “It was Director Tan who asked me to take you first. You change your clothes and come with me. I will introduce you to our R&D room.”

“Okay, thank you!”

Under the leadership of Sun Jiming, Si Xiaobao advanced to the No. 1 R&D room of Yaocheng Hospital.

The hundreds of square meters of research and development room is equipped with the most advanced machines. And the ingredients are still very complete, the No. 1 research and development room is mainly for the research and development of western medicine.

R&D room No. 2 is the research and development of traditional Chinese medicine.

...

Given the space to play his hobbies, Si Xiaobao didn’t eat lunch at all and stayed busy until dark.

Hungry really couldn’t bear it, and then left the research and development room of Yaocheng Hospital.

Gu Yi and Dong Guo Rou were gone for dinner. She casually found a small restaurant outside and resolved it.

There were several missed calls from Si Shaozhe and Dong Guo Rou on the mobile phone. When they called them back, Si Xiaobao knew that Dong Guo Rou had been discharged from the hospital and moved to Su Xingyu's place. Su Xingyu personally took care of it.

This matter was kept secret from Dong Guoxu, Dong Guo Rouqian told Wan to explain to Si Xiaobao, don't let Dong Guoxu talk about it.

Si Shaozhe had already arrived in Jiuzhou City first, and gathered with a few people in a private club, and asked Si Xiaobao to come to her after dinner.

Si Chengyang has something to do temporarily, and he will take the earliest flight tomorrow.

How many people did Si Shaozhe gather with? Will there be Gu Yi...

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao hurried back to the apartment, changed clothes, put on a light makeup, and rushed to the private club.

Under the dimly colored lights in the private room, there are not only Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi, but also Dong Guoxu, Su Xingyu and a few people whom Si Xiaobao does not know. After two steps forward, Si Xiaobao discovered that Zhen Xining was there!

On the left is Gu Yi, on the right is one... I have seen it on the news, what is Luo Yihang's name...

Si Shaozhe took her to her seat and sat down, and briefly introduced her to a few people, "This is my sister, Si Xiaobao."

Subsequently, Si Xiaobao was introduced to a few people whom Si Xiaobao had never met.

Su Xingyu and Gu Yi didn't need it anymore. When Zhen Xining was introduced, Si Shaozhe put his arm around his sister's shoulders, "Xiaobao, I don't need to introduce this to you, an authority in the medical world!"

Si Xiaobao smiled weirdly, "Of course! I have seen Director Zhen several times in Vice President Gu's office!"

This sentence! Tut tut tut...

All the people present are not simple characters. Of course

there is something in Si Xiaobao's words, and of course they can hear it!

Zhen Xining was taken aback for a while, and immediately said, "It turns out that Xiaobao is Si Shao's sister. In this case, I will take more care of Xiaobao in the hospital!"

Everyone did not expect that Si Xiaobao would not appreciate it, "Who uses you to take care of me? It is enough to have Gu Yi taking care of me! Compared to Gu Yi, you are just a director!"

After confirming that Zhen Xining is her love rival, Si Xiaobao can't be as hypocritical as her.

Obviously I hate myself in my heart, I also like Gu Yi, and talk about taking care of her!

Si Shaozhe looked at his sister questioningly, this is not Si Xiaobao's style! Is there any conflict between the people who can be treated like this by Xiaobao?

How could there be a conflict between Xiaobao and Zhen Xining?

"Xiaobao, Director Zhen is kind, how can you talk like that?"

Si Shaozhe reprimanded Si Xiaobao, but there was no blaming tone in the words.

If Zhen Xining bullied Xiaobao, he would definitely not let her go...

Zhen Xining smiled stiffly, "It's okay, Xiaobao is still young, I don't know her."

Don't be as knowledgeable as her? Si Xiaobao spread his hands, "It's really small, unlike Director Zhen, who is going to run three immediately and is still single."

Seeing Zhen Xining's face changed drastically, Si Shaozhe brought her younger sister to his side, which was to the right of Gu Yi.

Chapter 1532: Brother is her backing

“Don’t you want to drink? Brother is here, drink!” Si Shaozhe took a glass of beer poured by the waiter and placed it in front of Si Xiaobao.

Gu Yi didn’t say much from beginning to end today, even if he said it, it was just one or two words.

After Si Xiaobao sat down beside him, he lifted the beer that Si Shaozhe had handed over to Gu Yi, “Big Wing, I want to drink with you.”

Think about it, two people have known each other for so long, and they haven’t touched a glass for a drink!

Several other people who were talking, heard that Si Xiaobao was going to have a drink with Gu Yi, so they paused the conversation and looked at them.

Gu Yi didn’t move, but told Si Xiaobao lightly, “You don’t drink well.”

“It’s okay, my brother is here!” Her brother is her backing! Her unintentional and real words caused the atmosphere around Gu Yi to suddenly drop a few degrees.

He picked up the liquor in front of him and clinked glasses with Si Xiaobao. Just when Gu Yi was about to drink, Zhen Xining opened her mouth softly, “Yi, you have to drive later, so don’t drink it!”

Si Xiaobao came up angrily. Is their drinking related to her? And what is her tone? Gu Yi’s relatives? Or the woman of Gu Yi?

Si Xiaobao held the big palm of Gu Yi, “Drink! I will let Feng Hai take you back.” His eyes were looking at Zhen Xining, but the words were for Gu Yi.

Feng Hai is Si Shaozhe’s assistant, and he usually takes it with him wherever he goes.

This is the end of the matter, and everyone can see what is going on. It turns out that the two women are rivals in love! Therefore, everyone’s eyes fell on Gu Yi’s body.

One of his actions can represent who is in his heart.

Si Xiaobao smiled bitterly. According to Gu Yi’s current attitude towards her, the eighth floor is going to reject her... really!

Gu Yi put down the wine glass in his hand and looked at Si Xiaobao, “You drink less.” He does not drink. If she is really

drunk later, he can drive her back in person.

Si Xiaobao was not angry, but Si Shaozhe looked at Zhen Xining's satisfied smile, unhappy.

"Xiaobao, drink as much as you want. Brother is here."

It seems that Xiaobao really likes Ancient Yi, but I don't know if Gu Yi also likes Xiaobao?

He will have to ask another day.

Si Xiaobao put down the wine glass and moved to Si Shaozhe's side, "Okay, you guys talk first, I'll go to the bathroom first."

Since she was not drunk, Si Shaozhe didn't need to accompany her out, nodded, "Go and come back quickly."

Walking out of the private room, Si Xiaobao stood in the corridor, suppressing the feeling of grievance in his heart, took out his mobile phone, opened the phone book, and dialed Bao Zihao's number, "Bao Zihao, where are you...well, come and drink with me... Okay! Okay!"

five minutes later

Si Xiaobao sat dumbfounded in the obliquely opposite room, looking at the purple-haired man who stared at him with big eyes, "Why are you here?"

Li Shaofeng smiled evilly at her, "I heard that you want to drink, I will come over to accompany you!"

His smile made Si Xiaobao shiver without a trace. This Li Shaofeng is definitely a devil...

She curled her lips, "Do you think I believe it?"

As soon as I hung up the phone call with Bao Zihao, I looked up and saw Li Shaofeng in front of me.

She still has short purple hair and a black casual suit.

Li Shaofeng picked up the wine list next to him, glanced at her, and asked her, "Beer, white wine, red wine, or..."

"It's not necessary, my brother is in the bread room, I'll go find him!" Just kidding! She doesn't understand Li Shaofeng, and her drink is just a cup! What if she falls into his hands unconsciously and she is sold?

Knowing what she was thinking, Li Shaofeng chuckled, flipping through the wine list casually, and said casually, "See you are in a bad mood? Why don't you have a cocktail?"

Hearing the word cocktail, Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly. Since experiencing the last time, she now hears the word

cocktail shadowed!

“Cocktails don’t work? Then... Pier Louis XIII? Martell XO? Royal Salute?”

“I do not.....”

Not allowing Si Xiaobao to refuse again, Li Shaofeng picked up the mobile phone in her hand, and only after a little thought, he unlocked her mobile phone lock screen password. Si Xiaobao was stunned. Is her mobile phone lock screen password that simple? Gu Yi can unlock, and Li Shaofeng can also unlock...

I found out Si Shaozhe’s phone number, typed a few words quickly, and handed it to Si Xiaobao, “Click to send.”

Si Xiaobao saw that Li Shaofeng was in the message dialog with Si Shaozhe, and he edited a message waiting to be sent: Brother, I’m in the private room opposite you, come see me whenever you have anything!

...

“Li Shaofeng, I have already called my friend, can you do whatever you should do?” Si Xiaobao reluctantly refused his kindness.

Li Shaofeng leaned back, raised Erlang’s legs, and told her leisurely, “I’m not busy, and you don’t have to worry about anything. I know I am a stranger to you, but Xiaobao...”

He suddenly put down Erlang’s legs and suddenly leaned in front of Si Xiaobao’s eyes.

A semi-unfamiliar handsome face magnified in front of her eyes, which frightened Si Xiaobao. She immediately moved her position back, not forgetting to give Li Shaofeng a blank eye.

Li Shaofeng was amused by her cute reaction, “What I want to say is that you are too familiar to me!”

He knew her from Country C to Jiuzhou City, but he had never looked for her.

“What the **** do you do?” After a while, Si Xiaobao chose to send the message to Si Shaozhe.

Li Shaofeng didn’t answer her in a hurry, and told the waiter who was waiting next to her, “A bottle of Louis XIII.”

“Okay, sir, please wait a moment.” The waiter left the private room.

When he left, Si Xiaobao’s whole heart was lifted in the

private room. She couldn't help squeezing her fists and warned Li Shaofeng, "Look at me, you can martial arts!" Li Shaofeng laughed and shook his head, not paying attention to her threat, "Xiaobao, how can you be so cute!" Is he not afraid? It seems to be a master of martial arts, right? Si Xiaobao lowered his fist when he heard the words, "What on earth do you want to do? I am in a really bad mood today!" "It's okay, I'm in a bad mood, I'll be with you!" Li Shaofeng sat back in his original position. It was not easy to meet Si Xiaobao occasionally!

Si Xiaobao was really helpless for his going around, let him go! Anyway, the text message has been sent to my brother. When Louis XIII came in, Si Xiaobao was listening to Li Shaofeng's introduction, "...My job is related to the Internet, so I won't tell you the details! You don't need to tell me what you are doing because I know you. How is it in the R&D department of Yaocheng Hospital? Are you still used to it there?"

Chapter 1533: You kill me

Si Xiaobao supported his chin with one hand and looked at him suspiciously, “How do you know that I am in the R&D department? Who do you know in our hospital?”

Li Shaofeng smiled slightly, “I saw the job transfer notice on the computer of your hospital’s personnel department.”

The smile looked in Si Xiaobao’s eyes, it was especially enchanting...Oh, no, the devil!

“How did you see it?” Si Xiaobao became more and more curious about this Li Shaofeng, he seemed to have many secrets waiting for her to dig.

He picked up a glass of wine poured by the waiter and handed it to Si Xiaobao, “Don’t drink too much, it’s not good for the girls!”

Si Xiaobao also wants to drink a lot, but her alcohol is not allowed!

He took the liquor he handed over, “Let’s drink later, I called a friend!”

Li Shaofeng didn’t care about putting down the liquor in his hand, “In the future, you can directly contact me about the computer and the Internet. By the way, give me the phone!”

Si Xiaobao handed him his cell phone, and Li Shaofeng stored his cell phone number on her cell phone.

She opened her WeChat account, turned out the address book, and found the last WeChat account. There was no name but a strange symbol. Put it in front of Si Xiaobao, “This is my WeChat. In the future, you can call me or send WeChat if you have anything to do. This master, you have a privilege to Si Xiaobao!”

“When did you add my WeChat?” Si Xiaobao took his mobile phone and looked at him in horror. This Li Shaofeng is so scary, why doesn’t she remember when he added his WeChat. Li Shaofeng put his hands in his jacket pockets and leaned on the sofa, and said lightly, “It has been several years, right? It should be 6 years and 3 months!”

..... Six years and three months, if she remembers correctly, her WeChat account seems to be registered five or six years ago!

“How did you add me?”

“System software intrusion!” He did not conceal her. For Li

Shaofeng, the fact that this kind of intrusive software system proactively adds friends to the other party is a matter of moving his fingers, without any difficulty.

Si Xiaobao looked dumbfounded, “You... are you a cyber hacker?”

“Oops! Exposed too much in front of you! Xiaobao, or I will kill you, okay?” Li Shaofeng squinted, intentionally scaring her.

In fact, he was right. He really exposed too much in front of Si Xiaobao. So far, too few people know him like Si Xiaobao. Especially when he is a network hacker, no one who has met him knows that he is a network hacker.

Otherwise, someone who knows that he is a cyber hacker has never seen him in person.

Like Xiaobao, who both met him and knew that he was a network hacker, there were definitely not three people!

“Are you killing me?” Si Xiaobao had already sensed that he was not malicious towards her. The more he said this, the more he was not afraid.

Li Shaofeng nodded, looking at her pretendingly, “Kill you, no one in the world will know my secret!”

Si Xiaobao stood up from his position, “I just want to escape, then I will go now! Don’t wait until you are ready to do it!”

“Eh, don’t! Xiaobao, sit down, you know you are joking!” Li Shaofeng’s slender legs were placed on the machine, blocking Si Xiaobao’s path.

Si Xiaobao sat back in his seat and said helplessly, “Li Shaofeng...”

“Boom boom boom.” The door of the private room was knocked.

The men and women in the private room glanced at each other, “It is estimated that your brother is here!”

Only Si Shaozhe knows that Si Xiaobao is here. Tsk tsk tsk, Si Shaozhe is kind to Si Xiaobao, it really is not groundless rumors!

“Go in!” Li Shaofeng retracted his leg and leaned back on the sofa.

The person who came in was indeed Si Shaozhe.

I just waited for Si Xiaobao for nearly ten minutes without waiting. When he took out his cell phone to call Si Xiaobao,

he saw a text message from her.

Knowing that she was in the bread room, he had to come and see what happened!

Unexpectedly, there was only one man and one woman inside, which made Si Shaozhe a little unexpected.

He couldn't help looking back at his private room, and then at the man and woman in this private room. Didn't Xiaobao like Gu Yi? Why are you here...

"What's the situation? Si Xiaobao!"

Li Shaofeng stood up from the sofa, tidied up his clothes, and stretched out his right hand to Si Shaozhe, "Hello, Doctor Si, I am Li Shaofeng and Xiaobao's friend."

The two men stood opposite each other, and Li Shaofeng's mind showed his information: Si Shaozhe, 30 years old, the son of Si Chengyang, the director of Chengyang Hospital, another dark horse in the medical field. His wife is the daughter of Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo, the world's richest man, Si Nuan...

Although Si Shaozhe was puzzled, he still shook hands with Li Shaofeng friendly, "Hello, you and Xiaobao..."

Si Xiaobao stood up immediately and explained to Si Shaozhe, "Brother, we just happened to meet, don't get me wrong, Bao Zihao will be here in a while!"

"Bao Zihao? What are you doing here?" Si Shaozhe was puzzled, Xiaobao wanted to drink, isn't he there? Why is it still called Bao Zihao?

Si Xiaobao walked to him and took his arm, "You are gathering there, I don't know them, so I don't want to disturb you. I wanted Bao Zihao to accompany him, but I just met Li Shaofeng."

Si Shaozhe nodded and pulled her to sit down on the sofa, "Then I will stay with you here."

At the very least, it is never too late for him to leave until Bao Zihao comes.

Si Xiaobao and Bao Zihao have known each other for a long time, and he has already made the investigation of Bao Zihao clear. But Li Shaofeng is not. He is also the first time he has seen him. Of course, he can't give his sister to a stranger.

Si Xiaobao sat helplessly next to Si Shaozhe. Li Shaofeng poured a glass of white wine for Si Shaozhe and handed it to

him, “I have long heard that Si family father and son pet their daughter. A good brother like you!”

Si Shaozhe took the wine glasses, the two men touched them and took a sip of each, “This is my sister, who is so cute and likable, so I naturally want to spoil it!”

Although Si Xiaobao had heard of his words many times, he still hugged Si Shaozhe’s arm with emotion, “I have to say, Si Shaozhe is the best brother! Hehe...”

Si Shaozhe petted her head, “If you are not naughty and do not get into trouble, you are also the best sister!”

Si Xiaobao widened his eyes innocently, “Brother, in front of you, I haven’t caused trouble for a long time, okay?”

in front of you! Si Shaozhe didn’t ignore her words, “Then you mean, there is still trouble in front of others?”

Si Xiaobao looked very weird when he wanted to be angry about what he did. “Actually, I don’t blame me...” First of all, I must blame Gu Lu, who gave her the wrong words. Then blame Rong Yue and insult her like that! Then I blamed Gu Yi and drank that glass of cocktail without a word. In the end... well, she can’t get rid of it!

Chapter 1534: Pour another glass!

Si Shaozhe, who didn't know her thoughts, had a casual chat with Li Shaofeng when she saw her not talking.

Before long, Si Xiaobao's cell phone rang again, it was Bao Zihao.

Bao Zihao was not the only one here, but Pang Sen and Bi Jiayang! And they all brought their female companions, one of them was a classmate of Si Xiaobao!

Seeing them, Si Xiaobao immediately became excited, "So you are in Jiuzhou City, I thought you all hadn't come back in the field!"

Suddenly there were so many people, Si Xiaobao gradually forgot the unhappiness that Gu Yi had brought her.

I happily introduced each other and played games. Si Shaozhe sat here for almost half an hour and told Si Xiaobao, "I'll go there first and come back later. Call me whenever I have something to do.!"

"Okay, okay, you go!" Si Xiaobao was playing a game with everyone, waved to Si Shaozhe, and ignored him.

Si Shaozhe shook his head helplessly, greeted everyone, and left the private room.

Back in the private room, Su Xingyu just stood up from her position, "Shaozhe, you are back, just so, I have to go first!"

Dong Guo Rou is still in his apartment, he must rush back early.

"Huh? Why are you so anxious?" Si Shaozhe took the wine he handed over and touched him.

Su Xingyu didn't speak, but Dong Guoxu spoke, "He, he is about to become my brother-in-law, my sister is injured, he must go back to take care of him sooner!"

Of course Dong Guoxu is willing to deal with his sister and Su Xingyu! He was looking for someone like Su Xingyu to protect his weak sister!

He is particularly satisfied with Su Xingyu, who is an armed policeman!

Dong Guoxu's words caused a burst of laughter in the private room. Si Shaozhe understood clearly and asked, "Why is Rourou injured?"

Su Xingyu and Gu Yi looked at each other before saying, "The last time she was shopping outside with Xiaobao, an accident

happened.”

Dong Guoxu has found out that it is Dong Guo Hanyu’s mother, their stepmother!

“Huh? What about Xiaobao? Is there any injury?” Si Shaozhe immediately became nervous and grabbed Su Xingyu’s arm.

Why didn’t he know about this?

Suddenly remembered the last time, Gu Yi called him and asked him where the bodyguards sent by Si Xiaobao had gone?

Did Xiaobao get injured that time?

Su Xingyu patted him on the shoulder, “Xiaobao also suffered some injuries to save Rourou, but it is not serious. Gu Yi has a secret recipe, and it is probably healed now!”

Si Shaozhe, “...”

Before letting the bodyguard follow him, he was hiding from Si Xiaobao, who hated someone to follow him. Later, after he knew that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi were walking very close, he was afraid that Xiaobao would find him angry, so he quietly withdrew the bodyguard.

Sure enough, that girl can’t help being self-willed! He had to let the bodyguard follow her secretly!

Su Xingyu left. Si Shaozhe sat down beside Gu Yi and asked, “Why didn’t you tell me about my sister’s injury?”

Gu Yi answered him lightly, “It’s not too serious, so I didn’t say it.”

“...Is it okay now?” With Gu Yi helping out, he shouldn’t have to worry about it.

“Well, it hurts.”

Si Shaozhe breathed a sigh of relief, but thought of what Si Xiaobao was doing on the other side, “No, is her wound so complete? Then the girl is still drinking with Bao Zihao and the others on the other side!”

If the wound is not thorough, what kind of alcohol should you drink! Go home honestly!

Gu Yi frowned slightly when he heard the words, “It’s so thorough.” He didn’t even leave a scar, but he drank with Bao Zihao...

Half an hour later

Si Shaozhe’s cell phone rang, and he answered the phone, “Xiaobao.”

“Brother Si, it’s me, Bao Zihao, Xiaobao is drunk, and it’s another drink!”

“Oh, I will pass now!” Si Shaozhe hung up and hurriedly left the private room.

When Si Shaozhe walked to the opposite side, the door of the private room happened to be opened. It was Fat Sen, followed by Li Shaofeng who was holding Si Xiaobao.

“Brother Si, Xiaobao is drunk!”

“Well, leave her to me!” Si Shaozhe put the phone in his pocket, ready to pick up Si Xiaobao.

Li Shaofeng hesitated for a while and did not move, “Brother Si, I will send Xiaobao back!”

His words made Si Shaozhe look at the man more, only to realize that his eyes looked complicated at his sister.

So, does he like Xiaobao?

I had to look again at Li Shaofeng, with purple hair and rare purple eyes, and she looked clean.

Without waiting for Si Shaozhe to speak, there were steady footsteps behind him. Within half a minute, a man stood beside them.

Without giving Li Shaofeng a chance to refuse, he directly hugged Si Xiaobao, who did not know the east and the west, from his arms.

This is the second time Gu Yi and Li Shaofeng have met.

Gu Yi squinted at Li Shaofeng coldly, “I’ll be fine.” The powerful aura silenced the group of people around the door, and Gu Yi was ready to leave after speaking.

But Li Shaofeng quickly blocked his way, and two handsome men stood opposite each other, and there was a strong hostility in each other’s eyes.

“Doctor Gu, Si Xiaobao, please return it to me!”

“Give it back to you?” Gu Yi savoured these three words carefully. For a long while, the corners of his lips curled up with an ironic smile, “Si Xiaobao was drunk three times recently. I took all of them away. Why should I give them back? ?who are you?”

The man’s arrogance made Li Shaofeng’s purple eyes burst into anger.

“It doesn’t matter who I am, the important thing is that I won’t make Xiaobao unhappy!” He had already seen this scene with

his own eyes, and Li Shaofeng also knew why the coldness in his eyes was the last time he saw Gu Yi.

His words caused the air around Gu Yi to plummet. Just when everyone was about to shiver from the cold, Gu Yi told Li Shaofeng indifferently, “Si Xiaobao is going to my apartment now, are you sure you want to follow?”

“Why is she going to your apartment?” Li Shaofeng stood still on the spot.

Si Shaozhe, the older brother, was even more stunned. He hasn't said yet, these two people have already hit the bar? Putting away his surprised expression, Si Shaozhe leisurely leaned against the wall of the corridor...Hmm! Watch the show!

Two men compete for his sister. This kind of scene looks very cool!

“Why do you think I will tell you why?” Si Xiaobao, who was drunk, must not be taken away by any man!

In the end, Li Shaofeng was still young and vigorous, and in a few words, he was provoked by Gu Yi and waved his fist.

Gu Yi ducked slightly, easily avoiding his fist.

It was this movement that made Si Xiaobao in his arms slowly open his eyes.

Seeing a familiar person, Si Xiaobao excitedly climbed to Gu Yi's neck and called him excitedly, “Big Wing! Big Wing!”

She hasn't been hugged by Gu Yi for a long time, is she dreaming now, she dreamed of big wings and then hugged her.

Chapter 1535: Si Xiaobao is really awesome

The excitement of Si Xiaobao made everyone even more staring.

I had to admire her courage, and couldn't be excited about holding an ice cube.

Li Shaofeng raised his fist again, stiff in midair.

Si Xiaobao, who was constantly refreshing everyone's three views, became excited and pulled Gu Yi's tie with a blushing face, and brought him to his eyes, "Hey, hey!" He kissed him several times.

The man who was kissed had no dissatisfaction. And Si Shaozhe could clearly see that there was a smile in Gu Yi's eyes.

Their movements were not small. Dong Guoxu, Luo Yihang and Zhen Xining also walked out of the private room. As soon as they stood on the corridor, they saw Gu Yi being kissed.

Dong Guoxu knows the least about the matter between them, and can't help but marvel at this moment, "I'm the one to go, Si Xiaobao is really awesome, even Gu Yi, the iceberg, dare to kiss! Are you afraid of freezing your mouth? Hey, Luo Yihang, President Luo, do you think Ah Yi will throw her out!"

Luo Yihang first glanced at Zhen Xining with a sad face, and then answered Dong Guoxu, "No."

This is the fact, Gu Yi did not throw Si Xiaobao out.

Dong Guoxu touched his chin with one hand. It seems that this Si Xiaobao is much more important in A Yi's heart than Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining!

The atmosphere was deadlocked, and Si Shaozhe had to come out to make a round, patted the young and energetic Li Shaofeng on the shoulder, "Go, let's continue to drink!"

Unexpectedly, Li Shaofeng glanced at Si Xiaobao again and told Si Shaozhe, "No, I still have business, goodbye!"

After finishing speaking, he copied his hands into his jacket pockets and left the club in the crowd's attention.

...

Gu Yi then left with Si Xiaobao, everyone was in this scene, and they hadn't recovered for a long time.

Xinhe Garden

Jiang Yan parked the car downstairs and asked Gu Yi, "Doctor

Gu, do you need to wait for you?"

Gu Yi hugged Si Xiaobao and got out of the car. After a while, he told him, "Wait."

How can you not wait? He could not be with Si Xiaobao. Even if he knew he could not be with Si Xiaobao, he didn't want that Li Shaofeng to be with her...

When Si Xiaobao was put on his bed, he opened his eyes and glanced at the man in front of him, and smiled happily, "Big Wings, I miss you!"

She hugged his big palm and rubbed it against her cheek.

Gu Yi sat down by the bed, took off her coat and covered her with quilt, "Get a good rest."

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao, who was half asleep and half awake, suddenly sat up from the bed, "Gu Yi, don't go!"

"Don't go, Rourou is not at home, I will be scared by myself!"

Si Xiaobao, who can't tell the truth or dream, just knows that you can hold him tightly!

Gu Yi sighed, "Thirsty?"

She shook her head, then nodded again, "Thirst!"

...Gu Yi helplessly let go of her hand, "I'll pour you some water!"

"I do not want!"

"Aren't you thirsty?" This girl is still so naughty!

Si Xiaobao hugged him standing next to the bed, rubbing his hot face against him, "Big wings, don't leave me alone, okay?"

He touched her head indulgently, this little girl can really act like a baby!

I don't know if she was drunk or not. After a while, Si Xiaobao grabbed his hand and insisted on pulling him to play games, "Big Wing, you say Anshi Chaos!"

Ok? What the hell?

"Say it!" Si Xiaobao looked at him with a confused look, pulling at the hem of his clothes, shaking him all the time.

Gu Yi said helplessly as she meant, "Anshi Rebellion."

"Read it again!"

"Anshi Rebellion!"

"Change the chaos to the green again!" The point came, and she hugged his arm and giggled.

Gu Yi squeezed her cute face, "An Shizhi...green."

“Yes! Read it again!” This is Li Shaofeng’s routine!

“The Green of Anshi!”

“Hahahahahahaha!” Si Xiaobao was suddenly overjoyed and laughed loudly.

It was her laughter that made Gu Yi come back to his senses, carefully savoring what she had just said and read.

Only then did I know that she had been tricked by her!

This little girl is really embarrassed! Holding back the smile, he pulled the laughing little woman, “Come here!” He must beat her!

Fearing that he would beat himself up, Si Xiaobao screamed and rolled on the bed to escape his big palm. Gu Yi took off his slippers and followed.

“I was wrong, Gu Yi, I was wrong!” She had nowhere to escape and was pressed under her body by him.

The familiar smell was tangy, he couldn’t hold back any of them, and he put his hands on the bed and kissed her red lips with wine fragrance.

In the confusion, she lay heavily on the bed with her head heavy, leading him to press on her body...

“Big wings!” She mumbled softly... fell asleep!

Leaving Gu Yi, who was about to lose herself, lying next to her, watching her sleeping in a mess...

Gu Yi put a glass of boiled water and mobile phone on the head of her bed, made sure she was asleep, and closed the doors and windows for her before leaving her apartment.

Downstairs, the silver Pagani was gone, and a white Mercedes-Benz business parked.

Si Shaozhe, who was standing by the car smoking a cigarette, saw Gu Yi coming down. He glanced at his sister’s bedroom upstairs and turned off the light.

Gu Yi was not surprised at his appearance. Following the window he opened, he took out his cigarette from the storage compartment next to the main driver and lit it for himself.

It was his behavior that surprised Si Shaozhe, Gu Yi... would he still smoke?

Two men leaned against the car door silently, you were smoking cigarettes one by one, and one of them looked at the window of a room upstairs from time to time.

“I can see that my family Xiaobao likes you, how about you?”

Give me this to be my brother's word!" Si Shaozhe stubbed out the cigarette **** and threw it into the trash can.

Gu Yi talked about soot, but did not speak.

The surroundings were quiet. Just when Si Shaozhe was not calm, Gu Yi finally said, "We may not be together."

may? Will such ambiguous two words come out of Gu Yi's mouth?

Si Shaozhe was a little angry, "Before you went to my house, you could see that I wanted to get you and Xiaobao together. Why didn't you just refuse? Why did you go to my house to find Xiaobao?"

"Well, putting aside those things, why are you still taking Xiaobao to live with you?"

Facing his repeated silence, Si Shaozhe became completely angry and grabbed Gu Yi by the collar, "Why can't we be together!"

Gu Yi patted his hand off, tidied up his collar, and carefully adjusted the Tahitian pearl brooch on his suit jacket before saying, "I'm engaged! Now there is still the trouble of Zhen Xining! "

Si Shaozhe didn't pay attention to his actions, and continued to question him, "Get engaged? With whom? And since you know you can't be together, why bother to provoke Xiaobao?"

Chapter 1536: She is in love now

Si Shaozhe didn't know about Gu Yi's engagement. He had just met Gu Yi for a few years.

Gu Yi lifted his eyelids and looked at a room upstairs, "Fiancée has been missing for seven years, so I can't help it to approach Xiaobao!"

His answer made Si Shaozhe look better, "Where is your fiancée in your heart."

position? Even if there is, it is the tip of the iceberg. "In the future, Xiaobao...I will control myself."

Now it is not only Yin Ruoya's business, but also involves a Zhen Xining who he could have refused absolutely.

"Control yourself? You lived with Si Xiaobao for so long, dare you say you didn't touch Xiaobao?" Si Shaozhe's fist hammered heavily on the roof of the car.

He was to blame for this incident. He knew that Xiaobao and Gu Yi were living together, but he didn't completely stop it!

If Xiaobao couldn't think about anything or was unhappy because of this incident, he would definitely blame himself!

Gu Yi glanced at him, "We slept on the same bed, but... I didn't take her most important thing!"

Si Shaozhe still has trust in Gu Yi.

He was not too straightforward, but both of them understood.

Since Gu Yi dared to say in front of him that he had done nothing irreversible, Si Shaozhe was slightly relieved.

In this way, he didn't want to let Gu Yi go, "But Xiaobao likes you! If you can't be with her, then I will take her away!"

It's good for all of them to break up early!

This time Gu Yi did not speak, but felt that after Si Shaozhe finished saying that he was going to take Si Xiaobao away, his heart would be very painful... He wanted to roar in pain...

Si Shaozhe called back Feng Hai, who was walking nearby, and asked him to send Gu Yi back first. When he returned to his apartment in Jiuzhou City, Si Shaozhe called Si Nuannuan. "Husband, I haven't rested yet!" Si Nuannuan tucked the quilt for the child, got off the bed, put on a dress and walked to the balcony to answer the phone.

"Yeah." Si Shaozhe was very depressed.

Snuan Nuan has been with him for so long, and if he is unhappy, she can feel, "What's wrong with her husband?"

“Nuannuan, I seem to have harmed Xiaobao...” His stupid sister, a so stupid little girl that makes people distressed. If she really loves Gu Yi very much, and can't be with Gu Yi, can she withstand the pain?

“How did you harm Xiaobao? Quickly make it clear!” After hearing the words, Sinuan's heart suddenly shrank.

Si Shaozhe lay on the bed and told Si Nuannuan about Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi.

Regarding emotional matters, Si Nuannuan and Si Shaozhe experienced the least setbacks.

Over the past few years, there has been no setback between Shao Jiayi and Stingli.

Not to mention the love and death of Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng back then, for love.

Among them, because of Si Shaozhe's wit and humor, it was more about Si Nuannuan's angry and ashamed after being molested, and the plain happiness.

After listening to Si Shaozhe's words, Snuannuan wanted to help Si Xiaobao, but besides comforting Xiaobao, she didn't know what to say to enlighten Xiaobao.

“Parents will go tomorrow? Otherwise, when you come back, Mianmian and I will go over and see her.”

Si Shaozhe shook his head, “I don't have to come here now. I will tell Xiaobao tomorrow about her going back with me.

Let's talk about her performance.”

Now that things have not reached the point of being irreversible, he will try from Xiaobao first.

“Well, don't force her. She is in love now, and Xiaobao is stubborn. I think the chance of coming back with you will be very small...” As far as she knows, Gu Yi is Xiaobao's first love, right?

Isn't the first love just like that, let you abuse me thousands of times, don't I treat you like first love?

“I will not force her, nor will it be possible to watch Xiaobao slam into the south wall?” Si Shaozhe thought that if Si Chengyang knew about this, he knew that he had matched Gu Yi and Xiaobao, and the match had not been successful. , So that Xiaobao was injured, would Dad pluck his skin layer by layer with a scalpel?

Si Shaozhe shuddered.

“This kind of thing, I don’t know how to say it, you and Gu Yi will find a way. Everything must be done without harming Xiaobao or minimizing the harm to her.”

Sinuannuan sighed. Since ancient times, few people have been sad for love!

Let Si Dingli and Gu Yi seem to be male gods of asceticism in the eyes of everyone, can’t they escape the beauty stage?

“Let me think about it again, where’s my son?”

“Already asleep.” Si Nuannuan glanced back at his sleeping little son on the bed, with a loving look in his eyes.

“Well, wife, take a good rest, I will try to go back soon!”

Every time he goes out for business, he doesn’t usually miss his wife!

It’s not that I haven’t stayed with Snuan Nuan, but a woman is a woman after all. After she comes out, it is easy to miss her two sons!

“Ok, good night, husband!”

“good night!”

...

The night got deeper and deeper, and Si Shaozhe didn’t fall asleep until later in the night.

In the same situation as him, Gu Yi turned off the computer and walked out of Gu’s study.

Since Si Xiaobao didn’t live in the Shengfeng Mansion, he followed back to the ancient home.

Early next morning

Si Xiaobao rubbed his painful head and got up from the bed.

Drinking too much... Headache! pain! pain!

She must invent a medicine another day, a medicine for the pain of her head after drinking!

After making a call with Dong Guo Rou, Si Xiaobao was relieved to go to the hospital after knowing that she was fine.

In the research and development room, Si Xiaobao was in a daze at the original liquid of the potion. Who sent her back last night?

Vaguely, it seems to think of Gu Yi, is it him?

Did he send himself back? What about after coming back?

What else did she do? Or what did they do?

Ugh! She knocked her head helplessly, she couldn’t remember anything!

When I went out to drink, I heard the phone ringing in my closet. She opened the closet and found her mobile phone, it was my dad! And there are more than a dozen missed calls! Only then did I remember that Dad arrived in Jiuzhou City this morning. It is now eleven o'clock and he is probably in the hospital!

He quickly took off the sterile clothes and put on a white lab coat before answering Si Chengyang's call, "Dad!"

"What are you up to? How many calls did your father and brother call you?" If Gu Yi hadn't told him that Xiaobao must be in the R&D room at the moment, he would definitely worry about her!

His daughter, who is also in the research and development room, often sleeps and forgets food.

"Dad, I'm in the R&D room! Where are you?" After finishing the white coat, Si Xiaobao threw the sterile clothes out of the box and ran out of the R&D department.

She came to the R&D department to have this benefit. It seems that no one cares about her. She can do whatever she wants, and go where she wants.

Chapter 1537: What did you call me just now?

“I’m in the office building of your hospital. Now I am going to see a patient in the inpatient department. You go to the inpatient department and wait for me.”

“Ah? That’s not good...” Si Xiaobao’s running pace stopped. Everyone in the inpatient department is familiar to everyone. When you see her together with Si Chengyang, don’t everyone know her identity?

“What’s wrong! Why? Dad has to make an appointment if he wants to see you? Or he has to find you?” Si Chengyang was dissatisfied.

Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly, “No, Dad, you are waiting for me, I will go now!”

“Well, so good! Go ahead! We will be there soon!”

Si Chengyang put away his mobile phone, followed by Tang Dantong’s mother and son and a group of senior leaders from Yaocheng Hospital.

Inpatient department

Si Xiaobao turned around. Two minutes later, he saw a group of people coming here mightily.

Headed by Gu Hongzhen and Si Chengyang, followed by Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi, and Tang Dantong and Xue Yanting next to them.

In the back are the directors and professors of various departments, because they have to see a special patient and come back to discuss a treatment plan. If this particular patient can be cured, it will cause another sensation in the medical field!

Seeing everyone getting closer, Si Chengyang had already seen her! There are so many people... there is still a mother! Depressing the chicken jelly in his heart, Si Xiaobao cleared his throat, walked over with his head down, and said respectfully, “President Gu, Director Si, Madam Gu, Madam Si, Doctor Si, Doctor Gu...Hello!”

Gu Hongzhen looked at the funny Si Xiaobao and couldn’t help but smile at Si Chengyang, “It’s a blessing for Dean Si to have such a lovely daughter!”

Si Chengyang beckoned to her daughter expressionlessly, “Si Xiaobao, come here, what was your name just now?”

Who knows that Si Shaozhe also followed Lao Tzu’s

movements and beckoned to Si Xiaobao, “Si Xiaobao, come over, what did you call me just now?”

Si Xiaobao retracted his gaze from Gu Yi’s brand-new leather shoes and rolled his eyes to Si Shaozhe, “Uh...Dad! Mom! Brother!”

Her name attracted a lot of discussions from the next few high-levels, and many people learned that the most recent topic person in the hospital, Si Xiaobao, turned out to be Si Chengyang’s daughter!

Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but give Si Chengyang a big hug.

Dad is so kind, and he knows to come and see her!

Si Chengyang, who was holding his daughter, did not smile, but everyone could see his good mood.

Tang Dantong walked over and squinted his eyes and put his arms around his daughter’s shoulders, “Xiaobao, are you still used to being here?”

Si Xiaobao was giving Tang Dantong a hug, and he nodded quickly when she asked, of course he was used to it! “Habits, Dean Gu, Mrs. Gu, and... Doctor Gu is taking good care of me! Mother, don’t worry!”

“Oh, thank you, President Gu, Mrs. Gu, Doctor Gu!” Tang Dantong put his arms around his daughter’s shoulders, smiling from ear to ear.

Gu Hongzhen smiled slightly, “Yes, Xiaobao is more pleased!” Especially to please their third son!

Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao’s eyes met in the air, and the latter blushed unconsciously.

Tang Dantong looked at his daughter’s reaction, pondered it for a moment, and said gently, “Let’s do it! In order to thank Dean Gu’s family for taking care of Xiaobao, we will be the host at noon today. Please have a meal. Let’s eat!”

Xue Yanting glanced at Zhen Xining, who had a bad face, walked over and said embarrassingly, “If Mrs. Si is there, you should take care of Xiaobao girl. The visitor is a guest. When we arrive at Jiuzhou City, of course we should do it!”

I wanted to have a good talk with Tang Dantong, but who knew that Si Xiaobao suddenly moved out of Gu Yi’s apartment, Gu Yi also had a relationship with Zhen Xining, she couldn’t speak...

Si Xiaobao knew that she shouldn’t think too much, but she

couldn't hold back. For the ancient family, they were after all guests...

Even if she had a relationship with Gu Yi, the relationship between them was still in place, and the relationship was even worse!

Gu Hongzhen, who was next to him, replied, "Yes, that's it, I'll let the assistant book a hotel, and everyone will have a meal together!"

With everyone in his mouth, Si Xiaobao thought that it was all of them together, plus the high-levels behind. If Xue Yanting and Zhen Xining are together... "Um, mom, I have something at noon, right?"

Tang Dantong glared at her when she heard the words. She said that they were eating together for her daughter! This Si Xiaobao is so good, it can't be said! "What are you busy at noon? No matter how busy you are, you have to eat!"

Then, without giving Si Xiaobao a chance to refuse, tell others, "I am a layman, I am here to see my daughter. If you have something to do, I will take Xiaobao over at noon!"

"Well, well, Xiaobao girl, take your mother to the hospital and walk around!" Gu Hongzhen still prefers Si Xiaobao, and told her kindly.

Si Xiaobao nodded repeatedly, "Okay, Dean Gu!"

A man who couldn't hold back, went to look at the silent man next to him. The eyes of the two met again in the air, and they moved away without any intersection.

Zhen Xining pretended to flip through the phone, her eyes bursting with unwillingness.

The Gu family already knew about her relationship with Gu Yi, why are they so enthusiastic about this Si Xiaobao?

Whether in the clubhouse last night or now, she seems to be completely ignored!

The atmosphere is beautiful and harmonious. If you don't know, I thought the ancient family was going to be married to the Si family!

Haha, married? She won't give them this chance!

When a group of people stepped into the hospital, Xue Yanting pulled her son's arm, and the two walked behind the crowd,

"Xiaoyi, wait in front of Si's house, don't go too close to Xiaobao, you know?"

Gu Yi glanced at Xue Yanting indifferently, without speaking. “Hey, what you should consider now is Zhen Xining. If you are very enthusiastic about Xiaobao and make the Si family misunderstand your relationship, how will you stay with Xining in the future?”

Gu Yi’s thin lips lightly opened, “I never thought about being with Zhen Xining!”

“You kid! How can you be irresponsible if you do something?” She has talked with Gu Yi two or three times, but has not convinced him to be with Xi Ning.

“Mom, don’t talk about this anymore!” Gu Yi finished speaking, no longer giving Xue Yanting a chance to speak, and strode directly to keep up with the front team.

Xue Yanting was so angry that she wanted to hit someone with her son’s indifference and irresponsibility.

She knows the third child’s indifference, but she never expected that the third child is still so affectionate! Even if she is not responsible for this kind of thing, what should she do?

Si Xiaobao took Tang Dantong slowly along the path of the hospital, “Xiaobao, Yaocheng and Chengyang hospitals are similar, why don’t you go back to your own hospital?”

Chapter 1538: What are you doing so much

There was a touch of loss in Si Xiaobao's eyes. If there was no Gu Yi, she would of course go back, but her heart now rests on Gu Yi. If you go back to Country C, you will definitely not see Gu Yi, she doesn't want to...

The tone pretended to be relaxed and answered Tang Dantong, "Mom! Of course I will go back! I will go back when I have enough fun!"

"You kid, you know how to play! Alas, I heard that you are in the R&D department now. You must pay attention to safety, know?"

"You know, there are a lot of people in the R&D room. Someone is responsible for the dangerous goods." I don't know if Gu Yi explained that as long as she took the dangerous goods, someone would look at her.

"Well, Xiaobao, my mom would like to ask you something."

Tang Dantong stopped and grabbed his daughter's hand and looked at his daughter seriously.

This looks amazing, why has Xiaobao changed so much? Just now she felt that Xiaobao had changed when she first saw Xiaobao, but she couldn't tell where it changed. Take a closer look now, it seems to have become...how mature?

And the complexion looks pale and red, the eyes are more watery, in short, it looks better!

Is it because she thinks too much, or is it the reason why the eighteenth woman has changed, she didn't always stay with her daughter?

"What's the matter?"

Tang Dantong looked suspiciously at her daughter and put away his thoughts, "Do you like Gu Yi?"

For her direct question, Si Xiaobao blushed and let go of Tang Dantong's hand, "Mom, what are you asking about this?"

OMG! How would mom know? Is she too obvious?

"Xiaobao, stop!" Tang Dantong didn't expect her daughter to slip away like this, so he quickly stopped her.

"I didn't, no, don't ask!"

"...Don't ask, don't ask, what do you do with such a big reaction?" Si Xiaobao's reaction made Tang Dantong confirm and affirm his daughter's mind.

Her Xiaobao is almost 24, and she has people she likes!

Grow up!

Knowing that she was shy, Tang Dantong didn't say more about this topic afterwards.

At noon, Si Xiaobao could have driven her own car, but Si Shaozhe didn't let her drive, so she followed him in Gu Yi's car...

While listening to the two of them talking in front on the road, Si Xiaobao was playing with his mobile phone alone in the back.

Si Shaozhe really felt sorry for his sister's silence, because her sister was never such a quiet person.

When he arrived at the hotel, Si Xiaobao discovered that only the Gu family and Si family came to eat.

This incident also made her quietly happy.

Gu Lu also came, and squeezed together with Si Xiaobao.

Tang Dantong saw Gu Lu and Xiaobao huddled together, and the relationship seemed to be good, and he was even more relieved that Xiaobao was alone in Jiuzhou City.

"Xiaobao, why haven't you been to Third Brother recently?"

Xue Yanting didn't tell Gu Lu about what happened to Zhen Xining and Gu Yi.

After Si Xiaobao gave her a silent gesture, he whispered to her quietly, "Isn't your third brother's house going to be sold? There is no R&D room, so I won't go!"

"Sold? Why didn't I listen to the third brother?" Gu Lu was very puzzled. Thinking of this, she raised the decibel and asked Gu Yi not far away, "Third brother, are you going to sell the house in Shengfeng Mansion? What about the room?"

Her question caused Gu Yi's cold eyes to death, and Gu Lu immediately shrank her neck in fright. Why did the third brother stare at her? Is she too loud?

Xue Yanting asked Gu Yi in wonder, "Xiaoyi, isn't your Shengfeng Mansion house well-living? Why did you suddenly sell it? What about Oujing Apartment and Jianqiao Garden?"

...

Si Xiaobao looked at the people of the Gu family in confusion. Gu Yi wanted to sell the house, didn't they know that?

Si Shaozhe, who was sitting with Gu Yi, was also curious,

"Did you not invite me to live in the Shengfeng Mansion last night? Why did you sell it if you lived well?"

At that time, he refused because he often came here and he also bought an apartment in Jiuzhou City.

Jiang Yan, who came over to deliver the menu behind Gu Yi, was even more puzzled, "Doctor Gu, have you not told me to do this, why don't I remember?"

...

Everyone's words from you and me make Si Xiaobao seem to understand something.

The heart was squeezed tightly, his breathing was rapid, and his face paled by three minutes.

I only heard Gu Yi say, "Well, but I have been busy, I haven't had time to handle this matter."

With that said, would that little girl not want so much?

But Gu Yi was wrong, the little girl in his mind already understood what Gu Yi meant.

With a pale face and silence, she kept stirring the juice in the glass, making Gu Yi realize that she had dug a hole and jumped in.

The atmosphere on the table is not bad, but if you pay close attention, you will find that there is an abnormality between Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu.

Every time Gu Lu said a word, Si Xiaobao hummed, or he just shook his head, there was no more word.

With her appearance, Gu Yi couldn't sit still, got up from her position, and walked outside.

Not long after he went out, Si Xiaobao's cell phone rang, watching Gu Yi's name flashing back and forth on the screen, Si Xiaobao did not answer the call, just staying in a daze.

When Gu Lu touched her arm, Si Xiaobao recovered, picked up his mobile phone, and swiped down the answer button.

"Come out." Gu Yi's voice came from inside.

Si Xiaobao did not speak.

"Si Xiaobao." He called her name.

What do you tell her to do? Doesn't he just hate her? Want to drive her away from his apartment. In this case, what do you want her to go out for?

Thinking of this, Si Xiaobao directly threw two words to Gu Yi, "Don't go!" After speaking, the call was cut off.

A piece of sheep was placed on Si Xiaobao's disc, and he raised his head to meet Tang Dantong's caring gaze, "Xiaobao,

why don't you look unhappy? Who is calling?"

Tang Dantong's words attracted everyone's attention.

In order to avoid everyone's worries, Si Xiaobao hurriedly raised a smile, "No, mom, you worry too much!"

"Girl Xiaobao, is the food unappetizing?" Xue Yanting also felt Si Xiaobao's slightly abnormal expression.

"I didn't..." Her phone rang again.

After taking a peek at Gu Yi, she quickly hung up the phone.

"Why don't you answer the phone?" Tang Dantong was sure and affirmed that his daughter is very abnormal right now.

"Oh, MLM advertising, I'm fine, uncle and aunt, let's eat soon!" Si Xiaobao casually stuffed his mobile phone into his pocket.

After about a few minutes, the door of the private room was opened, and Gu Yi walked in from outside, his face also a little gloomy.

As he sat down, he glanced at Si Xiaobao, who was silent with his head down intentionally or unintentionally, and sighed in his heart.

During the meal, Tang Dantong attached to Si Xiaobao's ear, "Bring your juice, and make a glass for Doctor Gu with your mother."

Chapter 1539: I want to pay her

When Si Xiaobao heard the name Doctor Gu, his first reaction was that Gu Hongzhen... wiped his mouth, picked up the juice in front of him, and followed Tang Dantong to... next to Gu Yi.

If he knew it was Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao would really have no choice!

However, when she really wanted to return to her position, Tang Dantong just pulled her back...

Tang Dantong's gentle voice sounded, "Doctor Gu, Xiaobao has been in Yaocheng for so long, thank you for taking care of her."

Gu Yi picked up the tea in front of him and stood up from his position, "Auntie, you are too polite. You should take care of Xiaobao. Shaozhe's sister is my sister."

Sister... Have you ever seen a younger sister who slept on the same bed with your brother?

Ha ha... Si Xiaobao really wanted to pour the juice in his hand onto Gu Yi's face that made her crazy.

Tang Dantong realized that he liked Gu Yi more and more, and his smile gradually enlarged, "Well, Xiaobao is still young and has a naughty personality. If it causes trouble to you, aunty will pay for her. You, don't follow. She has general knowledge."

Si Shaozhe looked at his mother and touched his chin. He wanted to ask Tang Dantong if seeing Gu Yi, did the mother-in-law feel more satisfied with her son-in-law?

Gu Yi glanced at Si Xiaobao and smiled at Tang Dantong, "Auntie, you have misunderstood Xiaobao. She is usually obedient and did not cause me trouble. Xiaobao misunderstood me a bit and wanted to give She lost it, and never had a chance..."

What Gu Yi said is true. I called her just now and asked her to go out. Isn't he just trying to apologize to her?

When Tang Dantong heard this, he looked at Si Xiaobao, who was glaring at Gu Yi in confusion, "Xiaobao, have you misunderstood Gu Yi? You kid! Don't be childish, just talk to Gu Yi."

Si Xiaobao, "... Is she childish? Obviously Gu Yi hurt her first, okay?

Seeing that Si Xiaobao was about to throw his cup away, he only heard Gu Yi say again, “No, auntie, I made Xiaobao angry. I apologize to Xiaobao today.”

He touched the cup in his hand with the juice cup in Si Xiaobao’s hand, “I’m sorry, Si Xiaobao.”

Everyone who saw this scene was stunned.

Gu Yi apologizes to... Si Xiaobao? Except for the two parties and Xue Yanting who can probably understand what it means, everyone else is at a loss.

Even Si Shaozhe couldn’t understand Gu Yi. What did he do to Xiaobao, so he apologized to Si Xiaobao.

Tang Dantong was very satisfied with Gu Yi’s polite manner, and quickly patted Xiaobao on the shoulder, “Xiaobao, the ancient doctor apologized to you face to face, so don’t be angry, eh?”

Si Xiaobao glared at Gu Yi fiercely. Facing his * eyes, Si Xiaobao couldn’t hold back a single one, and his eyes were full of grievances and tears.

She quickly picked up the juice cup and looked up and drank two sips of juice, taking advantage of this time to force her tears back.

Then he turned his back to everyone to conceal his gaffe. After wiping away the tears with his cuffs without any trace, he turned back and told Tang Dantong, “Mom, I choked by drinking accidentally. I’ll go to the bathroom.”

Tang Dantong lightly reprimanded her when he heard the words, “You kid, don’t slow down!” His eyes couldn’t be covered.

Si Xiaobao did not speak any more, put the juice in his hand back to his position, and walked to the bathroom in the private room.

After closing the door, Si Xiaobao leaned against the back of the door with his eyes rimmed, closed his eyes, and two rows of tears slipped from his eyes.

She wiped away her tears until the phone rang, and opened the phone’s WeChat. It was Gu Yi.

He said: Wait for me when I finish my meal.

...

After finishing himself, Si Xiaobao dried his palms and walked out of the bathroom.

In the following time, the atmosphere at the dinner was very harmonious. Under the leadership of the elders, the younger generations offered tea to the elders.

Because there is still work in the afternoon, no one drinks alcohol, and all drinks are replaced by tea.

People who didn't know thought that the two families were meeting, because the atmosphere of the two families was so good. Not only peers, but also the right ones...

At the end of lunch, Si Xiaobao followed Tang Dantong from the private room until he walked out of the hotel, making it clear that he would ignore Gu Yi's WeChat.

Gu Yi grabbed Si Shaozhe who was about to get on the bus, "Your sister is not happy."

Si Shaozhe rolled his eyes, "I thought you just noticed it."

"Then you don't want to make her happy?"

Si Shaozhe, "...not all nonsense!" Apart from his father, who else wants to make Xiaobao happy than him?

"Then you do me a favor!"

"..."

Si Xiaobao was about to follow Tang Dantong's boss Chengyang's car and was stopped by Si Shaozhe, "Xiaobao, come here to brother!"

Si Xiaobao let go of Tang Dantong's arms, "Mom, you get in the car first, my brother calls me!"

"Well, go!"

When he walked in front of Si Shaozhe, Si Shaozhe made her get in the car.

boarding? Next to him was Pagani from Gu Yi, "Brother, just say anything."

Si Shaozhe couldn't help but stopped her shoulders and led her into the back seat of the car. As soon as the siblings were seated, Si Shaozhe caught the look in the main driver's Gu Yi's eyes, and he spoke with hatred, "Xiaobao, I have something to do with my father. You will follow Gu Yi to the hospital first."

After that, without giving Si Xiaobao a chance to refuse, he closed the door with a bang.

Not a second after the car door was closed, Pagani activated the throttle, accelerated and left the hotel parking lot in less than three seconds...

Si Xiaobao knew that he could not run away, did not resist or struggle, let alone speak, and simply leaned on the back of the car and looked at the scenery passing by the window.

The car finally stopped on the deserted seashore, Gu Yi got off the main driver, opened the rear door of the car, and “get off.”

Get off when you get off.

Listening to the sound of the sea breeze, Si Xiaobao walked to the beach.

When she was about to step on the sea, she stopped, squatted on a rock, turned over the rock on the ground, as if she wanted to find something from it.

Gu Yi didn't speak, she didn't speak, she kept turning the stone.

Until...turning out a small thing, Si Xiaobao immediately smiled and squinted his eyes, pinched a small crab with his thumb and index finger, and lifted it up to observe carefully. Unexpectedly, it was really an unexpected gain to be able to pull out the hermit crab.

A pair of black leather shoes caught her eyes, Si Xiaobao threw the hermit crab into the sea with his back facing him, picked up a shell, and simply washed it.

The man said solemnly, “Si Xiaobao.”

“...” She was silent.

“You will smell seafood in your hands later, I won't let you get in the car!”

“...” Who can understand Si Xiaobao's mood at the moment? Crazy? collapse? Go to the street?

Si Xiaobao grabbed the shell and stood up, facing Gu Yi with a wicked smile.

Seeing her holding a shell close to him, Gu Yi suddenly had a bad feeling, “Si Xiaobao, I warn you...”

He watched the shell take a step back, and Si Xiaobao took a step forward regardless of his warning.

“Si Xiaobao, you just have to dare... Si Xiaobao!”

After a violent voice, a small white hand stuck into Gu Yi's pocket, followed by the shell in her hand.

Chapter 1540: I know you are a scumbag

“Hahahahahaha.” Seeing his iron complexion, Si Xiaobao let out a crisp laugh.

Let you bully me! dislike me! Humph!

“Si Xiaobao, you are dead!” Gu Yi held her wrist and took her hand out of his pocket.

However, Si Xiaobao let go, leaving the shell in his pocket.

He held her wrist and gradually tightened, Si Xiaobao yelled, pointing at the little crab who was too late to crawl away, “Do you dare to hurt me? If you see that crab, it will move. If it does In your pocket, will it climb on your body...”

The man laughed dumbly, took her into his arms and hung the hair on her cheeks behind his ears, “Still angry?”

“Humph!” She pouted her head and didn’t look at him.

Of course angry! Must be angry!

“Xiaobao, you know the reason why I said that.” He hugged her helplessly.

He pushed her away because he didn’t want her to be hurt by following him.

“I know!” She nodded.

Gu Yi breathed a sigh of relief, “Well, just know it...”

“I know you are a scumbag. You slept with me and kicked me away. Gu Yi, you are a scumbag for ten thousand years!” She almost doubted that Gu Yi was with her and let her live with him. To trick her into going to bed.

Otherwise, why didn’t you push her away early and later, because it happened to be behind them?

She also told Gu Yi that they were already asleep, and Gu Yi seemed to insist on pushing her away, hehe, isn’t it a scumbag?

Gu Yi, “...Well, I am a scumbag.”

He did not deny her accusation, she said what he is, he is what. Si Xiaobao felt much better when he admitted that he was a scumbag. Playing with the big wing brooch on his chest, she found that he had been wearing the brooch she gave him recently.

“Are you still angry?”

Si Xiaobao nodded, “Of course!” Does she have such a good coax? Want to calm her down in just a few words?

Gu Yi asked her helplessly, “How can I calm down?”

After hearing this, Si Xiaobao flashed a sly in his eyes and raised his face to meet his gaze, “Kiss me!”

As soon as she finished speaking, her face flushed in despair.

OMG, shameless, can you fight for your breath? What happened to the thick one? What is red? What is hot?

Don't know if you have a thick skin to eat meat?

Gu Yi didn't want to take advantage of her anymore, but seeing her blushing face was so cute and charming, one couldn't help it and lowered his head...

A pair of Bi people hug and kiss by the sea, forming a beautiful landscape.

Yaocheng Hospital

At the appointed time, Si Shaozhe, who was discussing matters with Gu Hongzhen, was surprised to find that his sister got off Gu Yi's car, humming a small song, and happily walked to the R&D department.

What else can he say? The power of love is really great...

In the evening, Tang Dantong and Si Chengyang lived in Si Xiaobao's apartment. Si Xiaobao thought it was too troublesome to make the bed, so he gave his bed to his parents and slept in Dong Guo Rou's room.

When she was having fun playing with her mobile phone, her door was knocked, and Tang Dantong came in.

“Mom! I haven't slept yet!” Si Xiaobao put away his phone and gave Tang Dantong a place.

The mother and daughter squeezed into a bed, “How can mom fall asleep like you are?”

“What's wrong with me? It's good?” She was singing just now!

Tang Dantong reluctantly rolled his eyes to the heartless daughter, “Xiaobao, what happened to you during lunch? And why did Gu Yi bother you?”

“Oh! Noon...” I can't say anything! “It's okay, just a little headache.”

Don't ask Gu Yi... Don't ask Gu Yi... Don't ask Gu Yi...

“Then why Gu Yi apologized to you?”

“Because he... accidentally wronged me, so he would apologize.” Si Xiaobao moved his mind and started to ridicule.

Tang Dantong looked at her dubiously, “Xiaobao, tell the truth to mom, do you like Gu Yi?”

In fact, there is no need to ask her daughter, she can see it too. Si Xiaobao is Gu Yi, yes!

“Mom, what do you ask this for? Go to sleep!” Si Xiaobao grabbed the quilt and covered his head.

Tang Dantong ripped it off for her, Si Xiaobao’s shy expression was exposed, sure enough! Tang Dantong knew it! “Xiaobao, does Gu Yi like you?”

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth, “Maybe...I like it? Or maybe I don’t...I like it.” After all, no one has said so seriously, Si Xiaobao, I like you, I love you... Si Xiaobao Not sure.

Her appearance made Tang Dantong very helpless, her stupid daughter! “Why don’t you ask my mother tomorrow?”

“No, no, no, mom, just leave it alone!” asked? forget it! Tang Dantong went to ask Gu Yi, and it would be no good to make Gu Yi think that she would live and die for him!

Knowing his daughter’s mind, Tang Dantong had to look at Gu Yi again. Young and promising, yet mature and stable, Xiaobao is mischievous and unstable, all day long, if Gu Yi is watching by her side, she will be relieved!

Thinking of this, Tang Dantong was happy with his own ideas.

“Mom will go to see Rourou tomorrow, are you going?”

Knowing that Dong Guo Rou was injured and Xiao Bao had a good relationship with Dong Guo Rou, Tang Dantong wanted to go and see her.

Si Xiaobao nodded, “Go, wait till I get off work tomorrow night?”

“Okay, you work hard, pay attention to safety in the R&D room, you know?” Xiaobao burned the laboratory, leaving Si family lingering fears.

“Know Mom, someone supervises me, don’t worry!”

“Ok!”

...

The mother and daughter said a lot of thoughtful things, and in the end Si Xiaobao’s little girl was caught up by Tang Dantong.

The next morning left bank cafe

While Si Xiaobao was going to work, Xue Yanting and Tang Dantong made an appointment to meet in a coffee shop.

After the two chatted happily about some trivial matters, Xue Yanting heard that Tang Dantong always deliberately or

unintentionally brought the topic to Gu Yi, she pretended to inadvertently said, “Our third son and Xi Ning are the directors of Yaocheng Obstetrics and Gynecology. , It is estimated that something good will come soon.”

New Year’s Eve will be in less than a month, and Yin Ruoya has no news yet. The Zhen family’s attitude is tough, and Gu Yi must be held responsible for Zhen Xining.

Tang Dantong was stunned when he heard the words, it turns out that Gu Yi has someone he likes! Does she feel that Gu Yi also likes Xiaobao, is she thinking too much?

“Zhen Xining?” Tang Dantong thought of a woman who was as mature and steady as Gu Yi when she was in Yaocheng Hospital yesterday.

At that time, she was still thinking that Zhen Xining was indeed an authority in obstetrics and gynecology, and she had a very good temperament. When would Xiaobao be one-tenth of someone else’s, but I didn’t feel that Xiaobao was worse than Zhen Xining...

This kind of complicated heart is estimated to only be a mother.

Chapter 1541: Her silly Xiaobao

While thinking of letting her daughter learn more from others, she did not want to admit that her daughter was worse than others.

Unexpectedly, she is the person Gu Yi likes...

Xue Yanting chuckled, Ruoyoruowu revealing the information, "Yes, you don't know, the children nowadays are very open-minded. Xi Ning and our third child live together sometimes!"

The stirring rod in Tang Dantong's hand fell into the coffee by mistake. It turned out that the two of them had already lived together. It seemed that Xiaobao had no chance.

Alas, her poor daughter... Wouldn't it be sad to know this? Putting away his regretful thoughts, Tang Dantong said with regret, "I really congratulate Mrs. Gu, but Doctor Gu is not young anymore. Wouldn't it be better to let you hold your grandson again?"

Xue Yanting hid her mouth and chuckled, "Yes, it's up to them. If there is, I am a grandmother, I must be very happy!" "Yes, parents have good genes, and the children born in the future will definitely be excellent!" Tang Dantong replied in a perfunctory manner. She is now thinking about how to give Xiaobao a word and let her Xiaobao face the ancients. Wing give up.

Xue Yanting was thinking about talking to Tang Dantong about the cohabitation of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao. Now it seems that it would be better not to mention it.

In the evening, Tang Dantong's mother and daughter went to see Dong Guo Rou in Su Xingyu's apartment. When they arrived, Dong Guo Rou was watching the scenery from the balcony.

"Auntie, hello, Xiaobao!" After Dong Guorou politely greeted Tang Dantong, she immediately hugged Xiaobao.

Tang Dantong looked at the two little girls with a smile,

"Rourou, is your injury better?"

"Auntie, it's almost alright, you can go to work with Xiaobao in two days!" Dong Guo Rou led the two into the living room, and the nanny Su Xingyu invited immediately served tea and poured water.

Before Si Xiaobao came, he had colluded with Dong Guo

Rou. Don't tell the elders that Dong Guo Rou lived here with Su Xingyu.

Although there are two rooms for two people, Dong Guo Rou is still embarrassed.

Si Xiaobao put his chin in his hands and ate the dried fruits, "Rourou, you can come to work quickly! I am bored on the way to and from get off work alone!"

If it hadn't been transferred to the R&D department and hadn't been accompanied by Dongguo Rongruan Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao would have been crazy.

"All right! For the sake of you to see me in person, I reluctantly went to work early!" Dong Guo Rousai imported a grape.

"Huh! You have no conscience. When you were in the hospital, did I go to see you with soup every day? Look, it's only a few days, and I just forgot about it!"

Dong Guo Rou covered her mouth and snickered, "Yes, yes, my Xiaobao is so good to me, how can I bear to look at you bored! Okay?"

"It's almost the same!"

Seeing the two little girls bickering, Tang Dantong shook his head helplessly, "Xiaobao, don't rush, you have to let Rourou take care of the injury before going to work!"

Si Xiaobao put away his hippie smile and looked at Dong Guo Rou earnestly, "Well, that is, Rourou, I'm not in a hurry. You can go to the hospital after your wound is healed. I have already told the deputy director, she said you can do it anytime you get better. Go to work!"

"Okay, I know, before I go, I will tell you in advance!"

In the middle, Tang Dantong went to the bathroom, and the two little girls whispered to each other quickly, "Rourou, how is Su Xingyu treating you? Did you bully you?"

"No, no, he is very nice to me, Xiaobao, how about you? How about with Doctor Gu? Are you two still together?"

What Dong Guo Rou didn't expect was that Si Xiaobao hugged her grievously, "Rou Rou, I'm separated from Big Wing."

"Ah? What's the matter? Aren't you and Doctor Gu being good? Last time I asked Su Xingyu to ask Doctor Gu, and he also said that you were good!" Dong Guo Rou's surprised

voice passed behind them, Tang Dantong In the ears.

Tang Dantong, who was about to speak to them, stopped.

“Oh, don’t mention it, I’m also inexplicable. I will wait until you go to work another day. I will tell you something about Gu Yi and me.” Si Xiaobao felt that if she didn’t find someone to talk to her heart, she would definitely hold back. Crazy.

“Okay! Then you can tell me another day.” Dong Guo Rou was worried about Si Xiaobao and decided to go to work early. At this moment, Tang Dantong’s deliberate high-heeled shoes sound came from behind them. The two hurriedly moved apart. Si Xiaobao laughed and told Dong Guo Rou, “Look, you’re getting fat again!”

Dong Guo Rou smiled and nodded, “Well, that is, every day I know if I eat, sleep, and sleep without getting fat?”

Tang Dantong, “...” The pain in my heart, her silly Xiaobao, alas!

After returning at night, Si Xiaobao immediately got into the bed after taking a bath. It was about to reach the twelfth lunar month of winter, and she couldn’t help but froze. Even if the heater was turned on, she was still shivering under the blanket. The door of the room was opened, and Si Xiaobao knew who it was without looking, “Mom, come and sleep with me, Dad will complain!”

Tang Dantong opened her bed and sat in, “What are you complaining about, we will leave tomorrow, Xiaobao, please go back with us!”

After she finished speaking, she immediately observed Si Xiaobao’s reaction carefully.

Si Xiaobao fell silent instantly when she heard her mother let her go.

Leaving Jiuzhou City? If you leave Jiuzhou City, you won’t see Gu Yi every day? She doesn’t want to...

“Mom, I have a job, how can I just leave?” She shrank into the bed.

“You go to Chengyang Hospital, it is more convenient and free than here, don’t you like freedom the most? Huh? Xiaobao?”

Tang Dantong called distressedly.

She remembered her daughter saying that even if she is working in the future, she would like to find a job that can sleep in and has no fixed time.

Si Xiaobao turned over and did not look at Tang Dantong. He took his mobile phone to cover himself, “Mom, my university will be here later, and friends and everything will be here, so I don’t want to go back!”

“Xiaobao, Gu Yi and Zhen Xining are getting engaged!”

“Impossible!” Si Xiaobao, who was playing with his mobile phone, suddenly sat up from the bed and looked at Tang Dantong with a calm expression excitedly.

Tang Dantong looked at his daughter deeply, how much does her daughter like Gu Yi?

“It’s true, they... already live together!”

Live together? how come? Although she kept saying that Gu Yi was a scumbag, but that was just her angry words...

Before I knew it, Si Xiaobao started to tremble, “Mom, I understand how you want me to return to Country C, but...you can’t lie to me like that!”

Why is it so cold? She wrapped the quilt tightly.

“Xiaobao, it’s true. I just talked to Gu Yi’s mother this morning! She told me personally!” Tang Dantong gently hugged his daughter.

Then Si Xiaobao didn’t speak any more. After a long while, she turned on her phone and sent Gu Yi a WeChat message, “Are you living with Zhen Xining?”

Chapter 1542: Do you want to leave Jiuzhou City?

A word came back quickly over there: Yes.

Yes!

...

Gujia

Gu Yi looked at the two women in front of him who were chatting very happily, and suddenly stood up from his position. "Xiaoyi, what are you going to do?" Xue Yanting immediately stopped him.

Gu Yi suppressed his irritability, "Go to the bathroom!"

Just a minute before he walked, the phone rang, Zhen Xining glanced inadvertently and saw the words "Little Girl".

As a celebrity, Zhen Xining knows how to do such things better than anyone else. He told himself that he couldn't touch Gu Yi's phone, that was his privacy. But thinking of Si Xiaobao, she couldn't resist picking up Gu Yi's phone and pressing to turn on the screen. The lock screen wallpaper was a picture of Si Xiaobao...

And it was indeed the little girl who sent the message, and she could see the content clearly.

Xue Yanting looked at Zhen Xining in surprise, didn't she know that she can't just touch other people's things?

Especially personal things like mobile phones?

Because the screen was locked, Zhen Xining could only reply to Si Xiaobao.

The ghost typed a yes and clicked send.

"Xining..." Xue Yanting silently reminded her, how can Zhen Xining do such an impolite thing?

Until this moment, Zhen Xining suddenly came back to her senses, what did she just do? He actually used Gu Yi's cell phone to return a message to Si Xiaobao.

She wants to delete, but it's not Gu Yi's password...

It's over, it's over!

"What are you doing?" A cold voice sounded, and Zhen Xining was so frightened that she almost threw away his mobile phone.

Suppressing the tremor in her heart, Zhen Xining tried her best to smile, "Ying, I just look at your phone..."

After speaking, he looked at Xue Yanting with his helpless eyes.

Gu Yi strode over and snatched the phone in her hand, unlocked the phone in twos or twos, and probably glanced at it without saying much.

“It’s late, I’m going to rest! Mom, I won’t come back to live tomorrow night!”

Xue Yanting was a little panicked, “Your grandma is coming back soon, you...”

Gu Yi took her words, “If grandma knew you forced me to stay with her like this, would grandma be happy?”

Thinking of grandma, Gu Yi felt expectation. He knew that Mei Xiangwei liked Xiaobao.

“Ying, Auntie didn’t force you, don’t get me wrong...” Zhen Xining seemed to be innocent because of her guilty conscience.

She looked at Gu Yi’s eyes, and there was a hint of doubt in her heart. What did Zhen Xining do to make her feel so guilty?

“No need to explain, I understand, it’s late, Miss Zhen, please leave!” Gu Yi now hates Zhen Xining’s time and unceremoniously gives the order to evict the guests.

One of his words from Miss Zhen made Zhen Xining’s face pale.

The night was getting deeper, Tang Dantong hugged Si Xiaobao, who was choking constantly, and the mother and daughter didn’t fall asleep until midnight.

The next morning

Gu Yi received a call from Jiang Yan, “Doctor Gu, the person from the R&D room called and said, Si Xiaobao didn’t go to work today!”

“What’s the situation?” It shouldn’t be. Si Xiaobao doesn’t seem to be someone who will let go of opportunities in the R&D room.

Jiang Yan thought about it, “Or I will investigate?”

“Ok.”

Ten minutes after he hung up, his cell phone rang again.

According to his unforgettable memory, this was Dong Guo Rou’s call.

Why is Dong Guo Rou calling him this time?

“it’s me.”

As soon as I got on the phone, Dong Guo Rou was crying and weeping, “Doctor Gu, how can you treat Xiaobao like this! Oh

Yes!

When did she send this? Which **** reply was it?

Seeing the time, he calculated it and knew who it was!

Si Xiaobao, do you want to leave Jiuzhou City? I don't allow...

Gu Yi immediately took off his white coat, quickly changed into a suit, took out his mobile phone and dialed Si Xiaobao's number, and rushed outside the office building.

What made him even more irritable was that Si Xiaobao didn't answer the phone at all.

When I walked out of the office building, I just happened to bump into Zhen Xining walking over with a portfolio, and two or three interns followed him, and they immediately greeted him, "Ying, this file...ah!"

Gu Yi pulled out Zhen Xining, who was blocking her way, and slammed her aside.

If it were not for the trainee behind to support her, Zhen Xining would definitely fall to the ground.

"Zhen Xining, you learned some tricks when you went abroad to study? Huh?" His anger made everyone afraid to breathe.

Zhen Xining knew something in an instant, "I...have you said something wrong? Don't you just tell me..."

"Shut up!" Gu Yi stopped her furiously.

Zhen Xining, the director of obstetrics and gynecology, was beaten in public by Gu Yi. This is big news for the hospital. The colleagues passing by were all frightened by Gu Yi like this.

OMG! I've never seen Doctor Gu get angry, but it's really scary that he started getting angry!

"Gu Yi!" A male voice came over, it was Gu Hongzhen.

Gu Yi retracted his gaze and looked at Gu Hongzhen who came by.

"This is the hospital, what are you doing?" Gu Yi had already seen everything about Zhen Xining.

Chapter 1543: You don't apologize with death

The anger in Gu Yi's eyes didn't have time to put away, "What do you do? A director would actually do something that can't be on the stage..."

"Gu Yi!" Gu Hongzhen stopped his next words.

This is a hospital, under the public, what's wrong with Gu Yi now?

Also, I'm going to run for the president later, what else do I want to cause? "Go to the big conference room, the presidential campaign will begin immediately!"

Unexpectedly, Gu Yi walked directly to the hospital parking lot. Gu Hongzhen immediately stopped him, "What are you going to do?"

"I'm in a hurry."

"Gu Yi! Waiting for the president to run for the election, you have to put it down for me!" Gu Hongzhen became angry.

When was this Gu Yi so unreliable?

Gu Yi stood there and called Si Shaozhe again, but the brothers and sisters might have discussed it, and they both hung up on him.

It's all like this, how can he be calm? Turn around and tell Gu Hongzhen, "Dad, I'm sorry."

Then, despite Gu Hongzhen's prevention, he found his car, stepped on the accelerator, and left the hospital.

On the road, Gu Yi contacted Shangdong Guo Rou and learned about Si Xiaobao's flight time.

During the rest of the time, Xue Yanting, Gu Hongzhen, and Zhen Xing Ning would not answer the phone calls of several people.

When he arrived at the airport, he bought a ticket and rushed in to enter the security check.

Inside the VIP lounge

The high-value family of four constantly attracts everyone's attention.

A middle-aged man babbled at a girl wearing thin white down jacket slacks and sunglasses, "Si Xiaobao, you dare not like that stinky kid without my permission!"

Gu Yi, who had always been excellent in Si Chengyang's heart, became a brat.

I knew Si Xiaobao would like Ancient Yi, and he would blast

him out when Gu Yi went to his house.

Si Xiaobao took out his ears that were about to become cocoon, and leaned on the back of his chair to remain silent. Seeing her crying swollen eyes this morning, Si Chengyang immediately took his scalpel and went out to kill Yaocheng Hospital.

In the end, the mother and son stopped him.

After talking about Si Xiaobao, he started Si Shaozhe again, “Si Shaozhe, and you! Lead the wolf into the room! Your sister is like this, you are the culprit! You don’t apologize with death, but are ashamed to follow me back to Country C?”

Si Shaozhe, “...”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Tang Dantong, “Okay, okay, I’ve been nagging all the way, and it won’t be too late to go home and nagging, the ticket checking time is up, let’s go!” After finishing speaking, he took the lead in his bag and walked to the boarding gate. .

A family of three got up and Si Xiaobao picked up his backpack and put it on his shoulders.

Goodbye Jiuzhou City!

When the ticket check time was up, Si Chengyang advanced to the boarding gate, Tang Dantong followed in, and then Si Xiaobao.

“Si Xiaobao!” A familiar and low voice sounded behind them, Si Xiaobao’s hands were soft, and the plane ticket in his hand landed silently.

Si Shaozhe immediately turned his head behind her and saw Gu Yi who was striding over.

Ah! Good guys! Gu Yi, the kid dare to show up?

Si Chengyang, who had already entered the boarding gate, heard Gu Yi’s voice, turned around and rushed over.

“Gu Yi, you stinky boy! Come here!” Si Chengyang only hates that he doesn’t have a scalpel on him now, or he has to kill the boy!

Tang Dantong quickly stopped the agitated Si Chengyang,

“Chengyang, Chengyang, it’s time to get on the plane!”

“I’m not leaving!” Si Chengyang stuffed the plane ticket into her arms and went straight to Gu Yi.

Gu Yi, panting from running all the way, just appeared in Si Xiaobao’s sight.

Si Chengyang pulled back Si Xiaobao's thoughts with a fist. Originally, this fist was about to hit Gu Yi's face, but Tang Dantong pulled it and landed on Gu Yi's shoulder.

Si Chengyang's hands made this side into chaos.

"Gu Yi, you dare to come, who made you cry Xiaobao! Tell me! See if I don't want to teach you a lesson!" Si Chengyang rolled up his sleeves, and was about to fight Gu Yi!

Dare to hurt his baby girl and see if he doesn't kill this stinky kid!

Si Xiaobao rushed to stand between the two men, the old hen guarding the chick stretched out her arms to protect Gu Yi behind her, "Dad, calm...Dad..."

"Si Xiaobao, come here!" Si Chengyang looked at his daughter in disbelief.

Gu Yi pulled Si Xiaobao away from him, walked in front of Si Chengyang, and said in a deep voice, "Uncle and Aunt, I'm sorry to make Xiaobao sad. This matter is a misunderstanding. I will explain to Xiaobao now.!"

Tang Dantong pulled Si Chengyang and asked him, "You and Zhen Xining are going to get engaged, what else can I explain!"

"I don't want to be engaged to Zhen Xining!" He retorted loudly.

The seriousness in his eyes made Tang Dantong laugh instantly, "Then go and explain to Xiaobao, I will help you to hold your uncle!"

"Tang Dantong! What are you pulling me for?" Si Chengyang wanted to resist, but he was afraid of hurting his wife, and he didn't dare to resist.

"Go, get on the plane, it's no shame! So many people are watching!" Tang Dantong just pulled Si Chengyang into the boarding gate.

Si Shaozhe stood on the left and looked at his parents and then at Gu Yi and Xiaobao, and finally decided to wait for his sister.

Si Xiaobao's sunglasses were taken off by Gu Yi, her red and swollen eyes came into view, and Gu Yi felt very distressed. When he was about to hug her, Si Shaozhe's faint voice came, "Gu Yi, pay attention to your words and deeds."

Gu Yi rolled his eyes and explained to Si Xiaobao, "I didn't

reply to the text message, but Zhen Xining sent it with my mobile phone.”

“So, I didn’t live with Zhen Xining!”

Didn’t live with Zhen Xining? Si Xiaobao pouted, “Who knows what you said is true or false!”

But his sudden appearance already made her very excited.

Gu Yi rubbed his eyebrows, “Xiaobao, you just left...what about Dong Guo Rou?”

“Dong Guo Rou has Su Xingyu!”

“...You are not going to the R&D room? Are you willing to be your colleague?” In order to keep him, he embarrassed to find various reasons.

Si Xiaobao blinked, “If I don’t leave, am I going to continue to be unclear with you here?”

Her question silenced Gu Yi, yes, he couldn’t give her any promise. Staying can only be unclear with him, but even so,

“Si Xiaobao, I would rather be entangled with you unclear and unclear, and don’t want to lose sight of you!”

His words made Si Xiaobao cry and laugh, and then Lian San’s fist hit his chest, “How can you be so selfish, how can you make me and you entangled unclearly! You hate it!”

The beating hand was suddenly caught by Gu Yi, and Si Shaozhe came to stop immediately, “Eh eh, Gu Yi just talked, why did you pull, my sister and you are innocent!”

clean? Let Si Xiaobao have a guilty conscience and his eyes fluttered.

Chapter 1544: due to personal reason

Gu Yi was forced to let go of Si Xiaobao's hand, "Si Xiaobao, today I want to run for the president, and it's about to start now..."

Si Xiaobao's eyes widened in surprise, and then anxiously urged him, "You are running for the dean, what are you still doing here? Go back!"

When he said this, Si Shaozhe also remembered that today is the day when Yaocheng Hospital is running for the president. Gu Yi is still here, has he considered the consequences of not being able to go back?

Gu Yi... This is to keep Xiaobao, the dean doesn't care anymore?

A broadcast urging Si Shaozhe and Si Xiaobao sounded in the terminal, and the planes were about to fly together.

Gu Yi quickly grabbed Si Xiaobao's hand, "Si Xiaobao, don't you stay, wait for Yin Ruoya's return with me, and break the marriage contract with her?"

Uh... "Can you?" she asked blankly.

"Yes, what I can do now is not to give you any promises, but when Yin Ruoya comes back, I will immediately dissolve her engagement!" He pledged.

Si Xiaobao was excited and didn't know what to do.

"Xiaobao, in order to coax a woman, a man chooses something nice to say, you can figure it out clearly!" Si Shaozhe pulled Gu Yi from the side.

Si Xiaobao waved his hand to Si Shaozhe, "Brother, hurry up!"

Isn't there a saying, "Good things are hard to come by? As long as there is a little hope, she will not give up.

The radio is still urging them, not to delay other people's itinerary, Si Shaozhe reluctantly told his sister, "If this guy bullies you again in the future, you call me and I will come right away, you know?"

"All right!"

"Also, don't live with him anymore, you also heard that he has a fiancée, you know?"

Si Xiaobao nodded like pounding garlic.

Si Shaozhe hammered Gu Yi's arm, "Gu Yi, if you dare to hurt my sister, I will immediately take my sister back to country

C.”

However, Si Shaozhe waited for a long time without waiting for Gu Yi’s guarantee. Finally, under the eyes of the brothers and sisters, Gu Yi suffocated three words, “I will try my best.” ...If it weren’t for the radio and flight attendants to urge, Si Shaozhe would definitely not let Gu Yi go.

Looking at the closed boarding gate, Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief, and finally sent Si Shaozhe away.

Looking back at the gentleness of the ancient wing that was too late to take back, Si Xiaobao bowed his head in embarrassment, “Aren’t you leaving?”

“Go.” He took her hand and left the airport together.

In the hospital, Xue Yanting was in a hurry. She was looking for a relationship, but was stopped by Gu Hongzhen.

She couldn’t help but walked onto the stage and sincerely told everyone in the audience, “Gu Yi’s performance in the hospital over the past few years is obvious to all. Today, he was just caught up in things, and it’s by no means that he doesn’t take this campaign seriously. For our bright future in Yaocheng, please make a decision after careful consideration.”

After speaking, he stepped aside and bowed deeply to everyone.

Her motherhood action made everyone look at me and I look at you. Many people were moved by her.

“Aunt, what is more important than his running for president? I think people don’t care about this position!” Li Bo, who was sitting in the front row, put on a formal suit to participate in the election today. Even so, It couldn’t hide the dull breath on his body.

As soon as he spoke, many of his people immediately followed suit.

Xue Yanting walked to the stage and smiled at him slightly, “Your cousin has already rushed here.” Nothing else was said.

Li Bo snorted coldly and said nothing.

Under the auspices of Gu Hongzhen, voting began.

Halfway through the intense voting, a man appeared at the door of the conference room.

The man in a suit and leather shoes, the extravagance exuding all over his body, was just a look in the eyes, and everyone was silent in the otherwise lively meeting room.

Stepping on the black leather shoes, he walked to the stage, nodded lightly to everyone, and walked to the podium. Gu Hongzhen didn't say anything to leave his position and let Gu Yi speak.

Ugh! I hope it's not too late.

"I'm sorry everyone, due to personal reasons, it delayed everyone's time. If this represents the attitude of the future, then I am opposed to it!..." He may be the natural ruler, and Gu Yi appeared and spoke immediately. Take control of the scene.

It was just a faint and brief remark that drew thunderous applause from the audience.

Even though he was late for this campaign, because of his words and pressure from him, people immediately exposed his lateness.

In the final vote, Gu Yi won 220 votes for Li Bo and 99 votes for Gu Zhuolong with 281 votes.

Out of the meeting room, Gu Yi took out his mobile phone and sent a WeChat message: I will pick you up at night.

The other party asked nervously: What was the result?

A smile crossed his eyes: As long as I want it, there is nothing I can't get.

The other party replied: Yeah yeah, you are too narcissistic!

But I still want to congratulate you, Dean Gu!

Imagining her expression, Gu Yi said again: Well, go buy a gift for me, and then go to dinner together at night.

The other party sent a grimace expression: no one wants a gift, big wings, your face is so thick! Slightly!

Gu Yi's smile reached the bottom of his eyes this time, and he returned the word 'behave', and put away the phone.

He walked all the way, and there was an exclamation immediately behind him, "Our Dean Gu laughed! It's so handsome!"

"Is it because of being the dean?"

"It should be, because this is indeed good news!"

"I will really be called Dean Gu in the future! Such a handsome Dean is really happy!"

...

vice headmaster's office

A family of three sat on the sofa in silence, and finally Xue

Yanting sighed heavily, “Xiao Yi, you said your child... why didn't you calm down when you met Si Xiaobao?”

Xue Yanting already knew what Gu Yi was going to do. She could not contact Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao just now, but contacted Dong Guo Rou.

Gu Yi squinted at her, frowning, “You know who the culprit is, you know better than anyone else.”

“... You kid! However, Mom didn't expect Xi Ning to do that!” Xue Yanting was still disappointed when she remembered what happened last night.

Xue Yanting was talking all the time, knowing that she was speaking for her own good, and Gu Yi did not refute and remained silent.

Gu Hongzhen did the same, not to mention anything, but said when he left at the end, “Calm down in the future, if you are so reckless, how can you protect the equally unstable Si Xiaobao?”

The last sentence is more effective than any other words for Gu Yi.

He also discovered that every time he encountered something about Xiaobao, he was particularly uncomfortable. He is obviously 30 years old, and his reactions and actions seem to be as big as Si Xiaobao...

Chapter 1545: Purple charm

It is possible that he was infected by Si Xiaobao, and the infection is a bit...well! naive!

When Gu Yi was left in the office, Jiang Yan called, "Doctor Gu, Li Shaofeng's information is hard to find. Even if you use the most advanced system, it's not too detailed."

The most advanced system survey is useless? He frowned slightly, and there were several kinds of people who could avoid the most advanced system.

One is the top ten people on the list of the world's richest people. Second, it is a top cyber hacker. Third, the mysterious organization.

On the list of the world's richest people, the top few are the Si family, Si family, Shao family, Li family, Bo family, etc. These people are not related to Li Shaofeng.

Mysterious organization, according to his observation, Li Shaofeng's character and behavior are not like a mysterious organization.

So, only the second item that fits Li Shaofeng best is the top cyber hacker.

Gu Yi ended Jiang Yan's call, turned on one of the systems on the computer, and entered two words: Zimei.

Everyone knows nothing about Li Shaofeng, because real hackers never reveal their true information. But for Zi Mei, there are still some records about his deeds.

The information shows: Zimei, 25 years old, male, the world's top cyber hacker. At the age of 15, he broke into the computer mainframe of the Xueyan Empire's "Snow Rock Empire Air Defense Command System" and silently rummaged through the data on all the weapons of the Xueyan Empire pointing to the Green Cold Nation and stole confidential information.

Later, the Federal Bureau included a hacker who offered a reward.

This incident has become a big scandal for the Xueyan Empire, and Zimei has been silent about it.

Afterwards, Zhu Mulang, a famous military intelligence expert in the Xueyan Empire, said: "If he sold this information to the Green Cold Nation at that time, then he would be rewarded with at least millions of dollars. The Xueyan Empire would cost billions. U.S. dollars to redeploy..."

Zimei's superb technology can control the computer system at will, constantly evading the police chase.

Once accidentally fell into the layout of the pursuers, after breaking into the investigation bureau, they found the trap they set up. However, Zi Mei fled before the hunt order was issued. With superb technology, he even controlled the local computer while escaping, and learned all the information about tracking him.

...

Gu Yi closed his notebook and furrowed his brows. How could such a mysterious figure appear next to Si Xiaobao?

Zi Mei can be called a genius. It is no exaggeration to say that if you give him a computer, he can control the whole world.

Their occupation is to break through security precautions and engage in this industry to illegally obtain high profits.

Thinking of the hospital network system that Jiang Yan said last time, Gu Yi's expression became even more gloomy.

This is a tricky person. In the defense of the hospital network, as well as on Si Xiaobao's side, he can't sit still and must take the initiative or strengthen defense...

7 o'clock in the evening

In Su Xingyu's apartment, Dong Guorou painted Si Xiaobao with nail polish, "Okay! You will do it first. When I go to work, let's do nails together!"

Si Xiaobao blew the wet armor, "Okay, I'm going to remove this white one and make a...black one!"

"Do you make black?" Dong Guo Rou shook her head quickly, "The color does not match your character!"

Si Xiaobao smiled, "This has nothing to do with personality, as long as the hands are white, any color is fine!"

"Okay! What am I doing?" Dong Guo Rou looked at his nails that hadn't been painted in any color, thinking about what color he wanted to do.

"I'll talk when I go! Quick! Your dinner is ready! Hurry up to eat!" Seeing the servant serving food on the table, Si Xiaobao patted the back of her hand.

Dong Guo Rou put away the tools, "Don't you eat something?"

"No! I'm going on a date with Big Wing! How can I enjoy food with Big Wing when I'm full?" Si Xiaobao told her

beautifully.

Dong Guo Rou pursed her mouth and smiled, “Fortunately, I called Doctor Gu, otherwise you must be in Country C now, and then hid in Auntie’s arms and cried!”

Si Xiaobao pouted, “Okay, okay, thank you my little Rourou, I love you to death!”

The two little girls had gotten together a long time ago and told each other what happened during the day.

“By the way, Xiaobao, Director Zhen, you have to be careful in the future. From the surface, you really can’t tell that she is the one behind the tricks!” Dong Guo Rou pushed his glasses and took out a wet wipe to wipe himself. Hands.

Si Xiaobao snorted coldly, “If I have a chance in the future, I will not let anyone who bully me!”

For example, Rong Yue, Zhen Xining, and Dong Guo Hanyu!

“Yes! My Xiaobao is not a soft persimmon, why should anyone want to pinch it! It’s really annoying!” Dong Guorou threw the wet wipes into the trash can, holding Si Xiaobao’s arms, his face full of indignation.

Si Xiaobao dried his nails and said, “Go eat, don’t wait until it gets cold. By the way, why hasn’t your Xingyu Ouba come back?”

Speaking of Su Xingyu, Dong Guo Rou smiled sweetly with a touch of distress, “He, it’s hard work, and often comes back in the middle of the night!”

Not only that, sometimes when I was sleeping in the middle of the night, I was called away.

“Well! I know that your family Su Xingyu and Ouba are great! Go eat!” Si Xiaobao lightly touched Dong Guo Rou with his elbow.

Dong Guo Rou stood up and went to the bathroom. Si Xiaobao turned on the phone. It was already 7:40. Why didn’t her big wings move?

Isn’t it about letting her dove?

At 7:50, Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guo Rou for dinner with his chin on the opposite side of the table, “Rourou, is it delicious?” She was hungry!

Dong Guo Rou picked up a piece of fish and sent it to Si Xiaobao’s mouth. Si Xiaobao couldn’t help but ate half of the fresh fish that Su Xingyu went to buy Dong Guo Rou...

Eight o'clock

Si Xiaobao's cell phone finally rang! "Are you finished?"

Gu Yi, who had just finished the operation, threw the removed mask aside, his eyes could not be covered with exhaustion, "Well, wait in a hurry, have you eaten yet?"

The operation requires a high degree of physical and mental attention, and there has been no opportunity to send her messages.

If he knew that this patient would have unexpected symptoms tonight, he would not let Xiaobao wait for him.

"Hey, ate... half a fish!"

Gu Yi was amused by her tone, her voice has a magical power, and the exhaustion of her whole body disappeared in an instant, "Where, I will pick you up now."

When he walked to the locker room, Gu Yi prepared to change his clothes and leave work.

"I am here with Su Xingyu, do you know where his apartment is?"

Hearing that she was in Su Xingyu's apartment, Gu Yi's first reaction was to frown. Then, thinking of Dong Guo Rou, he understood why Xiao Bao appeared there, "Know, you wait, I will be there soon!"

He had been to Su Xingyu's apartment, and it took only ten minutes to drive from here to there.

Chapter 1546: I used to kiss her often

“Okay, I’m not in a hurry, you drive slowly on the road!” Si Xiaobao jumped for joy when he was about to see Gu Yi.

“it is good.”

After finishing the phone call with Gu Yi, it was almost time to see, Si Xiaobao stood up from the sofa and told Dong Guo Rou, “Rou Rou, I’m leaving, wait for Su Xingyu!”

“Doctor Gu has arrived?” The two little girls held each other reluctantly.

Si Xiaobao gave her a kiss on the cheek, “Well, he probably will be there in twenty minutes!”

“Okay, Xiaobao, let me tell you, you...”

“What are you doing?” A serious voice came from the door, and Su Xingyu, who had just returned from get off work, saw the two people hugging each other as soon as he entered the door.

Even if they hug together, that Si Xiaobao actually kissed his softness! This is unbearable!

The two people hugging each other looked at the door at the same time, Su Xingyu with a serious face was staring at Si Xiaobao with a trace of hostility in his eyes!

Si Xiaobao, “...” Su Xingyu is really not cute, or her Gu Yi is more cute! Humph!

Thinking of this, she originally hugged Dong Guo Rou’s arm, but instead put her arms around her shoulders, put Dong Guo Rou in her arms, and kissed her on the cheek again, “What are you doing, of course it is taking advantage!”

“Xiaobao...” Dong Guorou didn’t dare to lift her shy head.

Su Xingyu changed his shoes, separated the two women who were hooked on shoulders, grabbed Si Xiaobao by the collar behind his neck, and pulled her to the hallway, “Change your shoes! You can go to Gu Yi and kiss him! Dong Guo Rou You are not the one who can kill poison!”

Si Xiaobao blinked and asked Su Xingyu unwillingly, “Don’t you know that I am a female?”

Su Xingyu’s reaction was exactly like seeing his wife cheating, he happened to catch the husband who was raped in bed!

Si Xiaobao walked away, Su Xingyu replaced Si Xiaobao’s actions, put Dong Guo Rou in his arms, and told Si Xiaobao

lightly, “Knowing that you are a female, but I also know that the chance of homosexuality is with the development of society. Is gradually rising.”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Dong Guo Rou, “...”

Just as Si Xiaobao tried to pounce on Dong Guo Rou again, Su Xingyu hid the weak Dong Guo Rou behind her back and looked at Si Xiaobao who rushed over in warning.

Si Xiaobao ran up to him and suddenly changed his face, “Su Xingyu, I will definitely tell Gu Yi, you bully me!”

Su Xingyu’s arms crossed her chest and replied leisurely, “If you let Gu Yi know that you kissed Rourou, I don’t know which of us will be unlucky!”

...

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and rolled his eyes. In front of Su Xingyu’s face, he took out his cell phone and dialed Gu Yi’s phone, “Big Wing...uuuu...”

The speed of her face change made Su Xingyu really admire the five-body cast, not only the speed of face change, but also the skill of picking things is really...high!

“What’s wrong?” Gu Yi turned the steering wheel, and the car drove into Su Xingyu’s community.

“It’s Su Xingyu, is he your good brother?”

“Ok.”

Si Xiaobao grieved the complaint, “He bullied me, threatened me, yelled at me, and wanted to beat me...”

The voice was indeed wronged, but Gu Yi couldn’t see the place, and looked at Su Xingyu with a sly face and triumphant expression.

“You wait, I’ll be there soon!”

After Si Xiaobao hung up the phone, Su Xingyu couldn’t help applauding, “Si Xiaobao, it’s a pity that you don’t become an actor!”

Si Xiaobao put away his phone, clasped his fists in both hands, “Brother Su, thank you!”

“Rourou, stay away from Si Xiaobao in the future, and she will take you away from the province!” Su Xingyu held Dong Guorou in his arms and looked at Si Xiaobao defensively.

Dong Guo Rou pursed her lips and smirked, raising her head and telling Su Xingyu, “You are too exaggerated, Xiao Bao is

very good!”

“Yes! When I was a kid, I used to get the Certificate of Three Good Students!” Since Gu Yi is coming soon, I don’t bother them anymore, Si Xiaobao went to the door and put on his shoes.

Su Xingyu waved her hand, “No, Miss Si!”

Si Xiaobao changed his shoes, opened the door, and Gu Yi just walked out of the elevator.

After seeing Si Xiaobao, he took her behind him, and then he said to Su Xingyu who had sent Si Xiaobao out, “What’s the matter with you?”

Si Xiaobao poked his head from behind Gu Yi, and the wicked complained first! “Su Xingyu refused to let me and Dong Guo Rou be together, and he drove me out!”

Su Xingyu is speechless! “Si Xiaobao, I haven’t asked you to settle the account for your kissing my wife!”

Si Xiaobao pretended to tremble for a while, took Gu Yi’s arm, and said aggrieved, “Isn’t it just kissing your wife? Are you hitting and scolding me again?”

Her acting is too exaggerated, anyone can see that she is playing again.

Gu Yi put Si Xiaobao in his arms and told Su Xingyu faintly, “Sorry brother, Xiaobao is usually naughty, so you laughed!”

Su Xingyu knew her naughty and female man a long time ago, because Dong Guo Rou couldn’t do without the name Xiaobao every day!

“It’s okay, remember to take it home and train it!” Su Xingyu gave Gu Yi a mean look in your eyes.

Dong Guo Rou didn’t see it, Si Xiaobao could see, “Hey, why is your expression so bad? You want Gu Yi to teach me, right?”

After all, Si Xiaobao was a little naive and didn’t understand what Su Xingyu meant for training.

Gu Yi nodded, and took hold of the little girl who was about to thrash over to beat Su Xingyu, “Definitely, let’s go first!”

Si Xiaobao turned around and said goodbye to Dong Guo Rou, “Goodbye Rourou! Su Xingyu, take good care of Rourou!”

“Goodbye Xiaobao, go back and remember to contact me...”

Then there was no more, because Dong Guo Rou was taken back to the apartment by Su Xingyu and closed the door to

isolate the sight of the two women.

When he got downstairs, Gu Yi released Si Xiaobao, walked to the trunk and took out a bottle of water and handed it to her, “Gsh out!”

“Why?” She looked at the ancient collection of glacier water inexplicably.

Gu Yi gave her a sideways look, “You kissed Dong Guo Rou!” “...I used to kiss her often!” She did, but there is no need to rinse her mouth!

Ignoring her protest, Gu Yi twisted the bottle cap and handed it to her, “Drink!”

... Si Xiaobao was forced to rinse his mouth, then took the tissue that Gu Yi handed over and wiped the water droplets off his mouth.

The water bottle in her hand was taken away, and he was pushed into the car, her lips blocked.

After a long time, Gu Yi released the woman who was about to breathe, and rubbed her red lips with a big palm, “You are not allowed to kiss anyone in the future!”

Si Xiaobao just wanted to say something, Gu Yi stepped forward to her, “Neither can Dong Guo Rou!”

Si Xiaobao panted slightly, raised his eyebrows and asked him, “...You’re talking about anyone, so can’t you?”

Gu Yi didn’t answer this time, but just rubbed her red lips back and forth with his thumb. If he could restrain himself, he would not kiss her casually.

Chapter 1547: Wild big turtle cake

He didn't speak, the atmosphere changed in an instant, and the ambiguity just disappeared without a trace.

Si Xiaobao sighed in frustration and grabbed his big palm, "I'm hungry..."

"Well, let's go eat!" Gu Yi took her into his arms, opened the car door behind her, let her sit in and leave here.

On the way, Si Xiaobao flipped through his mobile phone software, and chatted with Gu Yi about what to eat later, "...I don't want to eat Western food, nor Japanese food, nor Thai food, but French food the least. ...Big wings, do you want to eat bullfrogs?"

"..." I can't tell that Si Xiaobao's taste is quite heavy!

"Reject!" He threw two words to her directly.

Si Xiaobao had to continue flipping through the mobile phone software, "Then you want to eat braised turtle?"

"..." Si Xiaobao must be deliberate! But... "Si Xiaobao, are you owed?"

"Hey, I just asked, just kidding!" Si Xiaobao admitted that he deliberately teased Gu Yi.

Obviously, what the two people said was not on the same channel. Gu Yi took advantage of the red light and approached Si Xiaobao, "What you just said was a turtle..."

"Well, yes, do you really want to eat?" Thinking of this possibility, Si Xiaobao stared at him with wide eyes.

Gu Yi smiled lightly, "Why do I think you want to eat?"

Why does she have an illusion? Gu Yi's smile seemed to carry something... emmm... cheap, very similar to Su Xingyu's smile just now!

"I don't have one. I never eat that thing." She couldn't eat something that looked like a tortoise.

I remember that when I was a child, Si Shaozhe tricked her into taking a bite of soft-shelled turtle meat. After Si Xiaobao knew what it was, he didn't eat for three days...

"Hmm... Xiaobao, do you feel that a certain part of the turtle looks like something..." He slowly began to dig the hole, and by the way brought her who was fairly simple to the hole.

"Yes, like a tortoise!" Does everyone know this?

Gu Yi was more patient about molesting Si Xiaobao, and slowly explained to her, "I'm not talking about the whole

“Okay, they make good lamb chops and seafood porridge. Let me give you one. What else do you want? Shrimp with garlic sauce? Sour beef? Or...” The name Gu Yi didn’t want to say, because Xiaobao Like it, he can’t stand it...

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao saw it at a glance, and pointed to the name of the dish and said, “I want to eat Durian Eight Treasure Rice!”

Humph! Let you tease me! Si Xiaobao finally found an opportunity to rectify Gu Yi.

“All right!” Gu Yi promised a little...reluctantly. In Si Xiaobao’s dissatisfied eyes, he simply told the manager, “Remember, grilled lamb chops, seafood porridge, durian eight-treasure rice, stir-fried seasonal vegetables, white Searing the big prawns...”

He reported a list of dishes, and Si Xiaobao nodded every time he said one. She likes all these dishes that Gu Yi ordered!

The manager left with the menu, and Gu Yi opened the wipes and handed them to Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao wiped his hands and asked him curiously, “Is there an operation at night?”

“Well, there was a small accident and it was delayed towards the end.” He put the used wipes aside.

Then stretched out the clean hand in front of her.

Si Xiaobao was confused, “What?”

Gu Yi glanced at her without saying a word, let her think for herself.

Si Xiaobao thought hard, and finally remembered the WeChat they sent when Gu Yi was about to change his face.

“Hey, Big Wing, that gift...” Si Xiaobao gave a weird smile, “That’s it, how about tomorrow night?”

He retracted his hand, “Why wait until tomorrow night?”

“Because...it’s not the time tonight. I will give you a big surprise tomorrow night, okay?” Si Xiaobao was thinking about going to the mall to pick a gift for Gu Yi, but Dong Guorou disagreed.

The things in the mall are too tacky. If you want to give it away, you can send it fresh and refined!

Si Xiaobao agrees!

So the two people racked their brains for an afternoon. Finally, under the suggestion of Duan Jiamin on WeChat, Dong Guo

Rou gave another gasp from the side. Si Xiaobao finally agreed to Duan Jiamin's proposal!

Hearing what she said, Gu Yi reluctantly agreed.

After dinner, the two walked out of the hotel together.

Unexpectedly, as soon as I walked to the door, I ran into an acquaintance, eh! Gu Yi's acquaintance!

"Oh, cousin! Dating with a beautiful woman! It's really rare to see it in a hundred years!" Why does this voice sound so...not serious?

Then a man about twenty years old came into Si Xiaobao's eyes.

He was wearing a burgundy suit, a dark blue broom head, a melon seed face, and a fat body.

According to Si Xiaobao's experience in seeing people for so many years, he guessed that this man is definitely a rich child, and the kind of unlearned.

Because of people like him, Si Xiaobao has seen a lot of people, and most of the upper class is spoiling boys as treasures.

Chapter 1548: Apologize to my mom

As soon as he finished greeting Gu Yi, Li Bo's eyes swept back and forth on Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao was wearing a thin white down jacket today, and his long hair was originally scattered. But because I had just eaten, I got into a ball head casually. Because she knew she was going to date Gu Yi, she put on light makeup.

Inheriting the appearance and powerful genes of Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong, Si Xiaobao must be a beauty!

Li Bo's eyes lit up when he saw her, and his eyes were a bit wretched.

Gu Yi glanced at Li Bo coldly, "Yeah." There was no more word, and he took Si Xiaobao's shoulder and took a step forward.

Unexpectedly, Li Bo followed again, and this time directly blocked their way.

"Cousin, why haven't I seen this girl?" Li Bo's eyes were tightly sucked by Si Xiaobao.

Feeling his disgusting gaze, Si Xiaobao glared at Li Bo viciously.

Her expression made Li Bo's eyes shine even more, this girl is not only a beauty, but also a hot beauty! he likes!

"Close your eyes, or I don't mind digging him out!" Gu Yi's cold warning made Li Bo suddenly regained his senses, and couldn't help but shudder.

His cousin always said to do it, no matter how cruel, as long as he can let it go, he can do it!

"I'll just ask, cousin, don't be angry!" Li Bo was a bit restrained.

Neither of them paid attention to him. Li Bo asked Si Xiaobao cheekily, "Little beauty, what's her name?"

Si Xiaobao didn't even look at him, holding Gu Yi's arm, smiled sweetly, and said a little coquettishly, "I want to go shopping."

"Yeah." Gu Yi held her hand, and the two walked around Li Bo to the parking lot.

Li Bo was envious of the warmth and interaction between them.

Unexpectedly, Gu Yi's ice lump would be liked by so many women, huh! Isn't it just a good skin?

He waved his hand to the attendant behind him, and immediately came over to a man with a greasy face, “Bo brother, you say!”

“Go and investigate the woman next to Gu Yi!”

He would usually find a way to get the women he liked by Li Bo!

This woman wouldn't be someone from Gu Yi, at most a lover or something, because no one in Jiuzhou City knew that Gu Yi had a fiancée!

Since Gu Yi is not a well-known woman, Gu Yi will definitely not care too much...

After the meal, the two people went to the shopping mall in the city center. Si Xiaobao, who had just eaten enough, saw Oreo Zidanzi with his eyes shining, and took Gu Yi and walked into the store.

“Which one do you want to eat?” Gu Yi asked her.

Si Xiaobao replied without hesitation, “Oreo makes eggs.”

“Well, wait here.” There were tables and chairs for temporary rest. Gu Yi opened the chairs for her, let her sit down, and went to buy what she wanted to eat.

Si Xiaobao sat in his seat, obediently waiting for Gu Yi to return.

Just as she watched Gu Yi's side face being a nympho, there was a quarrel from the elevator next to her.

Si Xiaobao glanced casually, as if a young couple were arguing, and there was a middle-aged woman beside him, who should be the woman's mother-in-law.

Si Xiaobao is not interested in such things.

When I turned my gaze back, I could clearly hear the middle-aged woman yelling, “Duan Jiamin! Why are you talking to my son like this?”

Duan Minjia?

Si Xiaobao suddenly turned his head and looked intently. Isn't the woman in the dark purple coat Duan Jiamin who she hasn't seen for a long time?

What made everyone more stunned happened. The man next to Duan Jiamin suddenly grabbed Duan Jiamin's hair and slapped her face with a slap.

There were a lot of exclamations and unbelievable voices around him instantly.

His mother was beaten, and the child in Duan Jiamin's arms seemed to be frightened and started to cry.

Si Xiaobao suddenly stood up from his position and rushed to the crowd, "Just let me thank you~!"

After finally breaking through the crowd, the middle-aged woman, Duan Jiamin's mother-in-law, was insulting her, "I didn't look at your capital, and want to buy such expensive clothes. Will you make money? Don't you rely on my son?"

Duan Jiamin held the child in one hand, and covered his painful cheek with the other, tears falling down, "Can you not be ashamed here?"

With that, holding the baby and preparing to leave.

But her husband, Yan Shaocheng, took her to be careless, "Apologize to my mother!"

Duan Jiamin shook his hand and said, "Go home first!" She couldn't afford such a person! Now Yan Shaocheng has become more vigorous, so I won't talk about doing it at home. I didn't expect that for her mother-in-law, he would dare to do it in the public.

Yan Shaocheng obviously wants to be reluctant to her, "If you don't apologize to my mother today, don't want to go home!"

His words have already aroused public outrage from many people! A clear voice sounded in the crowd, "Before you let your wife apologize to you, you should kneel down and apologize to your wife!"

With Si Xiaobao coming out to fight the injustice, someone immediately followed, "Yes! What kind of man is this kind of man who beats a woman!"

"What a shame! A scumbag!"

"Scum is dead!"

...

Everyone's voice was not small, especially Si Xiaobao's voice, which immediately attracted everyone's attention, including Yan Shaocheng.

Seeing that it was a little girl who stood up and talked, he didn't put her in his eyes at all, "What are you, what are you doing?"

Duan Jiamin didn't see that it was Si Xiaobao, who was roaring in his head, and he didn't pay attention to Si Xiaobao's voice, so he hugged the crying child and coaxed softly.

“What kind of man are you hitting a woman?” Si Xiaobao stepped forward and stood in front of the crowd, with his hands around his chest, disregarding Yan Shaocheng. Duan Jiamin’s mother-in-law, Li Rong, squinted at Si Xiaobao, looked at her up and down several times before telling her weirdly, “Little girl, don’t be nosy, don’t you know that I’m a daughter-in-law? Why does she come to this kind of mall for shopping and want to buy some clothes after shopping?”

In fact, the conditions of Duan Jiamin’s family were quite good, but later they fell out with the family in order to marry Yan Shaocheng.

“No money? Isn’t your son rich? Shouldn’t the money your son earns buy a piece of clothing for his wife?” Take a closer look at Duan Jiamin’s clothes. It seems that they are all very cheap...

Si Xiaobao tried hard to think of Duan Jiamin in high school, and dressed himself beautifully every day. It’s the kind that is very good at dressing up, the clothes are beautiful and not tacky, and the makeup is light but not heavy.

And now? Maybe it was because of having a child, there were obviously many freckles on the face, dull complexion, and dull eyes... This seems to be the yellow face woman in everyone’s mouth.

Si Xiaobao was really scared, Duan Jiamin is only 24 years old this year! Why did it become like this?

“My son’s hard-earned money is not wasted by squandering her!” Li Rong unconvincedly defended. This Duan Jiamin doesn’t even care about her family, so she cares about what she does?

Chapter 1549: See if I won't kill you today!

Yan Shaocheng had a guilty conscience and didn't want to talk to Si Xiaobao more, and grabbed Duan Jiamin and walked to the elevator.

Duan Jiamin's wrist was suddenly pulled, and his hand was pulled and he took a step forward. He didn't control one of his other hands, and the child almost fell to the ground!

Fortunately, Duan Jiamin pinched his arm to avoid a tragedy.

"Yan Shaocheng! What are you doing!" Duan Jiamin

unknowingly raised the decibel because he was so scared.

With lingering fears, he hugged the child and coaxed back and forth.

Yan Shaocheng felt that he was slapped on the spot, and his attitude was even more vicious, "You bitch, come back with me! See how I teach you when I go back!"

Li Rong couldn't help but twisted Duan Jiamin, "What kind of attitude are you! I dare to yell at Shaocheng outside!"

Facing the bullying of the mother and son, Duan Jiamin was still holding the child, outnumbered, and could only prepare to apologize to her mother-in-law with tears, "Mom..."

Her hand was suddenly taken by someone, "Apologize!

Jiamin, you are usually bullied by them like this?"

Only then did Duan Jiamin see who the person next to him was. It turned out that Xiaobao was the one who caused the injustice to her! She was surprised and delighted, "Xiaobao?!"

Gu Yi, who had just bought the Oreo Zidan Aberdeen, was about to call the missing Si Xiaobao, and when he heard someone named Xiaobao in the crowd, he strode into the crowd.

"Oh, you know each other, no wonder!" Li Rong looked at her daughter-in-law mockingly.

Regardless of whether they knew each other or not, Yan Shaocheng continued to hold Duan Jiamin and walk forward.

Duan Jiamin quickly told Si Xiaobao, "Xiaobao, I'm leaving first, you go back soon!"

Si Xiaobao ignored Duan Jiamin, a pair of beautiful eyes bursting into anger placed on Yan Shaocheng's wrist which was pulling Duan Jiamin forcefully.

Without holding back one, Si Xiaobao rushed over and kicked Yan Shaocheng's **** fiercely.

Unprepared, Yan Shaocheng staggered forward, and finally fell to the ground in embarrassment.

How could Si Xiaobao easily let go of the scumbag who beat women? He rushed over again not to give Yan Shaocheng a chance to stand up from the ground, grabbed his collar, fists one after another, and fell on Yan Shaocheng's face.

Yan Shaocheng called his mother directly!

Li Rong and Duan Jiamin hurried over to fight, Li Rong opened his mouth and cursed, "Where is the wild girl, dare to beat my son, see if I don't teach you this wild girl today!"

Duan Jiamin, "Xiaobao, Xiaobao, stop, don't fight, be careful of getting hurt!"

Si Xiaobao seemed to have not heard him, shook Li Rong away, and gave her a fist. After a sound, Li Rong covered his left eye and sat on the ground.

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and waved his fists, "Scumbag, see if I will not kill you today! Kill you! Fight until you are inhumane!"

"Xiaobao!" A helpless male voice came from behind her.

Let me ask, when one day you suddenly see a woman you like, trample on a man's stomach with your feet, gnash your teeth and punch a big man with your fists, and beat a big man to wailing.

Gu Yi didn't know others, only knew that he was feeling good and funny at the moment.

It was Si Xiaobao who was angry that he hit someone and did it himself.

What I want to laugh is that Si Xiaobao looks like an angry and cute female man when he hits.

Si Xiaobao knew it was Gu Yi, and said without looking back, "Big Wing, wait for me, he won't apologize to Jia Min, I will call him until he apologizes!"

"Ah... I apologize... Damn... Don't slap in the face! My face!" Yan Shaocheng refused to slap her face, Si Xiaobao picked her face and slapped him!

The one who knows martial arts, the one who doesn't, the one who doesn't know martial arts, only gets beaten...

"Good fight!" Applause came from the crowd, it seems that everyone hates scumbags!

"Kill him! I hate men who beat women the most!"

“Heroine, we adore you!”

...

Duan Jiamin was in a hurry, holding the child beside him, unable to open Si Xiaobao, and was anxious.

Hearing Gu Yi’s name is Si Xiaobao, she was thinking about asking Gu Yi to persuade Xiaobao, but when she got close to Gu Yi, she didn’t have the courage to move closer. Because at this moment Gu Yi is not so indifferent, but the noble aura radiating from him can also shock everyone.

The two or three security guards who rushed to the mall were ready to go and pull Si Xiaobao away, but they were stopped by Gu Yi’s look and action.

It wasn’t until Si Xiaobao hit his finger that he felt sore that he let it go, breathlessly.

Gu Yi walked over, took Si Xiaobao’s hand, and took a closer look. The joints were all red.

He asked, “Did you have a good fight?”

Si Xiaobao gasped and nodded, “Hmm! Have fun!”

Gu Yi glanced at her coldly when he heard the words, and pointed to a few bodyguards not far away, “What are you taking them for? As a display?”

That was the bodyguard Si Shaozhe found for her. When Si Xiaobao started their hands, the bodyguards were going to help her. However, Si Xiaobao stopped him, and personally taught that Yan Shaocheng himself.

“If you can make sense to my brother and not let them follow me, I thank you!” Si Xiaobao was worried and couldn’t let go of these bodyguards!

Gu Yi just glanced at her faintly and continued to rub her joints, obviously not agreeing to her.

Duan Jiamin couldn’t help her husband on the ground, and walked up to Si Xiaobao, ready to speak. But when she saw the tenderness in Gu Yi’s eyes and the constant rubbing of Si Xiaobao’s fingers, she was stunned and couldn’t say a word of envy.

In the end, Si Xiaobao first spotted Duan Jiamin who was standing in a daze, let go of Gu Yi’s hand, walked to Duan Jiamin and smiled, “Jiamin, long time no see!”

Yes! Haven’t seen you in years! However, who would have thought that meeting again would be in this situation?

“Xiaobao, miss you so much, so much more beautiful again!”
Duan Jiamin looked at Si Xiaobao carefully and said sincerely.
Although I haven’t seen it in a few years, after all, I played
well at the beginning, and there is still a lot of intimacy
between the two.

“Hey, your daughter, can I hug you?” Si Xiaobao held the
baby’s little hand, who was no longer crying, so soft...
Duan Jiamin handed the child to Si Xiaobao, “Of course we
can, but we are still young and won’t call you auntie!”
Si Xiaobao took the child in her arms and held it carefully in
her arms. The person offering the treasure seemed to walk to
Gu Yi, “Big Wing, look, cute? Does her eyes resemble Jiamin?”
“

Gu Yi sees many newborns every day in the hospital, but
never hugs them. Because he felt a man holding a child, um...
very awkward and uncomfortable.

When Si Xiaobao held the baby doll in front of him, he had
only one thought, that is, there were two cute little babies in
front of him.

Chapter 1550: His salary for a year!

Even if there is a really cute baby looking at her with wide-eyed eyes in front of her, Gu Yi still thinks Si Xiaobao is the cutest, even cuter than the baby in her arms...

He took the ice cream in his hand and brought it to Si Xiaobao's lips. Si Xiaobao opened his mouth and took a bite. After she finished eating, she wanted to feed the little guy in her arms.

Gu Yi stopped, "She is still young and can't eat cold food."

Si Xiaobao thought that when the two sons of Si Shaozhe's family were young, it seemed that they were!

There are always people interrupting the warm and beautiful moments. For example, Yan Shaocheng at this moment was helped by Li Rong to come to Si Xiaobao, "What do you do with my daughter, wait for me, I must sue you! I sue you Sit in prison!"

Yan Shao said the words fell, Li Rong let go of her hand covering her eyes, half of the panda's eyes leaked into the air. Despite this, she went over and tried to **** her granddaughter from Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao dodged and avoided Li Rong's snatch. She told Yan Shaocheng coolly, "Go and sue me! I'll wait anytime!" "Return my daughter to me!" Yan Shaocheng's face was blue and purple, almost completely unrecognizable. Seeing Si Xiaobao, he gritted his teeth with every word.

"Looking at your appearance, you often treat Jiamin like this. Are you worthy of being a husband and father? I haven't seen what scared the child into just now?" Si Xiaobao likes this female doll so much, he doesn't want to return it to Yan Shaocheng. .

Yan Shaochengqi's lungs were about to explode. For fear that Si Xiaobao would hit him again, he could only attack Duan Jiamin!

"Bitch, don't bring your daughter back!"

His violent shout made Duan Jiamin reflexively execute his order.

The mall was off work at this time, and the crowd of onlookers had long been cleared out.

Two mall supervisors walked over and one of them told everyone with a smile, "Hello, I'm sorry, our mall is already

off work, if you still have any problems that you haven't solved, please go outside, please?"

For this kind of thing, shopping malls certainly don't want to share the responsibility, and try their best to get them to shift their positions.

Duan Jiamin nodded to the supervisor and kept apologizing, "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, let's go now!"

Who knows, then Li Rong might be suffocating in her heart, and she shouted at the supervisor, "Who makes your clothes sold in the mall so expensive? Wouldn't this happen to our family if they were not so expensive? Will my son be beaten? Your shopping mall must be responsible too!"

...

Everyone is collectively speechless, how can there be such an unreasonable person?

Gu Yi glanced at the Li Rong mother and her son coldly. He didn't have the time and mood to consume them, so he took out his mobile phone and said, "I'm in Jinghua Shopping Mall. There is something here. Come and deal with it."

After speaking, hung up the phone and told Si Xiaobao, "Go." Si Xiaobao returned the child to Duan Jiamin, "Jiamin, when did you come from country C?"

"Yesterday, my husband had a relative who got married. We will go to the wedding tomorrow." Duan Jiamin explained to her, so they came out to buy clothes to attend the wedding.

Si Xiaobao hesitated, "Or you and your child will live with me tonight?"

Duan Jiamin quickly refused, "No, no, just be with your boyfriend, we won't bother you in the past!"

Um... Si Xiaobao wants to explain that Gu Yi is not her boyfriend, but Gu Yi, who has been waiting for a long time, has run out of patience. He stops by Si Xiaobao's shoulder and tells Duan Jiamin, "My assistant will come and handle this. Matter, tell him if you need anything."

"Okay, thank you thank you!" Duan Jiamin quickly thanked.

Si Xiaobao noticed Gu Yi's impatience and told Duan Jiamin before leaving, "I'm leaving now! Go back to WeChat!"

"Okay! Goodbye Xiaobao!"

It's just... Li Rong immediately came over to hold Si Xiaobao, "Don't go! If you beat someone, you want to go! Pay for our

son's medical expenses!"

Gu Yi was protecting Si Xiaobao and glanced coldly at Li Rong's hand holding Xiaobao, "Remove your dirty hands!" "Eh... how do you talk..." Li Rong was so frightened by Gu Yi's eyes that she didn't dare to say anything, and quickly released her hand.

Gu Yi took out his wallet from his pocket, found the check, quickly wrote a few numbers on it, and threw it directly to Li Rong, regardless of whether she caught it or not, and left the mall with Si Xiaobao.

Li Rong picked up the cheque on the ground and counted the zeros on it, "1.2.3... Mom, five zeros! One hundred thousand... my goodness... it's really one hundred thousand! Don't accept it, come and take a look. The authenticity of this check..."

Yan Shaocheng is just a small employee of a certain company. Hearing the check for 100,000 yuan, he immediately crawled over to grab the check, "Really, Mom, it's true!"

Hahaha, his fight is worth it! One hundred thousand yuan! His salary for a year!

Facing the excitement of the mother and son, Duan Jiamin's face was fierce. She was so blind that she would marry into this kind of family!

However, after the excitement, when they saw Jiang Yan, they couldn't laugh anymore.

Jiang Yan showed up at the mall with a few policemen, and the police directly took out the handcuffs and cuffed Yan Shaocheng's wrists, "You are Yan Shaocheng, right? Someone called you to domestic violence and riots in public. Please come with us now!"

When taking Yan Shaocheng away, Li Rong cried and hugged the policeman's leg on the ground, not allowing him to take Yan Shaocheng away.

They couldn't get on the table without telling them, and they looked so embarrassing. The staff at the mall I looked at had infinite sympathy for Duan Jiamin.

...

Outside the mall, Si Xiaobao licked the ice cream that was about to melt into water.

Gu Yi wanted to lose it, but Si Xiaobao refused.

“If you encounter this kind of thing again in the future, don’t do it yourself, you know?” Gu Yi opened the door for her and let her get in the car.

Si Xiaobao widened his eyes and watched Gu Yi sit in the main driver, and then told him, “No way, this kind of scumbag, he won’t change it unless he hits him!”

“He changed after you beat him?”

Gu Yi’s question left Si Xiaobao speechless, and it took a long time to refute, “Then I will let Minjia divorce him! I will see him fight again in the future!”

“Divorce?” This silly girl! Gu Yi told her, “Don’t take the initiative to mention the word divorce, you know?”

If Duan Jiamin can understand Si Xiaobao, know that she is kind. What if you can’t understand? The woman who breaks up other people’s families? Not good for Xiaobao!

“Well, I know!” Si Xiaobao nodded obediently.

“Also, if she really wants to get a divorce, you can help if you want to help, but you can’t...” Let’s go, I only heard Gu Yi teaching Si Xiaobao how to behave...

It is rare to hear Gu Yi say so much, Si Xiaobao looked at him with excitement and admiration.

Chapter 1551: No tea at night

But not long after eating the ice cream, Si Xiaobao, who listened to him, became drowsy and echoed, “Um...well...” She has always known that Gu Yi still has the side of being a Tang monk...Oh! Do not! Be a mentor...

In fact, Si Xiaobao also knew. Like Gu Yi, he was doing her good, because Gu Yi was not the one who said these things at all.

Xinhe Garden

The car stopped below Si Xiaobao. She glanced at the man, “Go up for a cup of tea?”

“Don’t drink tea at night.” He refused her with deep eyes.

“...Don’t go up and sit down?”

“What are you doing?” he asked her suddenly.

Si Xiaobao replied in confusion, “Huh? Go up and sit down!”

“What do you do?” He approached her, joking across his eyes.

“Sit down on the sofa!” Si Xiaobao always felt that they were not talking on the same channel, but she still didn’t quite understand what Gu Yi meant. But... hey, if Gu Yi wants to sit on her bed, she doesn’t mind.

Gu Yi hugged her shoulders and carried her into his arms.

Instead of teasing her, he asked her, “Who learned about the Anshi Rebellion?”

Ok? Anshi Rebellion? What Anshi Rebellion? His topic changed so quickly that Si Xiaobao hadn’t reacted for a while. It was only when Si Xiaobao had a weird look on the ancient wing that he suddenly realized, “Oh, ah, the game he played with them that night was a joke that Li Shaofeng read on the Internet and lied to me! How did you know?”

It’s Li Shaofeng again! Gu Yi frowned dissatisfiedly, then lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

Uh... Did she say something wrong again? Gu Yi obviously carried an angry kiss, which made Si Xiaobao a little unbearable.

Oh! Is it because she mentioned Li Shaofeng again? She pushed him away, panting and apologized, “I...I was wrong! Big wings I was wrong...”

“Hmm.” Just know what’s wrong!

I heard Si Xiaobao asking again, “Why did you suddenly ask me about the Anshi Rebellion?”

Under the dim light, Gu Yi had a little embarrassment on his face, “Just ask.”

“I see! Did someone fool you with this? Hahahaha...” As if Gu Yi had admitted, Si Xiaobao laughed out loud.

Gu Yi placed a big palm on the back of her head and brought her to her, pretending to be displeased, berating her, “Don’t laugh!”

Si Xiaobao laughed louder when he heard the words. Not only that, but he also teased him, “If you know that our ancient chief has become a donkey, you don’t know...well, well.” He was completely blocked by the words behind her. Went back. For a long time, Gu Yi oozes sweat on his forehead, retracted his hand from her, loosened her lips, and told her hoarsely, “Go back!” The others didn’t say much, and the thumb was on her Yin Hong. After rubbing her red lips a few times, she let go.

Si Xiaobao flushed his face and unfastened his seat belt, and asked him in a low voice, “Then you can come to me when you get off work tomorrow night?”

Gu Yi paused for her question, and did not answer Si Xiaobao for a long time.

... Si Xiaobao suppressed the uncomfortable feeling in his heart and tried to fight for himself, “Didn’t you want a gift? Just forget it if you don’t come!”

Opening the car door, she stepped on the ground with one foot and heard him say, “Tomorrow may be busy until later.”

“It’s okay! I’m waiting for you!” Her pain disappeared without a trace, and she looked back at him in surprise.

“Okay.” He sighed inwardly, and finally got out of the car, leaned on the car and watched Si Xiaobao return to the apartment before leaving Xinhe Garden.

Returning to the apartment, Si Xiaobao touched her lips, with the smell of Gu Yi on them. She shyly covered her face and went into the bedroom. He threw himself on the big bed and wrapped himself tightly with the quilt.

At this moment, Si Xiaobao’s WeChat rang, it was Duan Jiamin.

“Xiaobao, thank you and your boyfriend for what happened tonight. Actually, I wanted to divorce Yan Shaocheng a long time ago. But there are still two children between us. I can’t

bear to have children... If we divorce, he will definitely not let me see the child.”

“The older one is less than three years old, and the younger one is only a few months old. If the child is awarded to me, I can’t afford two children alone...”

“Xiaobao, please tell your boyfriend, Shaocheng knows that he is wrong, let him let Shaocheng go!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Si Xiaobao really didn’t know what Duan Jiamin still missed in the face of such a man.

But remembering Gu Yi’s words, she replied, “Okay, just think about it.”

“Well, think it over. At this moment, Shaocheng is in jail. If he can’t get out, I have to trouble you...”

Si Xiaobao, “Well, well, I see.”

In the end, Si Xiaobao sent another sentence to Duan Jiamin, “Jiamin, he will beat you again in the future, you tell me, I will beat him for you!”

Duan Jiamin over there burst into tears, and replied to Si Xiaobao, “Okay, Xiaobao, I will...not give it to him in the future.” She also knew that if she continued to do this, she would go crazy sooner or later. of!

“Well, good night, Jia Min.”

...

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to call Gu Yi, but thinking of Gu Yi’s attitude at night, he changed it to WeChat, “Big Wing, Jiamin thought it over and wanted to continue to be with her husband, you Can Jiang Yan get her husband out over there?”

Not long after, Gu Yi replied to her WeChat, “Yes.”

The simple um was gone, and within ten minutes after that, Duan Jiamin sent another WeChat to thank Si Xiaobao, her husband had already come out...

The farce is over, Si Xiaobao can’t help but wonder if Gu Yi will be the kind of man who is capable of domestic violence...

The next morning

Inside the hospital

Si Xiaobao leaned on the locker in the locker room, listening to Si Chengyang’s nagging, “...Si Xiaobao, you just went back with him like this. Have you considered how your dad and me feel? Is that stinky kid? Want to pick you up? I’ll call him later...”

“Dad...people didn’t want to soak me.” Si Xiaobao retorted helplessly.

Si Chengyang confessed his unbelief, “Si Xiaobao, just because he made you cry the night before, you can’t like him!”

Si Xiaobao really wanted to say, Dad, it’s too late, she has completely fallen in love with Gu Yi...

“Si Xiaobao, dad tells you the truth, you’d better stay away from him, otherwise I will let someone tie you back to country C, believe it or not!”

“I believe it! Then you just wait for your daughter to stay at home for a lifetime! Others thought I didn’t want it, and they all looked at the jokes of our family!”

Si Chengyang, “...smart teeth! How could no one want my Si Chengyang daughter? Just kidding!”

“Dad!” Si Xiaobao suddenly called Si Chengyang solemnly.

“Well, daughter!”

“Dad! You should learn from my mother! You see, my mother doesn’t care about me!” It’s better for my mother, knowing that when she is uncomfortable, she will hold her, give her a warm embrace and make her cry.

Chapter 1552: Someone fell into the water!

When I know she likes Gu Yi, I will fight for her...

Unlike my father, keeping her away from Gu Yi! Humph! But she also knew...Dad did it for her.

Si Chengyang opened his mouth and looked at his wife who was staring at her, "Don't you know? Your mother asked me to make this call! Okay! I don't care about you! Don't come back and cry me someday! Goodbye!"

Without giving Tang Dantong a chance to respond, Si Chengyang hung up the phone!

Tang Dantong stared, "Obviously you want to call, I can't stop it, why push me?"

Si Chengyang didn't answer her question, and muttered Si Xiaobao, "Look at your good daughter. She has grown up and her wings are stiff! Let us take care of it! Haha, no! I have to give it to Gu Yi. Make a call!"

It was really time for Gu Yi to go to the airport that day, because he took the plane and didn't carry his scalpel on him! Otherwise, see if he doesn't peel him a layer of skin!

Tang Dantong, "...you can get it! They haven't officially confirmed the relationship. What do you call someone to do? In what capacity are you calling someone? Father-in-law?"

Si Chengyang, "..."

Under Tang Dantong's strong persuasion, the matter of Si Chengyang calling Gu Yi didn't stop.

Near noon, Si Xiaobao learned that to celebrate Gu Yi taking office, the hospital would hold a large dance party. I also asked people in the R&D department to prepare for performances and sign up...

Ready to perform? Actively sign up? Si Xiaobao felt that it was better to give Gu Yi a gift at night!

After eating lunch, Si Xiaobao swayed slowly in the hospital, looking at the big sun, she was inexplicably lost.

Because the relationship between her and Gu Yi could not be confirmed, she couldn't eat well when thinking about it.

She also knew that it could still be like this: two people are not lovers, but they can do things more intimate than lovers.

Hmm...what's the saying? Oh! correct! Above friends, not full of lovers?

Is this sentence a portrayal of her relationship with Gu Yi?

“Si Xiaobao!” A strange voice interrupted Si Xiaobao’s cranky thoughts.

She looked intently, and two or three men came running over not far away, panting, the one headed was the one she saw last night—Li Bo!

Those who are not good will not come!

Si Xiaobao stood up from the chair, and hurried to the R&D department as he didn’t see Li Bo.

“Hey, Si Xiaobao, stop for me!” Li Bo saw Si Xiaobao directly ignoring him and called her angrily.

Who knows that Si Xiaobao simply ignored him! But Li Bo was so angry!

“Si Xiaobao, watch me catch you and not throw you into the lake!”

so annoying! Li Bo followed Si Xiaobao like a fly.

“Si Xiaobao, let me tell you, don’t you know what is wrong, dare to let this young master run after you!” Li Bo’s footsteps stopped as Si Xiaobao stopped.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes several times in the air, cleared up his emotions, turned around and asked Li Bo pretendingly with a smile, “Does anyone say you look like an animal?”

“What animal?” Why is it still like an animal? Li Bo was a little puzzled.

Si Xiaobao smiled and told them, “Flies!”

After speaking, he walked forward without looking back.

Li Bo is so old, no one dares to talk to him like this! The fire broke out in an instant, and he ordered the two attendants behind him, “Go! Throw that Si Xiaobao into the lake!”

One of the men told Li Bo embarrassedly, “Brother Bo, this is the hospital, not to mention that Si Xiaobao is your cousin’s woman again, dare you...”

Thinking of Gu Yi’s face and aura, no one is not afraid.

Li Bo suddenly patted him on the head, “If you let you go, you just go, so much nonsense!”

“Okay, okay, let’s go, let’s go!” The two men ran wildly with their boss Xiaobao.

When Si Xiaobao heard the running sound behind him, he turned his head back suddenly, catching the two men who were about to catch her off guard, and almost had no time to stop.

“What are you doing?” This Li Bo, like Gu Yi, has the blood of the ancient family, so why is there such a big difference? Is it because of the flow?

A man in a flowered cotton-padded jacket pretended to tell her, “Our Bo brother said, we are going to throw you into the lake!”

Si Xiaobao sneered, “Look at it, what was it that came over that way?”

“Human!” The man in the cotton-padded jacket answered her questioningly.

“Yeah, so many people, do you dare to move me?”

Si Xiaobao didn't know Li Bo too much. As soon as his two followers hesitated, Li Bo arrogantly told Si Xiaobao, “They dare not! I dare! This hospital belongs to my family. I see who dares to move. I!”

Si Xiaobao was really annoyed, and didn't want to make trouble in the hospital, so he took out his mobile phone from his pocket and prepared to dial Gu Yi's number.

“What are you doing?” That Li Bo wasn't stupid, as soon as she took her mobile phone, she knew she was going to rescue soldiers! Regardless of Si Xiaobao's resistance, a mobile phone was snatched from her.

Li Bo took her mobile phone and looked carefully, she really wanted to call! But, who is this big wing?

“Return my phone to me! Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude to you!” Si Xiaobao stretched out his right hand to him.

Li Bo didn't put her in his eyes at all, and sneered contemptuously, “Throw me this Si Xiaobao into the lake!”

With that, the two men are going to go over and do something to Si Xiaobao.

Don't do it now, when are you still waiting?

Before Li Bo responded, his two followers were all beaten by Si Xiaobao and wailed on the ground.

In the end, Si Xiaobao directly grabbed Li Bo by the ear, and despite all his wailing and warnings, he dragged him all the way to the edge of the artificial lake.

With Gu Yi's orders, the artificial lake has already transported soil and sand from outside, ready to start filling.

Si Xiaobao snatched his mobile phone from him, walked around behind Li Bo, who was rubbing his ears, and kicked

him on his ass, “Go down, you!”

Along with Li Bo’s exclaim, huge waves arose in the artificial lake. Si Xiaobao calmly put the phone in his pocket, then shouted, “Someone has fallen into the water! Come on! Someone has dived!”

The worker who was driving the excavator next to him heard someone falling into the water and quickly jumped to save the person.

Si Xiaobao saw someone going to rescue Li Bo, so he turned and left.

Not long after, Si Xiaobao received a personal message from the director, asking her to go to Ward 6 of the VVIP Inpatient Department.

She can guess it without saying anything.

Coming to the VVIP inpatient department, Si Xiaobao happily gave Xu Huan and Wang Xixi a big hug.

Chapter 1553: I'm all in charge

Just as the three people were connecting, the elevator opened again, and Gu Yi came out from it, followed by Jiang Yan and Geng Chengjun.

Xu Huan and Wang Xixi, who were originally happy, saw Gu Yi's arrival, and disappeared into the hallway.

Si Xiaobao was left standing alone in embarrassment, scratching his head, and greeted the third brother who came to him, "Hi, Doctor Gu, Assistant Jiang, Assistant Geng!"

Jiang Yan smiled at her, Geng Chengjun just nodded, while Gu Yi watched her silently with a deep gaze.

Si Xiaobao wonders if the man who is not emotional is angry? After all, it was Gu Yi's cousin who pushed her into the lake.

"That... is Li Boxian..." Si Xiaobao wanted to explain the pressure that Gu Yi could bring to her without speaking.

Gu Yi looked at the little girl who was at a loss in front of him, and his thin lips lightly opened.

Ok? ...Si Xiaobao, who was embarrassed to bow his head, suddenly raised his head and looked at Gu Yi, his eyes flashing with incredible light.

"What did you just say?" Did she make a mistake when she heard Gu Yi again... compliment her.

A smile flashed across Gu Yi's eyes, "Go in!"

The four people entered the No. 6 ward together. The ward was already crowded with many people, asking about Li Bo on the bed.

Gu Zhuolong and his wife Du Sixuan, Xue Yanting, Gu Hui, Li Haipeng and Li Weiman. There are also two nurses, two doctors, one of them is Zhen Xining... She is the director of obstetrics and gynecology, what is she doing here?

Li Bo saw Si Xiaobao coming in and immediately pushed away Gu Hui who was feeding herself and drinking **** soup, pointing at Si Xiaobao and cursing, "You stinky 38, dare to push me down the lake and look for death? See me today.

...Cousin."

The sound of Li Bo's scolding put an end to Gu Yi's eyes.

Seeing her son like this, Gu Hui put down the soup bowl in her hand, came to Si Xiaobao, looked at her up and down, "Are you Si Xiaobao?"

"Well, yes." Si Xiaobao looked straight at Ancient Hui's gaze.

After confirming that she was Si Xiaobao, Gu Hui raised her arm and prepared to slap towards Si Xiaobao.

But her arm was stopped, and Si Xiaobao was also pulled behind her by Gu Yi.

Faced with Gu Yi's protection of Si Xiaobao, Gu Hui's expression turned blue. "Xiaoyi, what are you doing? Look at what this stinky girl has done to Xiaobo!"

Gu Yi let go of the hand holding Gu Hui's arm, and told her faintly, "If he doesn't come to look for trouble, he won't fall into the lake. Besides, aunt, isn't it okay for my cousin?"

"You mean that Si Xiaobao has no responsibility?" Facing Gu Yi, Gu Hui tried to suppress the anger in her heart.

Gu Yi nodded, "Yes! Si Xiaobao has no responsibility, everything she does is just defense!" Before coming, he had asked Jiang Yan to investigate the situation just now, and Li Bo's two followers had never The matter of the hospital to Li Bo fell into the water, all accounted.

...His partiality stunned everyone in the room.

Zhen Xining looked at the man at the door with a pale face. From the time he entered to the present, he has been guarding Si Xiaobao upright, without even giving her a straight eye...

Gu Huiqi's temples were painful, and she gently rubbed her own temples. She looked at Gu Yi again, "Xiaoyi, let Si Xiaobao apologize to Xiaobo!"

Apologize to Li Bo? Si Xiaobao don't want it! Obviously Li Bo came to look for things! If it wasn't Li Bo who fell today, it must be her!

I just don't know if Gu Yi will always protect her...

As a result, not only did Gu Yi not disappoint Si Xiaobao, but she was also moved.

"Aunt, go and ask, what did my cousin come to the hospital for today? What did you do to Si Xiaobao?" Gu Yi held a hand behind him, grasping Si Xiaobao's hand behind him, and kept holding on.

When Li Bo heard Gu Yi mentioning himself, everyone turned their eyes on him again, and began to feel guilty, "I'm here... something, but I didn't expect to meet Si Xiaobao on the road, I...just say hello to her That's it!"

Du Sixuan, who had not spoken all the time, smiled and said, "Si Xiaobao! Shouldn't you come out and testify against

Xiaobo? What are you doing hiding behind Xiaoyi?"

Si Xiaobao's body moved a bit, and strength immediately came from his hand, Gu Yi pulled her back again. "I am currently entrusted by Si Shaozhe. I am responsible for all of Si Xiaobao's affairs in Jiuzhou City. I will help her solve any problems she has."

Hey...he meant that Si Xiaobao would be covered by his Gu Yi from now on!

As the client, Si Xiaobao was thinking hard, when did his brother entrust Gu Yi to take care of her? Why doesn't she know? Is it a private decision between the two of them?

"Xiao Yi, I just asked Si Xiaobao to apologize to Xiao Bo. You don't have to protect her like this!" Gu Hui's tone began to change, but she didn't dare to stun him in the face of Gu Yi! Gu Yi glanced at Li Bo on the bed, too lazy to talk nonsense with them, and told Jiang Yan directly, "Bring people here." "Okay, Doctor Gu." Jiang Yan then left the ward.

Although Xue Yanting, the mother, has not spoken, but facing Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, it is also very big.

She sighed secretly, walked to the door, stood beside Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, and spoke softly, "Girl Xiaobao, come, Auntie and you have a word."

Li Bo is the most favored son of Gu Hui and Li Haipeng. If Si Xiaobao doesn't give Li Bo a soft spot or an apology today, Gu Hui will definitely not give up.

And her third child is not easy to speak, she can only start from Si Xiaobao.

Unexpectedly, Gu Yi didn't even give the face of her mother. She saw Gu Yi hold Si Xiaobao's arm, making her unable to walk one more step behind him.

Gu Yi insisted, "Mom, if you have anything, wait until someone brings it over."

Xue Yanting, "..."

Everyone, "..."

Si Xiaobao, who had been hiding behind Gu Yi, raised his head and looked at Gu Yi's back in admiration. He was so handsome and great!

She seems to love him more and more...

Soon, the two men were brought into the ward by Jiang Yan.

Li Bo didn't calm down when he saw someone coming, "What

are you two doing here? Where should you go!”

The people Jiang Yan brought over were the two attendants behind Li Bo.

When I came in, I was ashamed and bruised, as if...being beaten.

The attendant in the cotton-padded jacket quietly glanced at Li Bo with a look of embarrassment, “Bo brother, we can’t do it...” They didn’t want to say it. Several people surrounded them and beat them until they said it. Pass them.

With two nurses and a doctor apart, Jiang Yan winked at the two people around him, “Speak!”

Chapter 1554: Want to chase her

When the man in the cotton-padded jacket saw everyone in the ward, he was either rich or expensive, and he couldn't afford it. Not to mention the guesswork, he quickly explained everything, "Brother Bo asked us to investigate...where is Si Xiaobao going to work, and then said to take us over...take her out...have fun."

"You nonsense! I didn't!" Li Bo got off the bed quickly with fear and kicked the man in the cotton-padded jacket.

Gu Yi winked at Jiang Yan, and Jiang Yan went over to pull Li Bo away.

The man in the cotton-padded jacket continued, "After coming to the hospital..." He explained all the remaining things verbatim. After he finished speaking, the ward was quiet.

It is already clear who is right and who is wrong.

Gu Hui looked very ugly, and wanted to fight for her son,

"Anyway, it is wrong for Si Xiaobao to push people down the lake! This is so good to be saved! If there is no one to save? Wouldn't Si Xiaobao be saved? Murderer? I won't see my son anymore?"

"The aunt will wait until Si Xiaobao becomes a murderer before letting her apologize to her cousin!" After Gu Yi finished speaking, he ignored everyone and took Si Xiaobao out of the ward.

Xue Yanting quickly followed, and the others filed out.

When only a family of four were left in the ward, Gu Hui became annoyed and smashed the water cup and kettle on the table in the ward.

Li Weiman walked over and took Gu Hui's arm, "Mom, you don't want to be so angry."

Everyone knew it was Li Bo's fault at first glance. Why couldn't Mom think about it?

Gu Hui's opinion on Gu Yi is not just a little bit. After all, she just ran for the position of Dean. Her index finger pointed at the door and shouted at Li Weiman, "Don't you see Gu Yi's arrogant look? Didn't you win Has Xiaobo taken the position of the dean? Huh, as for protecting an outsider here, without giving me any face, he didn't take my aunt in his eyes at all!"

Li Weiman was a bit speechless when he saw his mother like this. Li Bo was still in the university and he shouldn't have

come to run for the position of dean. The point is that he is not a little different from Gu Yi, as long as he is a good person for Yaocheng Hospital, he would not choose Li Bo as the dean.

Li Weiman knew that her parents preferred sons over daughters. She didn't have much qualifications to speak, so she didn't say much, "Mom, sit down first, don't be angry." Li Haipeng glared at his disagreeable son, "Li Bo, look at what you do every day, so that your mother and I will be ashamed of following you!"

"I just fell in love with that Si Xiaobao, and want to chase her, who knows she doesn't know good or bad!" Li Bo weakly defended himself.

When he heard that his son saw Si Xiaobao, Gu Hui immediately stood up from the chair, "Stop it! Just play with a little girl like Si Xiaobao. In the future, you will marry someone who is mature and steady like Zhen Xing. A woman who can help you in your career. That Si Xiaobao is just an intern R&D engineer who is not even a doctor. What's the future for him when he is so young?"

Gu Hui still didn't know the identity of Si Xiaobao, and they only thought she was an intern R&D engineer.

"Mom! I don't like Zhen Xining's kind of honest and boring woman! You didn't see it, even my cousin doesn't like her!" Li Bo retorted dissatisfiedly. Gu Yi didn't like a woman, even he didn't like it!

"You stupid boy! I'm just giving you an analogy. Zhen Xining is eight or nine years older than you. Of course I won't let you marry her!" Gu Hui rolled her eyes at her son.

Li Bo shrank his neck and continued to retort in a low voice, "Even others, I wouldn't like a boring and powerful woman like Zhen Xining."

He also likes girls like... Si Xiaobao, who are cute, hot and good-looking! If Si Xiaobao is willing to be his girlfriend, he will definitely not bother with her this time, hehe...

In the corridor of VVIP inpatient department

Several passing nurses looked at Gu Yi, who was holding Si Xiaobao's hand with horror, although they had long heard rumors between the two. But when I saw it with my own eyes, it still felt incredible.

The cold ancient doctor and the lively and naughty Si

Xiaobao...

Say they are not worthy, but it also makes people feel like they are worthy!

Because of his shyness, Si Xiaobao trot with Gu Yi into the elevator with his head down.

Xue Yanting and Zhen Xining walked behind, looking at the back of the two people in front, Xue Yanting sighed secretly.

Xiaoyi broke too many cases because of this Si Xiaobao.

When there was no Si Xiaobao before, let alone I never saw Gu Yi and a woman holding hands, not even a woman alone.

Basically, Gu Yi let Jiang Yan and Geng Chengjun follow.

With Si Xiaobao, the two assistants rarely followed Gu Yi all the time.

When the elevator door closed, Si Xiaobao raised his head to look at Gu Yi, admiring his face, "Big Wing, you are amazing!"

Gu Yi looked at her with a faint smile, "This kind of thing will happen in the future, remember to call me know?"

It seems that he has to ask the logistics department to recruit more security guards, and often patrol the hospital when he has nothing to do.

"I'm fine. Didn't my brother send me bodyguards?" However, she can solve the problems by herself, usually not to let the bodyguards appear.

"Well, don't do anything in the future. If you meet someone like Li Bo, just ask your bodyguard to throw them all out, and I will be responsible if something goes wrong!" The elevator door opened and the two walked out of the elevator room together.

"Good, good." She attached herself to her body. In order not to trouble the big wings, she also had to use her bodyguard!

After separating from Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao returned to the R&D room alone with a tune.

As soon as he walked to the door, Si Xiaobao was stopped, "Si Xiaobao, stop!"

When I looked back, I realized that it was Professor Cheng Haojie Cheng. It was strange. Didn't this Professor Cheng ignore her normally? What do you ask her to do now?

Although very confused, Si Xiaobao still spoke politely,

"Hello Professor Cheng!"

“Well, I ask you, did you make this?” Professor Cheng looked like a juggler and took out a small glass bottle from behind. There was a blue liquid inside, Si Xiaobao couldn’t be more familiar with it. That was the fruit of her labor over the past few days! “Hey!” ran to Haojie Cheng, “Professor Cheng, why are you messing with my things!”

Unexpectedly, Cheng Haojie didn’t feel any guilt or embarrassment. Instead, he put the things Si Xiaobao was about to take away into his pocket.

“Come here! Tell me about your inspiration and process for developing this potion.”

Si Xiaobao, “...Don’t talk about it! This is a trade secret!”

Once she has done it, it will be a patent again!

Cheng Haojie thought for a while, “You don’t need to talk about it, then don’t ask me if you have any questions in the future!”

Very embarrassing, Si Xiaobao just asked Cheng Haojie a question before going to see Li Bo.

Chapter 1555: Who let you eat

As long as it is related to work, Cheng Haojie is still happy to explain it to everyone.

Si Xiaobao curled his lips pretentiously with dissatisfaction, “I was asked!” The pace followed Cheng Haojie to his office.

“Ask who? Si Chengyang? Si Shaozhe? Or Gu Yi?”

Si Xiaobao, “...have you discovered this?”

With this bottle of semi-finished potion, Cheng Haojie looked at Si Xiaobao with admiration, “First tell me how you thought about putting these two original liquids together...”

Si Xiaobao is also a real person, knowing everything he can say about his own ideas.

At this moment, when the two of them finished discussing the formula, Si Xiaobao admired Professor Cheng and said, “If you accept me as an apprentice, you will definitely make money! If I promote this patent in the future, someone will ask who Si Xiaobao is. Then some people say it is Professor Cheng Haojie’s apprentice! You say that the scenery is not beautiful!”

It’s just... something is wrong!

With that said, it seems that she is taking advantage, “Well, let others ask who Si Xiaobao is...”

Si Xiaobao’s nagging skills were not covered, and in the end he just accepted Professor Cheng’s beard blowing and staring at the apprentice.

In fact, it was Gu Yi that really made Cheng Haojie blow his beard and stare.

Si Xiaobao couldn’t tell Professor Cheng with his three-inch tongue, so he called Gu Yi directly. Without saying a word, Gu Yi called Cheng Haojie.

Si Xiaobao didn’t know what Gu Yi had said to Professor Cheng, but Gu Yi jumped Professor Cheng angrily several times, and still cursed “Smelly boy, don’t let me see you in the future! ... I’ll go to you someday.” Grandma drinks tea...

Smelly boy, stinky girl united to bully me, the old immortal!”

Si Xiaobao didn’t know where he fetched a bag of pumpkin seeds, sitting on the sofa knocking the seeds, listening to Cheng Haojie and Gu Yi’s negotiation.

Until N minutes later, Cheng Haojie hung up and saw the melon seeds Si Xiaobao was eating, and excitedly picked up

the broom beside him, “Smelly girl, this pumpkin seed is my wife’s painstakingly picked up from the mountain and brought it to me. Who let you eat it! Who let you eat it!”

Si Xiaobao didn’t know either. Seeing that the call was really coming, Si Xiaobao quickly threw the pumpkin seeds on the table and ran out of Cheng Haojie’s office.

Since then, many people have known that Professor Cheng Haojie Cheng has been in the hospital for decades and accepted an apprentice named Si Xiaobao...

Eight o’clock in the evening

It was agreed to give Gu Yi a gift, Si Xiaobao waited for Gu Yi to leave work in the apartment early.

At 8:01, Si Xiaobao confirmed that Gu Yi had arrived downstairs and sent him a WeChat message, “Eat first when we arrive!”

She made dinner specially for Gu Yi! It’s a good job to eat! Hehe...

After Gu Yi arrived at Si Xiaobao’s apartment, there was no one in the living room except for the food on the dining table. As soon as she dialed Si Xiaobao’s number, she hung up, and then received a message from Si Xiaobao, “Eat first.”

... This quirky little girl!

Gu Yi washed his hands and sat down on the dining table. The dinner on the table was still hot, and Gu Yi had never eaten at such a fast speed. Only this time, ten minutes, the dinner problem is solved!

Only because Si Xiaobao told him that he had a gift to pick up after dinner!

Gu Yi packed himself up and sent a WeChat message to Si Xiaobao, “What then?”

This naughty girl is so mysterious, watch him take care of her in a while!

Si Xiaobao finally waited for his WeChat and quickly replied: Then come to my bedroom, there is a big box in the bedroom, please open it! The gift is inside!

Gu Yi pushed open the door of her bedroom according to her instructions. In addition to the heating in the bedroom, the air-conditioning was also heating, at least 27-octaves!

There was a big box in the middle of the bedroom. There is also a big bow tied on it, so it might not be...

He pulled the bow, opened the big carton box, and a person really stood out inside! “Hi! Dean Gu!”

Si Xiaobao stood up from inside and gave Gu Yi a big hug! Gu Yi hugged her waist, only to realize that something was wrong with her.

Pulling away the woman in his arms, Gu Yi took a closer look, and his eyes immediately became deep.

Black cat girl costume, wrapped around her...

It is the first time for Gu Yi to see such a Si Xiaobao, cute with sexy, mature with immature...

“Do you like it?” Si Xiaobao asked him.

In fact, she doesn't like cats, but Duan Jiamin said that men like women with sentimentality. Let her buy a set of cat girl outfits and pack herself for him...

Of course Si Xiaobao knew the meaning of this, but because the two had already done it, she simply agreed!

“This... is your so-called gift?” He stared at her with a pair of sharp eyes and never shifted.

Si Xiaobao blushed and hung his head, “Yes, big wings, you... take me out!”

Uhhhh... can she say that Duan Jiamin taught her the following lines? She still feels embarrassed to be so proactive...

Gu Yi closed his eyes and hugged her out of the large paper box. Who knows that with such a hug, Si Xiaobao never let go...

The two rolled onto the big bed behind Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi sealed her red lips heavily, releasing the reaction she brought him.

So nervous, so nervous, Si Xiaobao felt that his heart was about to jump out! The last time it happened when Gu Yi didn't know anything, but this time, they are all sober...

It's just... God is not beautiful... Oh! No, Si Xiaobao is not strong.

Si Xiaobao, who was under the man's body, was led by Gu Yi to untie his belt, and suddenly felt that something was wrong under him.

Uuuuuu... This situation is a woman who knows what's wrong with her.

She pushed Gu Yi away suddenly and rushed into the

bathroom, leaving behind a confused man...

“Boom, boom!” The bathroom door was knocked.

Si Xiaobao tidied himself, his face flushed hot, “What... what’s wrong?”

“Are you trying to catch up?” Because Si Xiaobao suddenly escaped, Gu Yi woke up and breathed a sigh of relief.

One accidentally fell into the pit dug by this little girl.

Facing her initiative, the effect was more powerful than the last time she put the wrong medicine. He was eaten to death by her in an instant. He didn’t even refuse, so he wanted to directly own her.

“No, not...” Si Xiaobao retorted weakly.

Ugh! Can she say that she took birth control pills since they were together last time? Knowing that it is harmful to the body, she still ate it.

So, her period time is messed up... This time it seems to be a week earlier!

The gift given to him, because of the arrival of his period, was completely lost.

On the big bed, Si Xiaobao reluctantly hugged the man who also hugged him, “Oh! I will buy some one for you another day! What a disappointment!”

Chapter 1556: Never hurt

“No.” He kissed her lips. “That’s a good gift.”

One of her kisses was beautiful to him.

Si Xiaobao arched in his arms, almost crying angrily,
“Uuuuuu...”

Her hatred! Hate that your body is not strong, and lose the chain at a critical moment!

Gu Yi smiled slightly, “cry?”

He lifted her chin, the girl looked aggrieved, but fortunately there were no teardrops in her eyes.

He would also like to thank this little accident. If there were no such little accident, he would have made an irreparable mistake.

Si Xiaobao’s beauty is not that he doesn’t yearn for it, but... he is not qualified.

“Any brown sugar?” he asked her.

Si Xiaobao shook his head, “No.” As far as she knows, brown sugar can only be used by women with dysmenorrhea.

Her body is very good, every time like a normal person, it never hurts.

This is also the place where many girls admire her most when she is a student.

“You lie down, I’ll buy it for you.” Gu Yi helplessly rubbed her little head, this little girl should be the legendary female man!

Si Xiaobao took his hand, “Don’t go, I don’t need to drink that!”

When she was at home, a servant remembered her day. Every time she was about to arrive, she always prepared a bowl of brown sugar water. Although she never refused, she really didn’t need it!

Afraid that Gu Yi didn’t believe it, Si Xiaobao got up from the bed and jumped a few times. “Look, I’m fine!”

If this really hurts, let alone jumping, you won’t be able to get up in bed at all!

For Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi was always very helpless, he pushed her back to the bed, “Go to sleep, I will wait until you fall asleep before leaving.”

Although Si Xiaobao didn’t need brown sugar water for his body, he couldn’t help but pamper her more.

Hearing Gu Yi saying that she would leave after she fell asleep, Si Xiaobao became anxious, hugged his waist, and did not speak for a long time.

Just when Gu Yi was puzzled, a soft and weak voice sounded in his arms, “Big Wing...I don’t want you to go! If you leave, what should I do if my stomach hurts...Big Wing...”

Uhhhhh! Si Xiaobao really wanted to run and throw up at this moment!

The emotions that have been brewing for a long time are different from what I feel? The effect she wants is obviously... gentle and gentle, why is it a little...satisfied? ? ?

For Si Xiaobao, it may be a rant, but for Gu Yi as a man, it is really acting like a baby.

And think that Si Xiaobao’s ability to act like a baby has increased!

The originally naughty little girl suddenly became gentle and well-behaved, lying in his arms like a docile cat, how could he not like it?

As a result, Si Xiaobao successfully retained Gu Yi.

Although nothing happened, as long as you can sleep in his arms, you always feel the best!

The whole hospital was discussing one thing the next day, which was about the party celebrating Gu Yi’s promotion and who would perform what show.

Si Xiaobao wondered if he would also perform a show for Gu Yi to see?

But she seemed...a bit tragic.

For example, playing the piano only a little bit. Because of the piano teacher Si Chengyang found for her, she let others dove out every day, using this time, either to play or to practice taekwondo.

For another example, dancing, only a little bit. Because the teacher Tang Dantong found for her twisted her slender waist to seduce her brother and then went to seduce her dad... An angry Si Xiaobao never learns to dance again.

For example, singing, various musical instruments, calligraphy, talk shows... all of her are dissatisfied with half a bottle...

At this moment, Si Xiaobao’s regretful intestines were all blue. She can ride horses, practice taekwondo, even fight, archery...

Is it possible to put these on the stage and praise it to everyone?

As soon as this thought came out, Si Xiaobao suppressed it. Forget it, then she should sit down and watch the show honestly! Ugh! I hope Gu Yi will not despise her!

Si Xiaobao walked into the R&D room faintly. When he saw a colleague accidentally mixed the two raw liquids and set a small flame, Si Xiaobao's eyes suddenly lit up.

She can't sing, dance, play the pipa, can't...all kinds of things, but she can play with chemical liquid!

Hehe...

Next, Si Xiaobao put aside the patent that he wanted to invent. Cheng Haojie waited for her for several days, but he didn't see her to continue studying the formula, blowing his beard and staring angrily.

In the end, I just threw it to Si Xiaobao, "If you don't learn and play with water all day long, I won't recognize you as an apprentice!"

Si Xiaobao just stopped, anyway, he is almost studying! After get off work, you should be able to put on the stage after a little research!

Anyway, since the announcement of Gu Yi as the director of Yaocheng Hospital, he has been busy every day without seeing anyone.

wrong! You can see Gu Yi in the media! Financial news today, medical channel tomorrow, university forum the day after tomorrow...

Si Xiaobao was left out again...

Gujia

The old lady who had been away from the ancient house for several months finally returned to Jiuzhou City, and Gu Yi parked the car at the door of the old house. Xue Yanting, who was the eldest daughter-in-law of the co-pilot, opened the door as soon as the car stopped.

With a nice smile, he helped the old lady on the co-pilot, "Mom, you're back!"

Mei Xiangwei put her hand on her hand, smiled and nodded, "Well, I'm back!" If she doesn't come back, her precious grandson is going to marry someone else. How can she sit still in Luleng Country?

Because it was Saturday, basically everyone was at home, and then one after another greets sounded.

A large family invited the old lady into the living room, serving tea and pouring water, and asking for warmth, it was so lively.

After sitting for about ten minutes, Gu Zhenlang said, “Grandma, you have worked hard all the way, go upstairs and have a rest? Sister Liu has already cleaned up your room.”

“Well, that’s fine!” Mei Xiangwei stood up from the sofa, and with the support of her grandson Gu Yuxuan and Gu Jian, she prepared to return to the room.

Gu Yi saw that Mei Xiangwei was about to go to rest, and he was about to leave, but was stopped by Mei Xiangwei, “The third child, come upstairs, grandma has something to ask you.”

Gu Yi paused, and followed the old lady to her room.

The old ladies went back to the room, and everyone broke up with them.

Only Du Sixuan, Gu Hui, and the foolish Li Bo were left in the living room. Du Sixuan said casually, “This old lady just likes the third child. When I arrived in Jiuzhou City, I called the third child to pick her up at the airport. Now I am back. , And even called for a conversation with the third child, not really wondering how the old lady liked the ice cube of the third child so much...”

Wouldn’t Gu Hui fail to see how her mother liked Gu Yi? He glanced at his son who was playing mobile games again, and felt annoyed, “Go, go, what should you do, don’t get in the way!”

Chapter 1557: You don't say anything

Li Bo, "...” How did he provoke his mother, it's really inexplicable!

If it weren't for Mom to call him back, he must be driving a yacht on the sea with a few friends and making beautiful women!

Just go! Li Bo stood up from the sofa without saying a word and left the ancient home.

Xue Yanting grabbed Gu Yi's cuffs, "Lao San, wait in front of the old lady, remember to mention you and Xi Ning."

Gu Yi glanced at Xue Yanting lightly, "Mom, don't worry."

"Yeah." Xue Yanting breathed a sigh of relief! The youngest is finally willing to take a step back, so good!

However, Gu Yi added another sentence at the end, "I will definitely not mention it!"

Xue Yanting, "...”

When Mei Xiangwei only left her grandson and grandson in her room, Mei Xiangwei first went to look at her various herbs on the balcony. All are preserved intact and should be dried regularly.

She knows that this is all thanks to the third child!

"The third child, there is a celebration party in the hospital these two days?" Mei Xiangwei didn't go to rest first, but first prepared to see all of her herbs.

Gu Yi leaned on the balcony door and looked at the busy grandma. He probably knew what she wanted to ask, "Yeah."

"I didn't ask you in the car just now, now tell me, what is the situation between you and Zhen Xining?" She received a message from Lvleng Country, saying that the third child and Zhen Xining were living together.

She really doesn't believe this!

Gu Yi didn't want to mention this matter, "Grandma, is there anything else?"

Mei Xiangwei suddenly looked back at Gu Yi, "You don't say anything, how can I help you?"

"It's okay, grandma, I'll just do it myself!" He has asked people to investigate again and resume the surveillance of the community that night.

Mei Xiangwei sighed, "You bastard! Don't you understand that one more person has more power?"

How could Gu Yi not understand? Knowing better than anyone else, under Mei Xiangwei's forced questioning, he casually said, "Drank the wrong thing and put her to sleep." Mei Xiangwei stared for a long time, and didn't hear Gu Yi talking again. She asked him suspiciously, "Nothing?"

"Gone."

"What did you drink?"

"liqueur."

"Who puts things in the wine?"

Gu Yi, "..."

He didn't say anything, Mei Xiangwei asked the individual, "Are you sure something happened?"

Gu Yi nodded.

"Then are you sure it is Zhen Xining?"

Gu Yi did not nod or shook his head.

That's not sure, Mei Xiangwei asked again, "Where is Xiaobao girl?"

"R & D department."

"Do you know this?"

"do not know."

Mei Xiangwei pondered for a moment, "Well, I don't know, just call Xi Ning for a meal these two days."

"No!" He refused decisively.

"Do you still want to be with Xiaobao girl?" Mei Xiangwei looked at her grandson silently.

Her grandson, that's it, loves and hates are distinct! If you like it, get close, and if you don't like it, refuse firmly!

Gu Yi hesitated for a moment and asked her, "What is the best way for grandma?"

Mei Xiangwei's eyes flashed brightly, "Grandma's whole life is relying on traditional Chinese medicine to eat, of course, she can also use this to solve some things." The daughter of the Zhen family is also a proud, and only see Gu Yi Will be a little girl.

And she didn't have a boyfriend in order to wait for Gu Yi before. I believe she must be clean and self-contained, both mentally and physically...

Although Gu Yi is superb in Chinese medicine, it is impossible to understand astronomy and geography. Even if he is approaching the point where he knows astronomy and

geography, he still doesn't know about women...

Gu Yi did not refuse this time, "I know Grandma, let's finish these two days!"

He has been so busy recently that he can only rest for two or three hours a day, without much energy to manage Zhen Xining.

With this time, he still wants to find Xiaobao...

Si Xiaobao finally met Gu Yi at the party celebrating Gu Yi's promotion to Dean.

His position is near the front row of the stage, but she is in the R&D department where most people will not notice.

Ugh! For the first time, Si Xiaobao felt the gap between himself and Gu Yi.

So inferior!

But... in the middle of the show, she suddenly couldn't see the Gu Yi in front.

In order to bring out a better stage effect, there is almost no light under the stage, and the whole is relatively dark.

Whoever wants to go to the bathroom needs to turn on the mobile phone light when necessary.

It was because of this kind of light that Si Xiaobao changed people, she didn't know.

On the stage were sketches performed by surgeons, and patriotic songs were sung in the middle, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but hummed a few words.

"Your voice is suitable for singing the national anthem!" The sudden sound of the male voice made Si Xiaobao's eyes widened.

She turned her head to see, isn't the man sitting next to him who should be in the front row at the moment?

In order to prevent everyone from discovering the strangeness, Si Xiaobao suppressed the excitement in his heart, "Big Wing, why are you here?"

"Watch the show." He threw three words to her.

It turned out that Si Xiaobao came to watch the show with her, and Si Xiaobao was so happy. But, there are too many people around, and she can't do anything intimate...

The host on the stage began to announce the start of the next show, "... Next, I invite Director Zhen of the Obstetrics and Gynecology Department of our hospital and her team to bring

you a dance performance!”

There was warm applause from the audience and the whistle of the male colleague roared.

Si Xiaobao looked at the group of women in thin and **** dance clothes on the stage in surprise.

She couldn't help but glanced at Gu Yi. Who knew that she just met him, she couldn't help but whispered, “What are you looking at me doing? I performed in the stands! It's Director Zhen!”

There was a sour taste in her tone, which made Gu Yi couldn't help but chuckle.

Seeing him laughing at himself, Si Xiaobao was embarrassed to touch him, “What are you laughing at, watch the show.”

As the DJ music sounded, several women on the stage began to twist their waists.

With just a few actions, there were ups and downs of whistles and screams from the audience.

Si Xiaobao looked on the stage, it was incredible! With Zhen Xining's enchanting dancing posture, Si Xiaobao was dumbfounded, almost drooling!

Gu Yi just glanced at the stage, then set his eyes on the woman next to him. At this moment, Si Xiaobao's appearance made Gu Yi show disgust. He hasn't felt this man yet! She is about to drool!

“Gu Yi, Gu Yi, look at Director Zhen's enchanting figure, tut tut... it definitely feels good to hold! What do you think?”

“Yeah!” He was not interested in Zhen Xining and gave a perfunctory hmm.

After hearing this, Si Xiaobao turned around and looked at Gu Yi fiercely, “Dare you still?”

Ok? Gu Yi stunned and smiled. Is she jealous?

Leaning to her ear, Gu Yi said softly, “For me, Si Xiaobao feels the best, and you...”

Chapter 1558: Congratulations to Dean Gu for promotion 'Teng'! Si Xiaobao blushed not calmly, and patted Gu Yi's arm shyly, "Go away, go away, I don't want to sit with you! Hooligan!"

Her shyness was so attractive in Gu Yi's eyes.

...

Ten minutes later, it was almost Si Xiaobao's turn, and the two left their seats together. Si Xiaobao went backstage, and Gu Yi returned to his position.

Zhen Xining in the second row saw Gu Yi only come back.

What did he do just now? I don't know if she just danced for him, did he see...

Just when everyone lacks interest due to frequent dancing and singing programs, the host's words will cause a commotion in the following. "The following is the program "A single spark can start a prairie fire" by Si Xiaobao from the R&D department of our hospital!"

After all, Si Xiaobao is now the most talked-about person in the hospital. Not only that, he is also the daughter of a medical family, and the most important thing is that he is still with the dean!

When Si Xiaobao heard the name of the show, he sighed first! Because she is not a talented girl, it took a lot of effort to even think of a name to come up with such a name!

He tidied up his white coat, put on dust cap, mask and gloves, carried his own things, and walked to the stage.

Everyone in the audience was wondering because there were only two simple tables on the stage, and it was even more surprising to see Si Xiaobao coming out like this.

I don't even understand what she is doing.

A stage where she can wear a formal dress, dance and sing love songs, but she is wearing her usual work uniform.

I really don't know if she should be low-key or capricious, or... dedicated.

In fact, Si Xiaobao doesn't have much time to think about what she wears when she performs. She thinks what she wears is secondary, and the most important thing is the effect of the performance!

The original liquid she prepared is all special, so she must pay attention to the method of obtaining it.

Pure music sounded on the stage, Si Xiaobao poured a bottle of the original liquid on the two experimental tables, and in the curiosity of everyone, he poured another one.

Then dropped a drop of the potion he invented, and something magical happened.

A pattern on the white curtain reflecting from the table to the top of the stage, the color of the pattern changed from light to heavier, gradually turning to dark blue.

Then it was dark like the night sky. She took out a bottle of stars and sprinkled it on the table, on the curtain pattern, which immediately showed some stars and moons.

As a whole, it looks like a night sky full of countless stars and a moon.

No computer special effects are used at all, just some chemical stock solutions. Those who can understand can't help but start applauding.

That's not enough, regardless of the stars in the sky, she walked to the front of the stage and sprinkled something on each side.

One of them burst into flames, and the fire seemed to be blocked by a piece of glass, and it burned flat and regular.

This move scared many people, among them Gu Yi, he really thought that Si Xiaobao was playing fire again...

Afterwards, the fonts that emerged from the fire made Gu Yi's eyes flashed with appreciation.

I saw a row of big characters gradually appeared in the fire: Congratulations to the promotion of President Gu!

It succeeded here, and there Si Xiaobao took out another chemical liquid and poured it into the transparent glass rod prepared in advance.

The water in the glass jar seemed to boil and gradually rose.

When it reached the highest point, it was about two meters high. Si Xiaobao stepped on a ladder placed in the dark and poured a liquid into it.

Fei Teng's water also followed a line of words: I wish you all happiness.

Because of the limited volume, only these words can be displayed.

Applause broke out again, and Si Xiaobao got down from the ladder, restored the glass jar to its original shape, and was

evacuated.

Everyone who was burning over there was terrified, and Si Xiaobao didn't seem to have seen it, and still did his own thing.

Until the final fire spread to the entire stage, from below, the entire stage was burning, and Si Xiaobao was placed behind the sea of fire so that everyone could not see it.

The overall effect looks very shocking.

On the curtain overhead, there is still a beautiful starry sky.

There are already many people in the audience who are not calm because they don't understand.

The dean in the front row had nothing but appreciation and excitement in their eyes, because they knew that these things looked like fire but not fire. It's just an illusion produced by several chemicals and the original solution together.

Gu Yi deeply watched Si Xiaobao's every move on the stage, and she always gave him different surprises.

Even if she doesn't have a good dancing posture and a soft voice, the result of her hard work is so shocking and surprising...

At the end of the fire, Si Xiaobao spilled a thank you message behind him, and the flame was finally extinguished.

Everyone also breathed a sigh of relief. Taking advantage of the dark lights, the staff quickly removed the things on the stage in order to wait for the show to end and the stage looked the same as before.

Si Xiaobao poured out a handful of powder from the glass bottle, and dropped a little on the table. Something seemed to bloom in the starry sky, which looked like fireworks when it looked closely.

Sprinkle a little bit more, and add the background dubbing sound effect, it seems like someone really set off fireworks again.

When the colorful fireworks are over, Si Xiaobao's show is over.

A rag was wiped on the table, and the starry night sky disappeared into everyone's sight.

The program ends.

Bright lights hit the stage, only the original two tables and the suitcase Si Xiaobao was packing.

“Thank you everyone!” Si Xiaobao walked off the stage to the warm applause of everyone.

The end of the program is the part of voting for ranking.

Surprisingly, Si Xiaobao’s show won the first place.

She herself did not expect that, in everyone’s words, although her program has no substantive significance. However, the visual and sensory impact is relatively large, and the subject matter is novel, which reflects the elements and essence of the R&D department...

The first prize was presented by Dean Gu Yi himself on stage.

Si Xiaobao stood in the center of the stage, watching Gu Yi walk onto the stage and approach him step by step.

When prompted by the host, he picked up the trophy next to him, walked to Si Xiaobao, and stood opposite her.

Many people know the rumors of two people. When they saw Gu Yi present the trophy to Si Xiaobao, and the two embraced, the atmosphere in the audience was brought to a climax!

“Si Xiaobao, you are great!” He kissed her hair while everyone was not paying attention.

Si Xiaobao smiled embarrassedly, “This kind of trick, you didn’t break me down and gave me the first place, I’m very embarrassed.”

All are the effects of some chemical things.

Gu Yi released her and took a step back, and told her softly, “I like your uniqueness very much.”

At this moment, the twinkling light in his eyes stunned Si Xiaobao...

Chapter 1559: Do you dare to hit me?

After saying this, Gu Yi should leave, because in the audience, as Gu Yi stayed in front of Si Xiaobao for a long time, everyone began to roar.

At the end of the party, Si Xiaobao originally wanted to make an appointment with Gu Yi, but Gu Yi waited and had a meeting with the senior staff in the hospital.

Helpless, Si Xiaobao had to leave the hospital alone.

Office of the Director of Obstetrics and Gynecology

“Bang!” There was a muffled sound, and Zhen Xining threw the dance clothes she had changed against the wall.

The assistant Bao Yujia was trembling, she had never seen Zhen Xining so angry!

But also, Director Zhen has always been strong, so strong, he must get the first place in everything!

On a talent show tonight, I lost to Si Xiaobao, who performed the night sky and the fire. Zhen Xining usually hates Si Xiaobao, but now that Si Xiaobao takes the first place, how can he not be angry?

Zhen Xining became so angry that she thought of the people next to her when she was waiting for everyone to vote.

Even the hospital’s senior officials knew that Si Xiaobao was not only a member of the Si family, but also had a close relationship with Gu Yi... Everyone thought that Si Xiaobao was related to Gu Yi, or that she belonged to Si Chengyang

Voted by the daughter!

Damn a bunch of things, are they blind?

“Where is Si Xiaobao?” she said indifferently, and Bao Yujia was so scared that she quickly took out her mobile phone to call the R&D department.

Three minutes later, “Director Zhen, Si Xiaobao just came out of the R&D department building and is going to the parking lot.”

parking lot

Si Xiaobao rang the alarm of his car, and when he was about to get in the car, two people came out on the road and blocked her way.

Seeing the visitor clearly, Si Xiaobao smiled, “Oh, Director Zhen! Don’t you know that a good dog can’t stand in the way?”

“Si Xiaobao! You!” Zhen Xining raised her hand angrily, ready to slap Si Xiaobao’s extremely annoying smile! For the first time since she grew up, she has seen someone as bold as Si Xiaobao! Dare to call her a...dog in person! It was just after get off work hours and people were coming and going. Bao Yujia quickly took Zhen Xining’s hand and reminded her in a low voice, “Dr Zhen, there is someone nearby.”

Zhen Xining’s slap was abruptly clenched into fists, this Si Xiaobao!

However, afterwards she thought of her purpose, and the anger on her face gradually disappeared. Instead, she put on a triumphant smile, “Si Xiaobao, do you know what I am looking for you today?”

Si Xiaobao responded indifferently to her, “The weasel gives a New Year greeting to the chicken and is uneasy and kind!” endure! endure! Zhen Xining worked hard to suppress the anger in her heart, waved to Bao Yujia, Bao Yujia left, leaving the two women facing each other alone.

“Do you know a word?” Zhen Xining asked her. Si Xiaobao didn’t say a word, and Zhen Xining didn’t mind, she said directly, “A man can trust a sow to go up to the tree.”

“I did give you the message that night, but have you ever wondered why I can use Gu Yi’s mobile phone to give you a message back so late?”

indeed! Si Xiaobao, who was immersed in the surprise and sweetness that Gu Yi brought to her, never thought about this question...

“I slept with Gu Yi!” Zhen Xining’s six words sent Si Xiaobao directly into hell.

After a long while, Si Xiaobao asked her with trembling lips, “Why should I trust you?”

Si Xiaobao’s reaction caused Zhen Xining’s anger that had been squeezed all night to disappear. She put her hands in the pockets of her white coat and told her faintly, “You can ask Gu Yi’s, I think he can’t lie to you about this ironclad thing!”

Si Xiaobao twitched the corners of his lips, “When?”

Under the dim street light, Zhen Xing’s eyes flashed a gleam of light, she looked down at the toe of her shoe, and said pretentiously, “Just a while ago, it was in the apartment in the

wing, Shengfeng Mansion!” Zhen Xinging added specially.
Name.

So, is this why Gu Yi refused to let her stay in Shengfeng Mansion in the past?

How can Gu Yi do this? She had clearly told him that they were already asleep. Why can he sleep with others?

Seeing that she didn't speak, Zhen Xining continued to take the medicine, “Not only that, but Yi also told me that when you were together, you had something to do. However, I don't mind, after all... a man, one is uncontrollable, normal. “

Si Xiaobao had never thought that a woman who looked upright and had a temperament and was called a physician director would be so... cheap.

“Pop!” A crisp slap sounded, and Zhen Xining's head was beaten to the side.

“Si Xiaobao, do you dare to hit me?” Zhen Xining covered half of her face and looked at Si Xiaobao with a gloomy expression in disbelief.

“I just beat you, what's wrong?” What happened to her as the director? Is she great if she is the director? In her life, Si Xiaobao, apart from the cold-character Sidingli and Gu Yi, has not been afraid of anyone!

Not to mention a lotus bitch!

However, Zhen Xining did not continue to be angry, rubbing her aching face, “I will definitely not let you go!”

“Whatever! But don't worry, Gu Yi won't love you! Even if you just stole the fishy cat while sleeping, he won't be with you!” Because Si Xiaobao knows that Gu Yi still has A Yin Ruoya...

“You're talking about Ruoya! Si Xiaobao, I might as well tell you that Ruoya is my good sister, she has a heart attack, and the doctor said she will not survive thirty. If she comes back within two years, she died again, Do you think Yin Ruoya will let Gu Yi be with you, or with me, a good sister?”

Are Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining good sisters? Do they like a man? This relationship is really complicated! “Then the so-called good sister in your mouth, if she knows that she slept with her fiancé when she was away, would she still treat you as a good sister?”

“This is not something you are worrying about! I came to find

you tonight, just to tell you that those who are acquainted should leave Yaocheng and don't be embarrassed here. In case Ruoya does not come back next year, I and Yi are married again , What have you become? Mistress?"

Mi...

This Director Zhen is worthy of being the Director. In a few words, she was brought to the position of the junior third.

"Then what if Yin Ruoya came back? Wouldn't you become a junior like me? Everyone is a raccoon dog, why do you or what identity are you in to let me leave Gu Yi?" She haha Now, does Zhen Xining think she's bullying?

Zhen Xining watched her stay unmoved, and smiled coldly, "Okay, don't blame me for not reminding you, since I was with Yi, I have never taken contraceptives, in case I get pregnant someday, don't be too embarrassed. !"

After speaking, he no longer gave Si Xiaobao a chance to speak, and left the parking lot.

Si Xiaobao stood on the spot for a long while, feeling as uncomfortable as if someone was pulling her heart all the time, making her unable to move.

Chapter 1560: I don't want to see him

Su Xingyu's apartment

Su Xingyu looked at the earth-shattering woman holding his girlfriend crying with a black line on his face. He couldn't allow him to come back early and was disturbed by this nasty crying ghost!

Finally, he couldn't bear it, took out his cell phone and dialed Gu Yi's number, "Where are you?"

Seeing that it was Su Xingyu's call, Gu Yi left the private room to get on the phone, "It's still a while while socializing."

"Probably how long?" He could have hugged his woman to sleep, but he killed Si Xiaobao halfway through!

"Twenty minutes! Anything?" Su Xingyu sounded a little impatient?

Su Xingyu glanced at Si Xiaobao, who was sobbing in Dong Guo Rou's arms, and told him heartily, "There is a little girl holding my woman here and crying all the time."

If Si Xiaobao was not here today, he would definitely throw out the woman who robbed him!

Little girl? The shadow of Si Xiaobao appeared in Gu Yi's mind unconsciously. "Why is she crying?"

"Why are you crying? Gu Yi, you have been scolded badly! In the eyes of Dongguo Rongruan and Si Xiaobao, you are now a scumbag with eighteen boats!" Yin Ruoya, Zhen Xining, Si Xiaobao... to be precise It's three boats!

Gu Yi tried hard to think, what did he do wrong, provoke Si Xiaobao, this little ancestor, and let her scold him again?

But after thinking about it for a long time, I didn't think of a reason, so I had to explain to Su Xingyu, "You look at it first, and I will go there later."

"Okay, hurry up!" Su Xingyu did not forget to urge.

"Ok."

Su Xingyu felt that he had never seen Gu Yi so much, only this time! Si Xiaobao kept holding Dong Guo Rou without letting go, crying and crying, crying again.

Su Xingyu wondered, where did this Si Xiaobao have so many tears? He almost flooded his house.

At half past nine in the evening, the doorbell of Su Xingyu's apartment finally rang, and the man coming in from outside made everyone inexplicably relieved.

Si Xiaobao was still climbing in Dong Guo Rou's arms, slanting his eyes at the man who was gradually approaching him, and stretched out a big palm to her.

Si Xiaobao snorted coldly and buried his face on Dong Guo Rou's shoulders, ignoring Gu Yi's initiative.

At this moment, Gu Yi could be sure that Si Xiaobao was indeed angry, and still angry with him!

"Xiaobao, Doctor Gu is here! You quickly tell Doctor Gu!"

Dong Guo Rou patted Si Xiaobao on the back, half coaxing the girl who was irritable.

Si Xiaobao said without looking up, "I don't want to see him!"

"Hey, didn't you just say yes, did you ask clearly in front of Gu Yi?" Su Xingyu really took Si Xiaobao completely, why did he become so fast? He heard clearly just now that Dong Guo Rou asked Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi to speak clearly, Si Xiaobao also agreed!

Gu Yi's eyes fell on Dong Guo Rou's face, as if asking her what's going on.

Dong Guo Rou was confused for a moment, thinking of the reason Si Xiaobao was crying, she immediately blamed Gu Yi, "Doctor Gu, how can you treat Xiaobao like this? Leaving Yin Ruoya aside, why do you still have to talk to Director Zhen... That one!"

At the end, Dong Guo Rou blushed quietly. After all, she was still a little girl, so she would be embarrassed to say more.

She probably described what she meant, and Gu Yi understood.

The man's face changed slightly, and Xiaobao still knew about this.

How should he explain to Xiaobao? Not intentional? Is it the reason for her cocktail that night? She will blame herself!

Squeezing the sour brows, Gu Yi's eyes were exhausted.

"Xiaobao, come here." He called her softly.

Si Xiaobao lifted his head from Dong Guo Rou's shoulders and sat down beside her, not looking at Gu Yi.

Without a response from her, Gu Yi walked over, suddenly lifted Si Xiaobao upside down, and walked to the door.

"You let me go! I don't want to go with you!" Si Xiaobao struggled vigorously with eye circles.

Regardless of her struggle, Gu Yi put on her shoes. Su Xingyu

opened the door of the apartment to the two people with a wink, and handed them to Gu Yi along with Si Xiaobao's shoes, and quickly sent away the two awkward people.

Turning around, she hugged Dong Guo Rou with a worried look in her arms, "It's okay, don't worry, let them solve it by themselves." How could Gu Yi step on three boats? There must be a misunderstanding in the process, so it is better for him to tell Si Xiaobao personally.

"Well, but Xiaobao..."

"Stop it, Rourou, is Si Xiaobao more important to you than me?" Su Xingyu looked at her dissatisfied.

Dong Guo Rou suddenly chuckled, "Did you discover this?"

Su Xingyu was very unhappy, "From today, my position in your heart is much higher than Si Xiaobao, you know?"

"That won't work, Xiaobao won't protect himself. You are very powerful in my heart. You are even more powerful than Xiaobao. Of course, I don't worry about Xiaobao's more!"

Being even more powerful than Xiaobao, these words let Su Xingyu feels better.

With a hard force with both arms, Dong Guo Rou was held in his arms, "It's time to rest! I will send you back to the room!"

Dong Guo Rou planned to go to work tomorrow. She did not tell Si Xiaobao about this because she wanted to surprise her.

Dong Guo Rou clawed his arms on his neck, buried her face in his arms, and responded happily, "Okay."

Xiaobao, I am very happy now! I hope you can cultivate a positive result with Doctor Gu soon and be as happy as I am...

Compared with the tranquility and sweetness of a couple in the apartment, the young couple outside is going to have a big trouble!

I saw Si Xiaobao jump off Gu Yi, with no shoes on, running barefoot on the road in the community.

In such a cold day, it is predicted that it will snow tonight.

Does she want to get sick?

Gu Yi quickly caught her back and tucked her into the back seat of the car neatly. Si Xiaobao, who couldn't resist, covered his face and lay on the seat, resolutely not looking at Gu Yi.

"Si Xiaobao, she and I were just an accident..." Gu Yi tried to explain.

However, Si Xiaobao seemed to be stuck on the back seat

without saying a word.

“Xiaobao, let me explain to you.”

Si Xiaobao shook his legs and refused, “I don’t listen, I don’t listen!” When I fell asleep, I was asleep, so what else could be explained.

Gu Yi sighed, took off her socks and threw them into the trash can, put her shoes on, and sat back in the driving position.

The car galloped on the wide road all the way, and finally entered the Xinhe Garden.

As soon as the car stopped, Si Xiaobao pushed the door and slipped out of the car.

However, no matter how fast she was... she was not faster than Gu Yi.

Seeing Gu Yi stubbornly open the elevator door, Si Xiaobao was approaching the corner of the wall by the man crying.

“Si Xiaobao, I will live here with you from today.”

She suddenly looked up, “Why?”

Chapter 1561: She did a great job!

Gu Yi put his arms on her side and gave her a wall bang, “I said that Zhen Xining and I were just an accident. From now on, this kind of accident will never happen again. I live with you. Supervise me, OK?”

The elevator reached the floor of Si Xiaobao’s apartment, the elevator door opened and two people entered the apartment. Si Xiaobao walked in front and closed the door abruptly after entering, blocking the door to prevent Gu Yi from entering. However, her strength was not as strong as Gu Yi, and Gu Yi easily entered her apartment.

Putting on her shoes straight, Gu Yi took her hand and sat on the sofa, kneading her small hand with her big palm,

“Xiaobao, did Zhen Xining tell you about this?”

“Who told me that is the point? The point should be whether you and Zhen Xining have a relationship?” Si Xiaobao looked into his eyes and retracted his hand from his palm.

If he dared to nod, she would blast him out!

Gu Yi said helplessly, “I didn’t say it just now, it was an accident...”

“So, you admit it, you really...sleep?” Si Xiaobao tried to suppress his emotions.

Gu Yi was silent this time, without further explanation.

Si Xiaobao stood up from the sofa, and took Gu Yi’s hand to push him out of the door, “Get out! Get out!” It is enough to have Yin Ruoya between them, and now there is another Zhen Xining who has slept. Yes, whether he was accidental or not, she was very annoying and angry anyway.

Also, he said that he and Zhen Xining were an accident. Then, what happened to them that night, did Gu Yi also tell Zhen Xining that the relationship between them was just an accident?

Gu Yi was pushed out by Si Xiaobao, and the door of the apartment was closed with a “bang!”

Gu Yi leaned against her door irritably for a long time, then took out his mobile phone to dial Jiang Yan’s number, and walked into the elevator while calling, “Can the community monitoring be restored?”

“Yes, it just takes time...”

“how long?”

“About a week!”

one week? If he could, he would not wait for a day! “Contact Zimei and resume the monitoring for those three days at any cost.” It was too time for the monitoring to be broken. The day plus two days before and after, a total of three days, all without records.

“Okay, Doctor Gu.”

“Also, the housekeeper, servant and assistant of Zhen Xining of the Zhen family will bring me to my office tomorrow and I will ask in person.” The people of the Zhen family are too unified. The more they look okay on the surface, the more they have problems. !

“understand.”

“Well, that’s it for the first time.” Gu Yi hung up the phone, got in the car in no hurry, and left here after watching the light in Si Xiaobao’s room go out as usual.

Gujia

Xue Yanting turned on the hands-free button on the phone, and while listening to Zhen Xining’s words, he applied the essence.

“... Auntie, I just love Gu Yi too much, maybe the method is a little wrong, but I didn’t do it either, but Si Xiaobao... unceremoniously hit me. Hey! Actually, I don’t blame her. I know she also likes Gu Yi, but Gu Yi and I have been together after all. I have to think about my future and work hard for my happiness...”

Zhen Xining’s movements paused, “You said Si Xiaobao beat you?”

“Hmm... My mother is applying my face... It is very swollen. But, it’s okay. If she hits me, I can calm down. From then on, I leave Ah Yi and get a slap.

Xue Yanting said thoughtfully, “No matter what, you can’t do anything, Xiaobao girl is too wayward, Xi Ning, does Xiaoyi know about this?”

Will hit someone? It seems to be the style of Si Xiaobao...

“Auntie... he doesn’t know, I didn’t tell him. Don’t tell him, otherwise it would be bad if he misunderstood me and complained to him.” Zhen Xining’s voice was embarrassing and hesitating.

Xue Yanting painted her face, picked up her phone and walked

away from the dressing table, “Xining, I will try to persuade Xiaoyi that your marriage is about to celebrate the Chinese New Year. After the new year, Xiaoyi will be thirty. It’s really time to get married. !”

Quiet and steady, Zhen Xining is still more suitable for the dean’s wife than Si Xiaobao...

After ending the call with Zhen Xining, Xue Yanting estimated that Gu Yi would not return to the old house, so she took the initiative to call him.

“Mom!” Gu Yi just returned to the Shengfeng Mansion and hung his coat on the hanger.

“Son, where are you? Are you still busy?”

Faced with Xue Yanting’s concern, Gu Yi frowned slightly, “I just returned to the apartment, not busy.”

“Well, I heard... Girl Xiaobao slapped Xi Ning.”

Si Xiaobao hit Zhen Xining?

Gu Yi said lightly, “Well, I see.”

“You know, you want Xi Ning to get a slap in the face for nothing? What are you going to do?”

“Of course she won’t let her slap in the face for nothing!” Gu Yi poured a glass of boiled water, drank it, and then said in Xue Yanting’s expectation, “I will praise Si Xiaobao well, she did a great job!”

“Xiaoyi!” Xue Yanting called her son helplessly, “Si Xiaobao will be spoiled by you!” It was Li Bo two days ago, and Gu Yi was protecting her.

Now it is Zhen Xining again, and Gu Yi is still protecting her!

Gu Yi curled his lips, “Mom, this is not something you are worried about. Besides, the Si family father and son have spoiled Si Xiaobao for more than 20 years. Do you think Xiaobao is a bad girl?”

Whether Xue Yanting said yes or no, in Gu Yi’s eyes, Si Xiaobao was the best girl.

Xue Yanting couldn’t do it out of conscience. She pinched her eyebrows, “Let Si Xiaobao apologize to Xing Ning. No matter what happens, it’s not right to hit someone!”

“Mom, let’s not intervene in this matter, let the two of them solve it!” Gu Yi didn’t want to hear the name Zhen Xining again!

“Hmph, it’s so nice, Gu Yi, what if Xiaobao was beaten today?”

Would you let Xining go?”

Gu Yi said, “...Mom, Zhizi Mo Ruomu! Good night!” After speaking, he stopped giving Xue Yanting a chance to speak, and hung up the phone.

Seeing the phone screen dimming gradually, Gu Yi’s mind came up with Si Xiaobao’s stubborn look with eye circles. Weiwei felt distressed, and dialed Si Xiaobao’s phone number, but it rang for a while without anyone answering.

He sighed, forget it, let her be alone, wait until the truth is found out, and then make a decision.

He put the phone on the table and went into the bathroom.

Early the next morning, because of insomnia last night, Si Xiaobao was almost late and rushed to the R&D department in a panic.

Although no one cares about her here, she is the person Gu Yi asked to come over, and she doesn’t want to pull him back.

While changing clothes in the locker room, a woman in a white coat, mask and hat stopped her. Si Xiaobao was upset and didn’t look at people carefully, thinking that he was blocking the way of others, so he moved to the left.

Chapter 1562: My mom took a blind date

But the man followed her two steps to the left. She went to the right, and the person on the opposite side went to the right, anyway, just to block her way.

Si Xiaobao suddenly raised his head and was about to go crazy. When he touched those familiar eyes, he almost didn't scream, "Rourou, Rourou, why did you come to work?"

Dong Guo Rou took off her mask and looked at Si Xiaobao with a smile, "My injuries are all healed!"

After grinding with Su Xingyu for a long time last night, he agreed to her coming to work today. To give Si Xiaobao a surprise, Dong Guo Rou got up early, greeted the director of the R&D department in advance, and went straight to work. The two people gave a big hug, and the haze in Si Xiaobao's heart was swept away by two-thirds.

With Dong Guo Rou's company, Si Xiaobao had a very happy life. Days seemed to have returned to the college days. Later, Gu Yi called Si Xiaobao several times, but she restrained herself from answering.

Sending a WeChat message, she didn't reply either.

In fact, at this moment, for example, Si Xiaobao finally couldn't help but was ready to answer Gu Yi's call, but when she was holding the phone, she saw Zhen Xining getting into a car, Gu Yi's silver-gray Pagani...

She hung up decisively.

In Pacini's car, Gu Yi put away his phone with a gloomy look, it seems it's time for him to block the little girl who is hiding from him.

"Ying, I'm very happy to go to see grandma with you." At noon today, Jiang Yan went to Zhen Xining's office and told him it was Dean Gu who asked him to come and tell her that the old lady of the Gu family asked her to eat together at home tonight. A meal.

In fact, she always knew that Mei Xiangwei didn't like her very much and didn't want her to be with Gu Yi. This time she suddenly asked her to eat dinner, and Zhen Xining thought that Xue Yanting had made sense of Mei Xiangwei.

Her heart was full of joy, even facing Gu Yi's cold look, she still greeted him with a smile.

As a result, in return, Gu Yi nodded slightly, not even a word

of um...

Just when Zhen Xining was lost, she saw a figure in a pink and white dress in the rearview mirror. Isn't it Si Xiaobao who is wearing a pink and white long down jacket?

She stood there just like that, she should have seen her getting into Gu Yi's car.

Zhen Xining's mood has improved a lot.

When the two arrived, the living room of the Gu family was already very lively. As the aunt of Zhen Xining, Du Sixuan saw Zhen Xining and immediately pulled her to the old lady with a smile on her face.

"Mom, look, Xi Ning is here!"

Zhen Xining gave Mei Xiangwei the supplements she bought in advance, and greeted the old lady generously, "Grandma, Xi Ning came to see you!"

Mei Xiangwei smiled amiably and pulled Zhen Xining to her side, "Xining girl, she looks better and better."

Du Sixuan looked at this situation, and thought it was the old lady who agreed with Xi Ning and Gu Yi.

Gu Yi was not interested in the excitement downstairs. He threw the car key to the hallway and went straight upstairs.

It wasn't until the dinner started that he came downstairs and finished the dinner silently, completely ignoring the diligent and proactive Zhen Xining beside him.

After dinner, Gu Yi was called to the living room by the old lady. He turned on the phone and looked at WeChat. There was still no news from Si Xiaobao.

It seems that girl is really very angry!

I accidentally clicked on Weibo, searched Si Xiaobao's Weibo account, and clicked to enter.

It's okay not to look at this, but Gu Yi's expression immediately changed.

Just now, Si Xiaobao was eating out. It's okay to eat out, the key is the people next to her, Dong Guo Rou, Su Xingyu, and...Li Shaofeng.

Two men and two women, everyone looked happy.

Gu Yi closed his phone and stood up and was about to leave, but was stopped by Mei Xiangwei.

"The third child, I'll give Xi Ning a pulse later. If your affairs can be settled, find a good time for Xing Ning to add another

great-grandson to the Gu family.”

What Mei Xiangwei said, Zhen Xining was blushing.

Du Sixuan smiled even more from ear to ear, and couldn't wait to tell Du Fen the good news.

The servant took out the medicine box Mei Xiangwei usually uses, and Zhen Xining put her wrist in front of the old lady, and everyone stopped making a sound to let Mei Xiangwei concentrate on pulse pulse.

Mei Xiangwei closed her eyes to make people unable to see her emotions, but if you look closely, you will find a triumphant smile on Mei Xiangwei's lips.

A few minutes later, she withdrew her hand, opened her eyes, and told Zhen Xining, “Recently, I was a little angry, and I will get angry when I go back. Everything else is fine.”

Not very good, but very good!

“Okay, grandma.” Zhen Xining retracted her wrist, blushing and glanced at the expressionless Gu Yi.

This time she didn't seem to have come in vain, at least she gained the affirmation of Mrs. Mei.

Finally, Gu Yi asked the driver of the Gu family to send Zhen Xining back because of something wrong.

When there were two grandparents left in the room, Mei Xiangwei couldn't help laughing when she thought that Zhen Xining didn't need to be her grandson-in-law, “hahahaha...”

“Grandma, don't sell Guanzi!” Gu Yi kept flipping through Si Xiaobao's Weibo and WeChat, wondering if she was still with Li Shaofeng.

Su Xingyu who is not interesting, there are other men beside Si Xiaobao, and he won't tell him a word!

Mei Xiangwei put aside her smile and told Gu Yi mysteriously, “Then Zhen Xining is still a girl! Grandma, I'm out!”

With her words, Gu Yi suddenly moved his gaze from the phone to Mei Xiangwei's wrinkled face, “Are you sure?”

“Yes and sure!” After having been a Chinese medicine practitioner for a lifetime, Mei Xiangwei was ashamed of the name of the famous doctor who was given her by others.

He believed Mei Xiangwei's words, and now it's only a matter of the day when the community monitoring returns to normal...

So, here comes the question... Who was the woman that night?
At present, only Si Xiaobao is the biggest suspect!

“Thank you grandma!” Gu Yi threw a word to Mei Xiangwei,
and could not wait to leave the ancient home.

When he arrived at Xinhe Huayuan, Si Xiaobao’s cell phone
still couldn’t get through. He contacted Dong Guo Rou again,
and the answer was, “Oh! Doctor Gu? Xiaobao just got on Li
Shaofeng’s private jet and left.”

“Where did you go?”

“It’s the 20th of the twelfth lunar month, of course it is going
home for the New Year!”

Gu Yi, “...”

This year, many people did not live well, such as: Gu Yi, Zhen
Xining, Si Xiaobao...

One day Gu Yi called Si Shaozhe, “President Gu, why do you
think of giving me New Year greetings?”

“Where is Si Xiaobao?”

This little girl has ignored him for almost a month! Seeing him
catch her, don’t teach her a good lesson!

“Xiaobao, my mother went with a blind date. It hasn’t been
long since I left, but I guess it’s almost here... hey hey, Gu
Yi?” Si Shaozhe looked at the hung up phone. , Showing a
treacherous smile.

Chapter 1563: Why avoid me

At this moment, a dumb voice sounded behind him, “Brother, why are you at home?”

Si Xiaobao just woke up, rubbed his hazy eyes, and looked at Si Shaozhe who was standing in the living room suspiciously. “Xiaobao is awake? I came back to get something, why did you come down?” Si Shaozhe hesitated to tell Si Xiaobao about Gu Yi calling him.

“I’m thirsty and want to drink water.” After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he walked to the restaurant, poured himself a glass of warm water, and chuckled a large glass.

“Okay, then you continue to go to sleep!” Si Shaozhe thought for a while, but don’t tell Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao went back upstairs, the phone was ringing, and Gu Yi again...

She hung up Gu Yi’s call for the Nth time, and then she received a text message from Gu Yi: Si Xiaobao, if you don’t answer the phone anymore, I will fly to country C now and go to your house to have tea with Auntie!

...

Si Xiaobao finally connected Gu Yi’s phone, “What’s the matter? Dean Gu.”

“Si Xiaobao, who asked you to go on a blind date? Go back to me now!” His sudden anger made Si Xiaobao a little confused. what did he say? She went on a blind date? “I’m sleeping at home...”

Her soft voice made all the anger of Gu Yi who was losing his temper disappear.

Sure enough, impulse is the devil, Si Xiaobao is his death! As soon as he encountered Si Xiaobao’s affairs, he didn’t give himself time to consider and calm down at all, so he was not calm.

it is good! It turned out to have fallen into Si Shaozhe’s trap!

“What blind date?” Si Xiaobao was still asking him over there. Gu Yi cleared his throat, “It’s okay, Si Xiaobao, when will you come after the Chinese New Year? I have something to ask you.”

Si Xiaobao got into the bed and threw him three words, “It depends on the mood.”

“...Xiaobao.” He called her name helplessly.

Doesn't she even want to see him at all?

"Dr. Gu, if you have any questions, you can ask me now!" Si Xiaobao's voice sounded the same, but here her hands are already tightly holding the sheets, trying to suppress the excitement...

Gu Yi was silent for a moment, "It's better to talk about this kind of thing in person. I will go to Country C in the past two days, you..."

"I don't have time, I'm very busy!" She immediately refused. Then the phone was quiet, her apparent alienation made Gu Yi's eyes a touch of pain.

"Si Xiaobao, nothing happened with Zhen Xining and I."

Ok? Why did you say this suddenly? Didn't he admit it at the time? Why didn't you admit it again?

Perhaps knowing the doubts in her heart, Gu Yi continued, "I am recovering the community monitoring, and I will let you see the evidence at that time." Li Shaofeng is blamed for all this unreliable! I said that I was very busy recently, and I would recover when I had time.

The angry Gu Yi wants to change career, why is it so difficult to restore a surveillance video!

Knowing this news, Si Xiaobao felt very complicated, "But... what does it have to do with me?"

After Zhen Xining is gone, there will still be Yin Ruoya, right? Gu Yi, "..."

In the end, Gu Yi hung up the phone first. Si Xiaobao recalled all the words he had just said during the conversation with Gu Yi. He must be angry...

At noon the next day, after finishing his lunch, Si Xiaobao sneaked out of Si's house.

Why do you want to be sneaky? Because she was going to see Gu Yi... and every day after she returned from Jiuzhou City, Si Chengyang said that she would keep her away from Gu Yi in the future.

Now if Si Chengyang were to let Si Chengyang know that she was going to see Gu Yi, she would have to suffer!

However, Si Xiaobao did not expect that Gu Yi would be in Country C today after calling yesterday...

City of Roses

It was the hotel where Gu Yi was staying. When he found Gu

Yi's room according to the room number, Si Xiaobao was so nervous that his palms were already sweating.

"Ding Dong, Ding Dong..." After the doorbell rang, the room door was opened from the inside.

The people inside did not give Si Xiaobao a chance to speak, grabbed her wrist and led her into the room.

Close the door, push her behind the door, and kiss the red lips that he thinks about day and night, all the movements are done in one go.

An ambiguous atmosphere suddenly rose in the room, and Si Xiaobao was forced to grab his waist and endure his enthusiasm.

Having not approached her like this for more than a month, Gu Yi was a little out of control, especially after knowing that he and Zhen Xining had nothing to do with her, and she didn't have much scruples.

Putting her on the big bed in the room, Gu Yi wiped her clean on an impulse, but Si Xiaobao refused...

"I don't dare... I don't dare..." She shrank into the bed with a little fear, because she would go home later, in case he left any traces or she showed some footwork, fearing that Si Chengyang might beat him. Die her...

Gu Yi thought she was talking about fear for the first time.

Since she didn't agree, she didn't force her to help herself in other ways.

After a long time, Gu Yi entered the bathroom, leaving Si Xiaobao with weak arms lying on the bed with a quilt covering his head.

OMG! Is she still mad at Gu Yi? Why was he abducted to the bed accidentally?

Two people haven't been together for more than a month. Why did they just meet in the hotel?

After Gu Yi came out of the bathroom, he lay on the bed and unwrapped her quilt, and hugged her in his arms.

"Si Xiaobao."

"Hmm..." She was still shy, embarrassed to see him.

Gu Yi smelled the scent on her body, "Why are you with Li Shaofeng, why are you hiding from me?"

"Huh? I didn't..." Oh! She remembered that the last time she should have left Jiuzhou City, Li Shaofeng insisted on sending

her back.

She said halfway and didn't speak again, Gu Yi rubbed her face with a big palm, "In the future, stay away from Li Shaofeng, and don't avoid me!"

Alas, if she could keep avoiding him, she would not appear here now...

When receiving the call from Gu Yi, it is no exaggeration to describe her as being shocked by great joy. She quickly changed into clothes and ran out.

"Good." Knowing that she couldn't avoid him, she complied with his request.

After getting her nod, Gu Yi held her tightly in his arms, "You woman is absolutely poisonous!" Or he would think about her day and night without her?

"Why do you say that?" Si Xiaobao raised his head and looked at his resolute chin.

But Gu Yi just smiled faintly, without telling her why.

The contradiction and secret rivalry between the two people disappeared automatically after meeting each other.

He was no longer angry that she avoided him, and she no longer let herself gritted her teeth and insisted on avoiding him...

The atmosphere in the room was beautiful. Si Xiaobao couldn't help but hugged his waist in pajamas, and pressed his head against his chest.

Alas, she missed this embrace for many nights...

Approaching the evening, the two walked out from the Rose City hand in hand.

bad! Si Xiaobao suddenly lowered his head, she...she actually met Stingli?

Chapter 1564: Girl i like

Several people followed Steingli, who seemed to be subordinates of the company.

Si Xiaobao was nervous and guilty. He bowed his head quickly and thought in his heart, "You didn't see me, you didn't see me... Because I was nervous for a while and forgot that the two men are also good buddies.

I just felt that Gu Yi was holding her right hand, replacing it with his left hand, and vacating his right hand to shake hands with Steinli.

"When did you come here, why didn't you tell me in advance?" This was the voice of Stingli.

Gu Yi smiled slightly: "I decided to come over temporarily, thinking about coaxing Xiaobao first before contacting you."

Uh uh uh... what kind of answer is Gu Yi!

She tried hard to withdraw her hand, but Gu Yi didn't give her a chance, struggled several times and did not escape Gu Yi's restraint. Feeling that Dingli kept looking at her with interesting eyes, she had to bite the bullet and raise her face and smile, "Brother Dingli, what a coincidence!"

Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao?

Si Dingli looked at their clenched hands, and instantly understood. Facing Si Xiaobao's shyness, he raised his hand and patted Si Xiaobao's head... but, without the picture, Gu Yi glanced Knowing what Stingli wanted to do, he stopped it directly.

The eyes of the two men met in the air, Si Dingli's eyes were smiling, and Gu Yi's eyes were slightly dissatisfied...

It seems that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi have developed an unusual relationship. As an older brother, he can't touch his sister Si Xiaobao.

Very possessive of a woman, seems to be in love.

The indifferent and ruthless Gu Yi and their live treasure Si Xiaobao...interesting! Stingli's eyes were even more smiling, "I'm going to see a friend now, my uncle's son, Gu Yi, you've seen it once. I will bring Mianmian tonight, you bring Xiaobao, and call Jiakang Shaozhe to get together. Gather."

As soon as his words fell, Si Xiaobao's eyes widened immediately, "Brother Dingli, allow Uncle's son, brother Jiakang, Shaozhe... forget it!" She didn't want Si Shaozhe to

see her. With Gu Yi!

After hearing this, Steinli glanced at Gu Yi next to him, and seemed to be asking him what's going on. Gu Yi looked at Shang Steinli, "Just let Xiaobao not want to see Si Shaozhe, let's get together."

... Doesn't she want to see Si Shaozhe? Si Xiaobao wailed silently in his heart.

Separated from Si Dingli, Si Xiaobao was taken by Gu Yi into an SUV to leave the city of roses.

"Where are we going?" she asked curiously.

"You'll know when you go."

...

The car finally parked in a studio, which was decorated in the style of the Republic of China.

"You and I work as a room." Five simple characters, carved on a tree root with annual rings, hung slantingly at the door.

Walking in, a middle-aged man wearing glasses and a black Zhongshan suit came out to greet them. Maybe he knows that Gu Yi is obsessed with cleanliness. He exaggeratedly put on disposable gloves and stretched out his right hand to Gu Yi, "I knew you were coming and watch me Prepare your gloves in advance, so you won't have to wash your hands later!"

The middle-aged man has a very hoarse voice. If you don't listen carefully, you won't be able to hear what he is saying. Gu Yi stretched out his hand, took off his disposable gloves in silence, and took a look at it in mid-air. "Uncle Drunk, your gloves have white powder on them. Are you sure they are specially prepared for me?"

The man called Uncle Drunk didn't feel embarrassed at all when he heard the words. He laughed. Although his laughter was a bit horrible, his expression was kind. "Will definitely get better and better!"

Gu Yi smiled faintly, but did not reply, but pulled Si Xiaobao over, "Uncle Drunk, the girl I like."

Hearing Gu Yi directly said this, Si Xiaobao both jumped for joy and squeezed his big palm embarrassedly, two blushes appeared on his cheeks.

The girl I like...not a girlfriend or something, the middle-aged man instantly understands.

Uncle Zui took off his glasses, looked up and down Si

Xiaobao carefully, and then nodded, “This female doll is exquisitely carved, and her clean eyes reveal strange spirits. She must have a lively, cheerful, playful and cute personality. , With your indifferent piece of wood, a bit of a loss!”

Without giving the two people a chance to talk, Uncle Zui directly asked Si Xiaobao again, “Girl, I have a son who is about the same age as you this year. Let me introduce you...”

“Uncle Drunk, where are things?” Gu Yi’s cold voice interrupted Uncle Drunk’s enthusiasm.

Si Xiaobao thought that Uncle Drunk would go and get Gu Yi something. Who knows, he was still staring at him, and Si Xiaobao had to say, “Gu Yi will be unhappy, or not!”

There wasn’t even a word, so Uncle Zui simply refused.

Uncle Zui smiled upright when he heard the words, and patted Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi on the shoulders boldly, “Go!”

After speaking, he turned around and walked inside first, and the two people behind held hands to keep up.

Along the way, Si Xiaobao found that there are many treasures in it, such as dzi, root carving, jade carving, turquoise... various collections.

On the second floor, two people sat down in front of a tea table. Next to the tea table, a middle-aged woman in a cheongsam was sitting motionless.

Looking carefully, the woman’s eyes are absent, without any brilliance, this... is clearly a blind person.

Hearing the footsteps, she smiled slightly, “Is Gu Yi here?”

The voice is so different from Uncle Drunk, her gentle, soft, clear and green, as beautiful as nature.

“Aunt Drunk, it’s me.” Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao to sit down in front of the tea table, and Uncle Drunk went straight to the inner room.

“Gu Yi... brought a girl here?” Si Xiaobao was surprised by the words of Aunt Drunk. Isn’t she blind? How did you know that there is a woman beside Gu Yi?

What surprised her even more was that the drunk aunt skillfully picked up one of the tea leaves and poured it into a purple clay pot, poured hot water, washed the tea, made tea...

Gu Yi looked at Si Xiaobao’s shocked and admired expression, curled the corners of his lips, “Well, her name is Xiaobao.”

Aunt Drunk smiled and nodded, “Xiaobao, hello.”

Si Xiaobao quickly responded to her, “You are so drunk aunt.”

“The things are for Xiaobao, right?” Aunt Drunk put two cups of tea in front of the two people, and then looked at where Gu Yi was sitting.

Si Xiaobao glanced at Gu Yi, who nodded suspiciously. What would he give her?

Soon, the answer was revealed.

A black square brocade box was placed in front of her, Si Xiaobao opened the box, and the contents made her cover her mouth in shock.

It was a white South Sea pearl the size of a baby. From the color and size, it was invaluable.

Anyone who knows the industry knows that South Sea pearl resources are limited. Searching for a perfect South Sea pearl is like pursuing a difficult dream.

South Sea pearls are the king of pearls in terms of their preciousness and price, even two or three times higher than Tahitian pearls!

The round, pure, large, natural beauty and dazzling silver-white luster of the South Seas White Butterfly Shell Pearl in front of me show unparalleled elegance and romance.

Chapter 1565: Sulky

Uncle Zui told them that after the pearl was discovered, it quickly spread throughout the pearl industry and the upper class. The wife of the president of Country C and many noble ladies wanted to own it.

After many things, the pearl finally reached Gu Yi's hands. In the hands of Gu Yi, that is, in the hands of Si Xiaobao...

"This is the rare white butterfly scallop pearl that everyone has been talking about recently?" Si Xiaobao asked excitedly.

For Si Xiaobao, who especially likes these rare pearls, how could this news not be known?

Uncle Zui nodded and glanced at Gu Yi.

The man at this moment, because of Si Xiaobao's surprise, also had a smile in his eyes.

She can be pleasantly surprised, can like it, he has spent a lot of labor and financial resources.

When he came out of the studio, Si Xiaobao had a few more things in his hands, all of which she liked, and Gu Yi bought them and gave them to her.

Si Xiaobao pondered in his heart, Gu Yi had spent a lot of money for her tonight!

And that price, she can't estimate...

Sitting firmly in the co-pilot, Si Xiaobao approached the man, "Big Wing, how do you say I want to thank you?"

Gu Yi was startled slightly, then put his big palm on the back of her head, brought her head to her, and kissed it gently.

Uh uh uh... She just asked how to thank him, what did he mean to kiss her suddenly?

but.....

Ok! Since he wanted to kiss, she let him kiss enough!

Put your arms around his waist, and draw him closer.

After a long time, "Dong dong dong." The hood on the front of the car was knocked, interrupting the kissing man and woman.

The two opened their eyes at the same time, but did not let go of each other. Si Xiaobao's head went blank because of the kiss by Gu Yi. Gu Yi hasn't had much fun yet, and is deaf to the noise outside.

"Boom, boom, boom." The beating outside became more and more urgent, and Si Xiaobao finally reacted, pushing Gu Yi

away, leaning in his arms and looking out of the car, panting. The man with a bad face in front of the car, besides Si Shaozhe, who else?

Oh yes! Swannuan!

Si Nuannuan was covering her mouth, watching them snicker. bad! Caught by my brother! Si Xiaobao quickly sat upright from his arms. After tidying up, he opened the car door, “Brother, sister-in-law!”

Si Shaozhe gave her a roll of eyes, walked around to the main driving position, and grabbed Gu Yi who got off the car, “Okay, Gu Yi, run to country C to take advantage of my sister! Don’t say anything, come down! Duel! Right!”

Gu Yi squinted at Si Shaozhe, patted his hand holding his clothes, and flung up dust on his body that there was no bullet, and asked him, “What are you doing here with your wife?”

Si Shaozhe slipped his hands into his pants pockets and said coolly, “I heard that Master Drunk has a baby in his hands, come and take a look.” It is said that it is a South Sea pearl. Xiaobao likes this thing the most. If you can get it, It’s not bad to make my sister happy!

But... he suddenly looked at Gu Yi, with a bad feeling, “What are you doing?”

Looking at Xiao Bao who was talking to Nuan Nuan, his cheeks flushed, and his eyes were full of joy. Could Gu Yi be one step ahead of him?

“Come and have a cup of tea.” Gu Yi spit out a few words.

“Where is the pearl?” Si Shaozhe asked directly.

Gu Yi sorted out the pearl buttons on his wrist, “Here.”

Si Shaozhe couldn’t help but complain, “You said you are a big man. What pearls are installed on the cuffs of your shirt without buttons?” The point is that pearls appear as buttons on Gu Yi’s wrists without any sense of disobedience, let alone a sense of harm. Little girl cannon! It’s really hard to tolerate it!

“I’m happy!” Gu Yi threw him three words, leaning on the car and waiting for Si Xiaobao.

If a woman likes pearls, he loves houses and crows, will he notice or let pearls appear on his body?

Si Shaozhe couldn’t think about it. He stretched out his right arm to support Gu Yi’s right side, looked at Gu Yi deeply, and warned him, “Stay away from my sister!”

Si Xiaobao stunned his mouth, and Gu Yi was...did by the car? She then yelled, "Brother, don't miss it!"

Gu Yi belongs to her, no one can grab it! Even if that person is his brother!

Gu Yi, who was slammed by the car, frowned and uttered a word to Si Shaozhe, "Go!"

Si Shaozhe pressed the tip of his tongue against the wall of his mouth and thought for a while. Suddenly his left arm was resting on the other side of Gu Yi, and he said with a smirk, "How about you let my sister go? How about considering me?"

Gu Yi's eyes were cold with a deep disgust, "Sorry, how could I have a brother like you! Get out!"

"..." He was so angry? Si Shaozhe retracted his arm, unable to say a word of anger, and kept pointing at Gu Yi with his index finger.

Then walked back to Si Nuan Nuan and stopped her shoulders, "Wife, Gu Yi said that I'm sulky, do you think I have it?"

His words made Si Xiaobao, who was taking pictures secretly, couldn't help but laugh out loud, "Hahaha, Si Shaozhe, don't say you are my brother from now on!"

Si Shaozhe rolled his eyes pretendingly to be angry, "Nothing wrong."

Si Shaozhe, "..." After a long while, he pointed to Si Xiaobao and said, "Si Xiaobao, you traitor, secretly dating Gu Yi with your family behind your back, watch me go back and not tell my parents! Interrupt you. leg!"

Gu Yi walked to Si Xiaobao and half blocked her. "It turns out that you treated Xiaobao like this. Today I will take Xiaobao away, and I won't come back anymore. You don't have to target her every day!"

Si Shaozhe, "..." Is he Si Xiaobao's brother or Gu Yi?

"Stop talking nonsense! Where's the South Sea Pearl?"

Gu Yi raised his chin to the car, meaning he was in the car.

Si Shaozhe knew it! However, he said nothing, but sighed heavily in his heart.

They say that if a person really loves you, I can't wait to give you the whole world. Even if it can't give the whole world, it will give you the best things.

This South Sea pearl, if he didn't guess wrong, would

definitely not be less than one billion.

Just to win my sister a smile...

Gu Yi likes Xiaobao, and Xiaobao likes Gu Yi, so don't question it. He doesn't know whether to support them or oppose them now.

Looking at the heartless Si Xiaobao again, she didn't think so much. She even flirted with Gu Yi with the photos taken secretly on her mobile phone!

...

Night storm nightclub 666 private room

When Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi arrived, Si Dingli was holding his wife's waist, closing his eyes and resting.

Seeing Si Xiaobao, Shao Jiayi jumped up from the sofa, and after greeting each other with Gu Yi, he folded Si Xiaobao's arms and asked her in a low voice, "Xiaobao, are you sure about the relationship with Gu Yi?" She saw that Gu Yi was holding Si Xiaobao's hand when she came in just now.

"Yet...not yet." Si Xiaobao shook his head helplessly.

Gu Yi sat down beside Dingli, and immediately two managers came to greet him.

Chapter 1566: Can't waste

After scanning the wine list, he glanced at the two women who were whispering. He told the manager directly, "Whiskey, a glass...Boa, what do you want to drink." He thought it would be better to ask the little girl.

Anyway, Si Xiaobao's drink is only one cup, and two sips of liquor will not harm the body. If she wants a drink, then he won't drink liquor.

"Cough cough cough cough cough..." When Si Xiaobao heard his name, he almost didn't choke to death with his saliva.

Shao Jiayi winked at Si Xiaobao next to him, followed by booing, "Boer, tell your Gu Yi what you want to drink."

Si Xiaobao blushed, and then in order to conceal her shyness, she accepted the wine list pretendingly, "...drink this." In the end, she ordered a glass of carbonated drink.

Today... She is in a good mood, and there is no reason to drink.

When the manager left, Shao Jiayi was pulled back by Steinli. When Si Xiaobao was about to sit near Shao Jiayi, Gu Yi gave her a hand. Then she sat down next to him.

Si Xiaobao was a little embarrassed to be so close to Gu Yi in front of everyone. She wanted to relocate, but Gu Yi didn't give her a chance. She put her right arm on her shoulder, and raised her chin with her left hand to let her look at herself.

The two people looked at each other, and Gu Yi suddenly winked at Si Xiaobao. She turned her head and looked aside.

This look was embarrassing...

Shao Jiayi didn't know what he said just now, and Steinli was holding Shao Jiayi in his arms and kissing deeply.

Um... "Sister Mianmian, do you want to spread dog food like this... Uh-huh." Gu Yi also blocked the words behind her.

Gu Yi: "Ding Li and sister-in-law have created such a good atmosphere for us, we can't waste it!"

"..."

After a while the private room door was opened, and a male voice exaggeratedly exclaimed, "My God! Did I go to the wrong private room?"

When someone came in, the two couples who were kissing were let go by the man in his arms.

Shao Jiayi had become accustomed to Steinli's shamelessness,

and her brother came in again. She just squeezed Stingli's arm severely.

On the contrary, Si Xiaobao's face was flushed, he bit his lower lip tightly, raised his head awkwardly and greeted the man leaning on the door, "Brother Jiakang!"

"I said, Dingli, Gu Yi, did you two ask me to come here to eat dog food? Especially you, Gu Yi, when did you abduct my sister Xiaobao?" Shao Jiakang walked to sit next to Gu Yi. Next, the female manager who followed him in, poured whiskey on him and left the private room.

Tonight, this private room came to the master, and none of them could not afford to provoke the master. Therefore, all the waiters were transferred to other private rooms, and all the managers and even more senior management were in the battle.

Gu Yi didn't answer his words, but instead asked, "Where is your wife?"

"One of her classmates got married the day after tomorrow, and passed by early." Shao Jiakang took a depressed sip of white wine, seeing them holding his own women, he missed his own women too!

"Brother Jiakang, are you not going?" Si Xiaobao asked him curiously.

Shouldn't this kind of thing be accompanied by your husband?

"Go, how can I not go? I have an important lawsuit tomorrow, and I will go there tomorrow night." What Shao Jiakang didn't tell them was that this is a male classmate, how could he not go?

Shao Jiayi suddenly spoke and revealed what Shao Jiakang was thinking, "My sister-in-law is going to attend the male classmate's wedding. My brother has long been unable to sit still. Not only did he let the assistant follow along, but also specifically explained that she would follow her within 24 hours. My sister-in-law!"

After that, Shao Jiayi sighed. The possessiveness of these men is really terrifying!

"Shao Mianmian! Drink your wine!" Shao Jiakang gave his sister a cold eye.

Stingli immediately stopped his wife's shoulders, and stared at the brother-in-law, "My wife can say whatever she wants!"

Shao Jiakang sneered and went back, “Don’t let your wife talk about me!”

Bullying his wife is not around, right? Show him love all the time!

“She can say whoever she wants to say. If you have an opinion, just call my dad!” Of course everyone knows who is the dad in Sidingli’s mouth! However, whether it is Shao Mian or Si Jin Heng, they will only protect their sisters when it comes to conflicts between siblings.

Even if Shao Jiakang made a call, he would only add to himself.

Stingli did this, although Shao Jiakang couldn’t speak up, but he would not be angry.

The Si family dotes on his wife, and everyone in Country C knows that no one knows. He is the only elder brother who has fun. After taking a sip of wine, I moved myself up a step, “For the sake of you calling me my brother, I won’t fight anymore and save some face for Mianmian.”

Si Xiaobao pursed his mouth, then told Gu Yi in a low voice, “Look at brother Jiakang protecting sister Mianmian, you will be better to Gu Lu in the future.”

Before returning a year ago, Gu Lu went to the hospital’s R&D department to find Si Xiaobao once, and she was all kinds of complaints about Gu Yi!

Gu Yi picked up a fruit fork to tie up a piece of imported lotus mist and sent it to Si Xiaobao’s lips, “She will be obedient in the future, and I won’t treat her badly.” Didn’t she threaten to hate Si Xiaobao before? Why should he be so good to someone who hates Si Xiaobao?

Si Xiaobao opened his mouth, and Lianwu reached her.

Looking at Gu Yi thoughtfully while chewing, isn’t Gu Lu also behaved? It seems quite naughty...

Shao Jiakang looked at the interaction between the two people, and his eyes flashed a lot of interest, “Xiaobao, why would you like the ice in Jiuzhou City?”

For Shao Jiakang, there are two big ice cubes in the world, one is the ice cube of Stingli from country C, and the other is the ice cube of Guyi, the city of Jiuzhou.

Without waiting for Si Xiaobao to speak, Gu Yi said lightly, “Xiaobao has a good eye.”

Shao Jiakang, Si Xiaobao, Si Dingli, Shao Jiayi, "..."

The door of the private room was pushed open again, and the person who came in was Si Shaozhe, followed by Si Nuannuan. Seeing two people next to each other, Si Shaozhe hurriedly came over and tried to sit down between Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao.

Si Nuannuan said silently, "Shaozhe, stop making trouble!"

On the way here just now, Si Shaozhe also expressed how much he likes Gu Yi and how much he wants Gu Yi and Xiaobao to be together. Why do you have to separate the two people when you just come in?

His wife had spoken, Si Shaozhe obediently hugged his wife and sat aside.

Shao Jiakang leaned lazily on the sofa, "I said, who asked me to come over today? Come over and I promise to kill you!"

Three pairs of CP stuffed him with dog food, trying to kill him!

Stingli flicked the soot, "Someone will accompany you."

As soon as he finished speaking, the last two people I met with walked in.

The man on the left has short hair dyed yellow, with stud earrings on his left ear, black casual wear, and a pair of simple white skateboard shoes on his feet.

The man on the right, Si Xiaobao knew him. He had purple hair and purple eyes... After seeing him, Gu Yi had a cold eye.

Chapter 1567: Yunmo

The yellow-haired man took off his sunglasses, and the woman next to Gu Yi immediately became agitated, “Yunmo! You are Yunmo! Li Shaofeng, you actually know Yunmo! Why didn’t you say it earlier!” Si Xiaobao rushed. Arrived in front of Yunmo and Li Shaofeng.

Who is Yunmo? In addition to Yunqi’s son, there is another identity, that is, a popular little meat actor!

Three years ago, with a large-scale harem TV series, he played the lively little prince and became a hit, and gained the hearts of thousands of girls overnight.

Li Shaofeng stared at Si Xiaobao in excitement, and suddenly wanted to kick Yunmo out.

Gu Yi stared at Si Xiaobao with excitement, and wanted to kick both Yun Mo and Li Shaofeng!

“Hi, Miss Sister, hello!” Yunmo hit Si Xiaobao with a pair of Danfeng eyes, then raised the corners of his lips and smiled at Si Xiaobao. With red lips and white teeth, he stared at Si Xiaobao for an instant.

“Xiaobao, I’ve never seen you so excited before seeing me! Drooling! Drooling!” Li Shaofeng looked at the excited woman with dissatisfaction and wondering what to be a good woman.

Si Xiaobao directly ignored everyone, took out his phone, and shook it at Yunmo, “Brother, can I take a photo with you?”

“Of course!” The lively and lovely breath of Si Xiaobao’s whole body made Yunmo’s eyes full of smiles.

Listening to Li Shaofeng calling her Xiaobao, is she the daughter of Uncle Chengyang?

Si Xiaobao excitedly turned on the camera and moved to Yunmo’s side. The phone he had just raised was suddenly taken away by someone!

“Big Wing! My phone!” Si Xiaobao looked at the gloomy man in confusion, what is he doing?

Gu Yi locked her mobile phone to the screen, and took her into his arms again, a cold warning glance over Li Shaofeng and Yunmo, and the two shivered at the same time.

Yunmo thought that Steingli’s eyes were the most indifferent person in the world, but he did not expect that there is another Gu Yi who can match him...

“Big Wing, I want to take a photo with Yunmo, Yunmoye! What about the top international stars!” Si Xiaobao’s chattering made Gu Yi’s face more and more ugly.

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao pulled away his arm on his shoulder, walked to Yun Mo who had just sat down, and sat down next to him.

Li Shaofeng glanced at Si Xiaobao faintly, “Xiaobao, he has a girlfriend!”

Si Xiaobao likes Gu Yi and Yunmo. Why don’t you like him? “It’s okay, I also have someone I like. I just like him purely.”

Si Xiaobao just forgot to add two words and simply liked Yunmo’s acting skills. He didn’t expect this sentence to fall into a certain man. In my ears, I have been holding grudges for a long time...

Gu Yi next to him stopped talking. Si Xiaobao took his mobile phone and made a few pictures with Yunmo as he wished.

Li Shaofeng refused, “Xiaobao, how can you be so partial, come here, I like you too, we have to take a photo too!”

Si Xiaobao smiled, “I’m not a big star, what do you like me for?”

Li Shaofeng didn’t have any embarrassment of being rejected, and instead retorted her, “You are a big star in my heart, didn’t you invent the patent for that potion?” It was just that Si Shaozhe became angry for her.

Seeing Li Shaofeng’s persistence, Si Xiaobao didn’t insist too much, and Gu Yi didn’t say anything, so she changed positions with Yunmo and took a selfie with Li Shaofeng.

Si Nuannuan and Si Shaozhe glanced at each other, Si Nuannuan’s last gaze fell on the silent Gu Yi, why the more she felt that Gu Yi did not speak, Xiao Bao would be miserable?

When the group photo storm passed, Si Xiaobao sat back next to Gu Yi obediently, flipping the photo just now, and offering the treasure seemed to be placed in front of Gu Yi’s eyes, “Gu Yi, look, Yunmo and Li Shaofeng are photogenic. It looks good, hehe...” Si Xiaobao laughed narcissistically.

“Yeah.” Gu Yi faintly replied while looking at the wine glass in his hand.

“By the way, we don’t seem to have a group photo for a long time. Come, can we take two photos too?” Then she and sister

Mianmian and sister-in-law each took a photo, washed out these photos and put them in the album! perfect!

“Not good.” Gu Yi refused decisively.

Regarding his refusal, Si Xiaobao thought he didn't like taking pictures, and didn't think much. Nodded, and went to play with Shao Jiayi and others...

Everyone chatted and drank, and the atmosphere was quite harmonious, except for Gu Yi in the dark...

Si Shaozhe took the microphone and sang Lin Junjie's "Jiangnan" affectionately beside him. After the song was over, he passed the microphone to Li Shaofeng next to him.

Li Shaofeng glanced at the little girl who talked and laughed with Snuan Nuan, clicked a song, and sang aloud, "I miss you day by day, and I am lonely. When will the beautiful dream appear... .."

His low voice successfully attracted Si Xiaobao's attention. She never knew that Li Shaofeng sang pretty well.

"The person who loves you the most is me, why are you willing to make me sad? When I needed you most, I left without saying a word..." His affectionate gaze fixed on the surprised little girl.

The more affection Li Shaofeng sang, the colder the atmosphere in the private room...

Because his eyes were on Si Xiaobao the whole time, and Si Xiaobao was also attracted by him successfully...

"The person who loves you the most is me, why are you willing to make me sad..." In the part of the climax, Si Xiaobao shook his head drunkly with his melody.

At this moment, the man in the dark stood up from the sofa, grabbed Si Xiaobao's wrist, and left the private room together.

In the corridor, Si Xiaobao was almost nailed to the wall by a strong force, and then the man bullied her and made her stick to the wall immobile. His voice was unusually gentle,

"Xiaobao, I am so interested in other men?"

The closeness of the two of them stunned Shao Jiayi who followed out.

Si Shaozhe was more self-aware, and knew that if he followed out, he would definitely see something that wanted him to kill Gu Yi, so he wouldn't come out and watch it!

At this moment, if Si Xiaobao does not know that Gu Yi is

angry, then she is an idiot...

Why is Gu Yi angry? In fact, it is very simple to think about it carefully, it should be because she took a photo with Li Shaofeng! She immediately promised, "I delete the photo with Li Shaofeng!"

The man did not speak, and was still waiting for her to follow, but Si Xiaobao's eyes blinked and blinked, as if there was no more...

Gu Yi asked her suddenly, "Si Xiaobao, have you lied to me?"

For example, he ran here all the way to the Shengfeng Mansion that night because of this problem.

Regarding his question, Si Xiaobao was confused. She did lie to Gu Yi once, the first time between them, but didn't she tell Gu Yi again later? Isn't it a lie to him?

For other things, she shook her head and replied affirmatively, "No."

my mother's desire...

Li Shaofeng knew that sooner or later he would be investigated for his identity because of his surname.

But I didn't expect that person would be Gu Yi who had nothing to do with him.

The key point is that he is still a doctor. Only a doctor can investigate his extremely secret identity. Gu Yi is not simple...

"It is said that the Li family has been looking for you for more than ten years. It is said that when you left that year, you brought things belonging to the Li family with you..."

He can even investigate these things, how can Li Shaofeng calm down? He rushed forward and grabbed Gu Yi by the collar.

Gu Yi remained unmoved, and continued, "Your original name is Li Juechen, and you change your name every five years. Li Shaofeng has been using the name for three years."

Know thyself, ever-victorious.

Before Li Shaofeng started, Gu Yi stated his purpose, "If you don't want me to visit Li Zhengtao, then restore the community monitoring to me within three days!"

Once the evidence is conclusive, Zhen Xining and Si Xiaobao will not let them go.

Li Shaofeng grabbed the right hand of Gu Yi's collar, and blue veins appeared, his left hand clenched into a fist and hung beside him. Hearing his purpose, Li Shaofeng's eyes flashed in disbelief, "You are investigating me at all costs for that Monitoring?"

The monitor that could see Si Xiaobao in the underground parking lot supporting Gu Yi into the apartment.

The monitor that could see Si Xiaobao rushing out of the Guyi apartment early the next morning.

That one can see Zhen Xining entering the Guyi apartment after Si Xiaobao left.

...

What Li Shaofeng said is not an exaggeration. Being able to investigate the identity of a senior Internet hacker is indeed the answer that Gu Yi got at all costs.

"Three days, my greatest patience."

After Gu Yi finished speaking, knocked off his hand, arranged his collar, glanced at the door of the private room, and left the

nightclub without looking back.

Si Xiaobao, see you in three days!

Gu Yi left, and left the nightclub without saying hello to anyone.

This fact makes Si Xiaobao very uncomfortable.

Coming out of the nightclub, Si Xiaobao followed his brother and sister-in-law back to Si's house.

As if **** again, the two did not contact each other for the next two days.

On the third day, Si Xiaobao and Si Nuannuan received an invitation letter from the wife of the President of the Presidential Palace of Country C. The date above is tomorrow noon. There will be a tea party in the back garden of the Rose City.

It is said that the organizer is the President's wife, and the people invited are all high-class ladies.

Si Xiaobao had received many invitations for this kind of tea party before, but she often did not attend when she was not in Country C.

This time it is the President's wife... Si Xiaobao really doesn't know why the President's wife invited her.

After much deliberation, there is only one possibility, and that is to see her father, brother or sister-in-law in Chengyang Hospital before inviting her over.

Putting the invitation letter aside, Si Xiaobao played with the pearl that Gu Yi gave her.

She is now full of brains for another thing, and finally gritted her teeth, or sent a message to Gu Yi: If President Gu didn't put me in his eyes, please take back the South Sea Pearl!

When we left, she left without saying a word, didn't she just look at her?

Gu Yi, who had just finished the interview, saw the information from her and his eyes were deeply helpless.

Did he not put her in his eyes, or did she not put him in his eyes?

Dare to see other men so excited that he can't help himself in front of him, and now he comes to question him, Si Xiaobao is really heartless...

I found a corner and replied to Si Xiaobao: Throw it away if you don't like it.

Si Xiaobao's eyes turned red when he saw these words. How could she not like the things he gave? Especially the variety and texture, Si Xiaobao likes to put it down!

She had never calmed down, so she went back to the phone, and the phone was quickly connected. Si Xiaobao couldn't help raising several decibels, "Gu Yi, you bastard! You...you are not a man! You... You are a puppy~!"

Yes, Si Xiaobao will not curse...

Before every scolding, she had to think about it first, and after racking her brains, she ended her scolding with Gu Yi as a puppy...

There was silence on the phone, and only Si Xiaobao was gasping for breath.

In front of the floor-to-ceiling windows in the hospital corridor, the man looked out the window in silence, with a smile in his eyes, imagining how she was now angrily.

Having been unable to get his answer, Si Xiaobao became even more anxious, "Gu Yi, since you are so unwilling to talk to me, then we won't contact us anymore!"

She still doesn't believe it, she can't live without Gu Yi?

There is still no sound over there...

Si Xiaobao suddenly choked up, "Why are you so disgusting... Gu Yi... I don't want to like you again!"

After she said, don't contact him. He still doesn't speak. Does he really want to contact her?

Suddenly, he spoke again, "Did I remember wrong? You don't like Yunmo and Li Shaofeng?"

Yunmo? Li Shaofeng? "I like it, after all, the little prince played by Yunmo is too handsome!"

All the smiles in Gu Yi's eyes disappeared, and a chill radiated from his body, "Then why are you calling me?"

Chapter 1569: I want you to apologize

“How can I call you? I’m calling someone who likes me, don’t you like it? If you don’t like me, then I will hang up!” Si Xiaobao’s brain circuit made Gu Yi slightly startled, then all the chill on his body disappeared.

He didn’t speak, Si Xiaobao refused to follow him, “Gu Yi, I’m really angry, you apologize to me!”

At this moment, a soft voice came from behind Gu Yi, “Ying.” Because the voice was too soft, Si Xiaobao on the phone didn’t hear it, only Gu Yi, the subject, felt it.

He turned his head, Zhen Xining was walking towards him. Just a faint glance at Zhen Xining, Gu Yi retracted his gaze, said nothing, and continued on the phone.

Without a response from him, Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and said, “Goodbye!”

“What do you want to hear? Except for an apology.” Si Xiaobao was wrong in this matter, she should apologize first, he would not apologize first!

Hearing his voice, Si Xiaobao wiped away his tears, then put the removed mobile phone back to his ear, and said in an anguish, “I want you to apologize!”

“Change.” Can’t get used to her...

“I don’t want it! Just let you apologize! You didn’t contact me for two days.”

In the face of Si Xiaobao who was so foolish, Gu Yi really had nothing to do. He closed his eyes and was silent for half a minute, “I’m sorry.”

“The apology is not sincere enough! Come again!” Si Xiaobao is really testing Gu Yi’s patience with her...

Gu Yi nodded repeatedly, “You are so good!”

“Thank you Doctor Gu for your praise, I will accept your praise!”

Gu Yi, “...Si Xiaobao, you come to Jiuzhou City! How about I apologize to you in person?”

If Si Xiaobao dared to stand in front of him at this moment, he would definitely...

What can you do? When Si Xiaobao acted like a baby, Gu Yi surrendered.

It’s better now, “Big Wing, you apologize to me again, or I don’t want you anymore!”

“.....you dare!”

Si Xiaobao shook his head happily, and continued to act like a baby, “Big Wing, you see, I take the initiative to call you, how can you be so cruel to me...”

Speaking of the last infinite grievance.

Gu Yi laughed blankly and nodded admiringly at Si Xiaobao, “Boer, I’m sorry.”

“Uh, what, big wings, I won’t be angry anymore!” Si Xiaobao happily threw himself on the bed, and then rolled on the bed several times.

She found that Gu Yi called her so sweet that her heart was about to melt.

“Xiaobao, let me ask you again, did you hide anything from me?” Jiang Yan had already taken the community monitoring at the address given by Li Shaofeng, and the answer was about to come out.

Regarding his question, Si Xiaobao was a little inexplicable, “No, oh, did you mean I stole two chocolates in the middle of the night last night?”

“...”

After hanging up the phone, Gu Yi found out that Zhen Xining was still there.

With a pale face, listening to the gentle call between him and Si Xiaobao.

It is the first time for Zhen Xining to see Gu Yi like this. He has flesh and blood, can laugh and be gentle...

Intimately called Si Xiaobao, Boer...

If Bo’er in his mouth, how good would it be her name?

Envy spread wildly in her heart...

“Problems?”

Zhen Xining, “...” Why is Gu Yi so indifferent when facing her? This kind of indifference has never happened before.

There was nothing about Si Xiaobao before, she was the closest woman to Yin Ruoya who had gone with Gu Yi by accident.

After Yin Ruoya’s accident, she was the only woman beside Gu Yi.

And now... there is another Si Xiaobao, why? why? Why is there an extra Si Xiaobao?

“Ying, my father said to invite you to dinner tonight.” Putting

all her thoughts away, she gently conveyed Zhen Jimao's original words.

"Sorry, there is an important operation tonight, another day!" Gu Yi refused without hesitation, putting away his phone and preparing to leave here.

Seeing her preparing to leave, Zhen Xining became a little anxious, and directly blocked his way, "Ying, we are all together, why are you so indifferent to me?"

After speaking, she boldly approached Gu Yi and hugged his strong waist in a white coat...

"Let go!" Gu Yi coldly ordered her!

Zhen Xining suppressed the tremor in her heart, raised her head and looked at him, "Ying, grandma said...we can have a child as soon as possible! That night...you were so powerful..."

Seduce him?

Zhen Xining's initiative made him less pleasant, but more disgusting.

Si Xiaobao is not without taking the initiative, but he is at least very happy...

"Fuck!" After he spit out a word coldly, he pulled Zhen Xining away and flicked away.

After a vigorous collision, Zhen Xining was thrown to one side of the wall.

After pulling away from her, looking at her with pain, Gu Yi's expression did not ease, but asked her indifferently, "Zhen Xining, why did you suddenly go to my apartment that night? When did you arrive? I took the initiative or you took the initiative.?"

Hearing his sudden question, Zhen Xining ignored the pain from her elbow, she lowered her head to adjust her bangs, and concealed the guilty conscience that passed through her eyes.

"Didn't you say it? I really missed you...about 11 o'clock, that night... of course you... took the initiative." When she said this, Zhen Xining blushed.

"Then why my grandma gave you the pulse number, you are still clean!"

Originally a symbol of a woman's purity and beauty, at this moment, Gu Yi only felt disgusting and dirty.

"What?!" His words made Zhen Xining look up in shock.

Can the Chinese medicine pulse find out that she is innocent? how is this possible? After thinking about it carefully, Zhen Xining still believed, because after all, the other party was Mei Xiangwei, who was named a genius doctor...

In Chinese medicine, she can do what others can do, and she can do what others cannot do! This is Mei Xiangwei...

At this moment, Gu Yi's cell phone rang, it was Jiang Yan.

"Say."

"Doctor Gu, the community monitor has brought it back."

"Okay, I'll pass now." Hanging up, Gu Yi ignored Zhen Xining and strode back to his office.

In the office

Gu Yi opened his laptop, plugged the U disk into the computer, and clicked to play...

Clicked pause again.

Jiang Yan beside him looked at Gu Yi curiously, only to hear him say, "Go out...bring me a box of cigarettes."

...

Jiang Yan understood Gu Yi's meaning, so he didn't linger much. The moment he closed the office door, he saw Gu Yi lit a cigarette...

after an hour

Gu Yi picked up the phone with a calm expression and dialed Si Shaozhe's number, "Shaozhe, the new year is over, tomorrow I will pick her up in Jiuzhou City."

Personally... He gritted his teeth when he said these two words.

"Tomorrow? Tomorrow at noon Xiaobao is going to attend the tea party organized by the President's wife. Come back the day after tomorrow!" If Si Shaozhe didn't guess wrong, now Si Nuannuan has gone to pick up Si Xiaobao to choose clothes to wear for the tea party .

acquired? When Gu Yi knows the facts, can he wait until the day after tomorrow?

the answer is.....

Chapter 1570: 1 million start

Inside the round glass room in the back garden of the Rose City

There are countless colorful roses outside, swaying in the wind.

The swaying rose flower is not only beautiful, but also represents Stingli's deep love for Shao Jiayi...

The city of roses has now become a beautiful love legend in Country C.

And Shao Jiayi is the goddess that all women admire.

Si Xiaobao, dressed in a light pink lady's dress, looked at the blooming roses enviously, and told the woman next to him, "Sister Mianmian, brother Dingli is so romantic. This city of roses is full of his love for you.!"

Shao Jiayi smiled with sweet happiness, "Xiaobao, stop teasing me, didn't the ancient doctor just give you a rare South Sea pearl? Listen to your brother Dingli say that the pearl is worth more than one billion!"

what? More than a billion? Si Xiaobao knew that the pearl was worth a lot. Tens of millions would definitely be needed, but he didn't expect that it would be more than tens of millions, more than a dozen hundred million...

"Billions? Just kidding, where does a doctor Gu Yi have so much money?" Si Xiaobao asked Shao Jiayi dryly.

Shao Jiayi also wondered about this question, so he specifically asked Stingli. This is what Stingli said. Shao Jiayi told Si Xiaobao in his original words, "Gu Yi will start with one million after an operation." Of course. , This is the price for the rich.

"Gu Yi is worthy of being an angel in white. For those poor people who really need him, the cost can be zero."

"In addition to surgery fees, he usually invents some patents, some very powerful patents, which can be sold for hundreds of millions of yuan is not a problem at all!"

"In addition to patents, he also has a lot of income from informal discussions, lectures, participation in programs, and so on."

"In addition to the above, he also has Yaocheng Hospital, his grandfather, Gu Jian, Luo Yihang and other companies' shares. The dividends of those shares for one year are enough

for him to buy a luxury car.”

...

Therefore, these billions of dollars may be just a drop in the bucket for Gu Yi!

At the end, Shao Jiayi looked at Si Xiaobao suspiciously, “Xiaobao, don’t you know?”

“Ga...” Si Xiaobao couldn’t say a word anymore.

Not only did she not know, she did not know very thoroughly...

After going to the bathroom, Snuan Nuan walked to the two of them, “Xiaobao, why are you in a daze?”

Shao Jiayi pursed his mouth and smiled and told Snuan Nuan, “Xiaobao and Gu Yi are going to be together. I don’t know how much property Gu Yi has!”

Si Xiaobao really didn’t know... Usually she didn’t even want to ask Gu Yi about it.

She could see that Gu Yi was very rich, but she didn’t expect...so rich, leaving Sijia aside, comparing herself with him, she was simply... a beggar.

“Xiaobao, Gu Yi is already very rich. I have worked on so many projects with your brother before, and any project started with a profit of tens of millions.” Of course, Si Shaozhe knew about these things. Told her.

“Hey...” My sister-in-law knows...

“Well, he seems to have recently started to develop a formula for cancer. The entire medical community is waiting for him to surprise everyone! If it succeeds, it won’t be a problem to sell the patent for several billions.”

“Ga...” The shocked Si Xiaobao would just quack...

Sinuannuan and Shao Jiayi glanced at each other, shook their heads helplessly, and said, “Silly Xiaobao.”

Snuannuan estimated that if she and Shao Jiayi didn’t talk about it today, even if Xiaobao married Gu Yi someday, she would definitely not know how rich Gu Yi was!

Si Xiaobao sat wandringly while eating fruit, resting his chin with one hand thoughtfully.

She should have seen that Gu Yi is very wealthy. Thinking about his research and development room, how can ordinary people build a research and development room at home?

The price is too great.

Compared with the house, it is the least valuable. The chemical raw materials, various medicines and various machines in the valuables are not worth hundreds of millions. And the two pearls he gave her back and forth. That Tahitian pearl is at least millions. And the pearl studs he gave to her ears now, the two small ones, they cost hundreds of thousands...

And later South Sea pearls more than one billion yuan, as well as Dzi beads and various rare gadgets brought back from Uncle Zui.

Ma! I really dare not think about it, think about it, the invisible Zhongguyi has already smashed billions on her...

However, this result also made Si Xiaobao laugh out loud. If a man is willing to spend money on you, doesn't it mean that he loves you very much...Hahahahaha.

"Xiaobao, what are you giggling about?" Si Nuannuan shook his hand in front of her.

Si Xiaobao quickly put away his smile, "It's okay, sister-in-law, have some new tea!"

"Can't drink anymore, Mrs. President is here, let's go over and say hello!" Snunnuan took Si Xiaobao's hand and led her to the President's wife.

Those who came today were all high-class ladies. Although it was only a tea party, every woman dressed herself very delicately.

There are women who take off their mink coats and they are **** suspenders. Compared with their sexiness, the ladies of Si Xiaobao, Shao Jiayisi and Nuan Nuan are more decent.

Si Xiaobao in a light lotus-colored tunic, Si Nuan with a dark green top and bottom, and Shao Jiayi in a pink dress are also the objects of active fawning.

Along the way, three people exchanged greetings with many people. The president's wife is in her forties and is sitting dignifiedly at a round table.

There were a lot of celebrities around her, talking all kinds of good words.

"The Madam President looks really good, you don't say your age, everyone thinks you are just in your early twenties!"

"Yes, yes, look at Madam's light purple blouse, the madam's skin looks like fat!"

...

Regarding these flattering flattery, the president's wife just nodded with a faint smile, and said nothing.

After seeing the three women coming together, he gracefully waved at them and spoke softly, "Mrs. Si, Mrs. Si, and Miss Si come here."

After her yelling, everyone turned their eyes on the three of them.

The elder Snuan Nuan took the lead and said generously, "Mrs. President, it's an honor to be here for this tea party."

"Mrs. Si is polite! Take your brother-in-law and sit down quickly, and this is Miss Si?" Madam President smiled very kindly.

The President's wife, Sinan Nuan and Shao Jiayi have been in Country C all year round. They are very familiar with each other, but this is the first time I have seen Si Xiaobao who has been in Jiuzhou City.

Si Xiaobao nodded lightly, smiled and said, "Mrs. President, hello, this is Si Xiaobao."

"Our country C is really beautiful! Look at Nuannuan, Jiayi and Xiaobao, they are really good-looking..." Mrs. President said so, and more people echoed.

In an instant, three women were praised as three flowers...

Chapter 1571: Token of love

After sitting down beside the president's wife, Si Xiaobao listened to her chat with Snuan Nuan silently. After I don't know how long, the President's wife suddenly asked Si Xiaobao, "I heard that Miss Si recently got a South Sea pearl, but is it true?"

The words of the President's wife attracted the attention of countless people, and everyone watched Si Xiaobao and talked a lot.

"So that pearl is in her hands?"

"Normal, they are the heirs of Chengyang Hospital!"

"But I haven't heard that the South Sea Pearl was acquired by the Si family. It seems to have been acquired by a very powerful character in Jiuzhou City."

...

South Sea white butterfly oyster pearls the size of a baby's fist, whether in country C, the Xueyan Empire, or country A, are the most popular topics recently.

After being stunned, Si Xiaobao nodded truthfully. She did not expect that the President's wife would suddenly ask her this question.

The President's wife just nodded and didn't say more.

It was a lady next to her who knew how to watch her words and colors, and asked the questions in the hearts of all those who like South Sea pearls, "Does Si Xiaobao have any idea about it? Money is not a problem..."

money? Give Si Xiaobao money? Shao Jiayi, who knocked off melon seeds, smiled sarcastically.

Si Xiaobao is also straightforward, and will not be circumspect by some hypocritical people. He immediately responded to her, "I'm sorry, this pearl was given to me by a very important person. I like it very much and never Will make it."

How could she give to others what Gu Yi gave her?

The lady did not expect that Si Xiaobao would refuse so directly, her face was a bit embarrassed, she bit her head and asked, she did not believe that Si Xiaobao did not give the President's face, "Mrs. President seems to like it too...Miss Si Can you bear the pain?"

The President's wife looked at the lady reprimandingly, "Hey, Miss Si has already said that she likes it very much, we can't

force others...”

The expression is blame, but the tone does not mean to blame the lady.

How could Si Xiaobao fail to see the situation between them, and put a piece of plum meat in his mouth indifferently, and slowly chewed a few times and swallowed it, “Yes! It’s the President’s wife, who is like you,” If you know I like it, you still ask. I know you have no other meaning. I don’t know. I thought you were embarrassing me on purpose!”

“How dare?” The lady was flushed by Si Xiaobao’s words, but she was also a young lady of the Si family, so she could only hold her breath in her heart.

Snuan Nuan swept over several people and looked at Xiao Bao with a smile, “Xiao Bao, Mrs. Duan just asked, and didn’t mean anything else. He gave you the South Sea pearls, and that’s yours. No one can Take it!”

Snuannuan’s words sounded to explain to Si Xiaobao what the lady meant, but it also made it clear that he was protecting Si Xiaobao! The things that are declared to be Si Xiaobao both overtly and secretly are Si Xiaobao’s things, and no one can take it away!

Shao Jiayi spit out the skin of the melon seeds, and then said, “Xiaobao, your boyfriend really loves you! Take billions of South Sea pearls as a token of love, you must keep it away!” Love token? Those who listened to these four words were very envious. Who is the other party? Can you send more than one billion things with just a token of love?

Money is not the point. The point is that in the struggle for ten thousand people, it finally fell into his hands.

Therefore, it can be seen that this person is not only rich, but also...power!

Some people are jealous, “Miss Si, did the director of the South Sea pearl give you this South Sea pearl, or did your boyfriend give it to you? Can you please make sure?”

“Yes, we are all very curious! Where is Miss Si’s boyfriend sacred?” There are really few in Country C who can give such an expensive thing as a token of love.

“We are powerful and powerful in country C. Just your Si, Si, Bo, and Shao families. The Si and Shao men are all married. Is it the Bo family?” Bo Shengxiang, the name appeared in

everyone's minds .

Bo Shengxiang is currently studying for a master's degree in the United States. Is it a student who got this pearl from his family's money? Then, in this case, Si Xiaobao will have another topic in everyone's mouth.

...

Seeing them talk more and more ridiculously, Bo Shengxiang can lie down with a gun. As the boss of Rose City, Shao Jiayi pats off the debris from his hands, "I said, why do you women have so many eyes? Isn't it just a pearl? Is it normal that Bao's boyfriend gave her?"

Shao Jiayi spoke. Ten of the women who were talking about it all closed their mouths. There was another silly big guy who was dumbfounded. After being exposed by others, he continued to ask, "Who is Si Xiaobao's boyfriend, please tell me so everyone can listen!"

If one person dared to speak out, many others dared to follow along, "Yes! Yes! We are very curious and envious! Miss Si will satisfy everyone's curiosity!"

If Si Xiaobao can't say it, he will end up with a topic today, which is to make a fat man with a swollen face. He does not have a boyfriend, and he has fabricated a letter of love from his boyfriend...

Si Xiaobao, the party concerned, really regretted that when she came to this kind of banquet with only women, she squinted at the President's wife who was sitting on her. With a graceful smile, he whispered and laughed with the person next to him, as if he didn't care about things here.

When Snuan Nuan was about to speak for him, there were exclamations and screams from the door...

The movement was so loud that people couldn't help but look at the door.

"Who is that? So handsome! But, so familiar!"

"Of course I know such a handsome man. He is the most powerful doctor in the Xueyan Empire, Gu Yi!"

"My God, how can he be so handsome! Oh! My heart is about to jump out!"

"He must be here to find someone? Who is he looking for? Is he looking for me?"

...

A road was immediately opened among a group of hundreds of women. When the man in suit and leather shoes appeared in everyone's sight, Si Xiaobao, who was drinking Longjing tea, was really choked.

After a violent cough, my face flushed...

Rubbing her eyes, the man who was supposed to be in Jiuzhou City at the moment appeared before her out of thin air.

Gu Yi took two assistants, and finally stood at the round table where the President's wife and the others were sitting.

He faintly looked at the woman in front of him, and said politely, "I'm sorry to bother you, Madam President, I'm here to find someone."

The President's wife knew Gu Yi, because when she went abroad for an interview with the Xueyan Empire, she had a sudden illness and he treated the receptionist.

Because Gu Yi is too handsome, so handsome that it is hard to forget at a glance.

Mrs. President, a middle-aged woman, almost indulged in male sex, or the person next to her quietly reminded her that the President's husband recovered and smiled, "Doctor Gu is polite, I don't know who Doctor Gu is here?"

Chapter 1572: Too wronged

Gu Yi looked away from the president's wife, and finally fell on the woman who was choked with tea.

A few walks walked over and patted the woman's back, "Xiaobao, why are you so careless when you drink water."

.....This scene stunned all the women.

Legend has it that Gu Yi, the indifferent genius doctor who can compete with Siding Li, is gently comforting a woman in full view.

Gu Yi found a few acupuncture points on Si Xiaobao and rubbed it a few times, and Si Xiaobao stopped coughing.

"When did you come?" She couldn't help asking him.

Gu Yi curled his lips at her, "Just arrived."

What Si Xiaobao doesn't know is how many emotions are contained in these simple words.

Si Xiaobao was pulled up from his position by Gu Yi, "I have something to do with you." Very important thing...

Ok? When Si Xiaobao was preparing to leave with Gu Yi, he only heard someone timidly ask, "Gu Doctor...Si Xiaobao...that...South Sea Pearl...Did you give it?"

Gu Yi smiled at Si Xiaobao slightly, wrapped Si Xiaobao's hand in his big palm, and nodded, "Well, what Xiaobao likes most is pearls. Of course, he has to give her the best pearls in the world."

Yes, this is Gu Yi's goal.

The indulgence in his eyes made many women scream, "Ah... the ancient doctor is good Su, my heart, it sinks in an instant!"

"I really envy Si Xiaobao. I have to ask another day how she met such an excellent man as Doctor Gu!"

"Oh, good men belong to other people!"

...

In the infinite envy of everyone, the fluttering Si Xiaobao was taken away from the city of roses by Gu Yi.

After leaving the glass house, Si Xiaobao knew that Gu Yi had arrived by private jet.

When there were only two people left, the twittering Si Xiaobao was pulled into the plane by Gu Yi, and he was silent all the way.

Until the moment the plane took off, Gu Yi dialed Tang Dantong's phone, "Auntie, hello, I'm Gu Yi...That's it,

Xiaobao lied to me before, she lied to my most important thing. , I will take her back to Jiuzhou City first... Auntie, don't worry, I won't hurt Xiaobao... Well, I will send her back to you in two days... Thank you Auntie , Come to visit you another day.”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Looking at Gu Yi with a dazed expression on the phone, what did she lie to him? Which aunt did he call?

“Gu Yi...”

“Shut up first.” Gu Yi threw the phone in his hand on the bar, and sat on the sofa to sleep.

Si Xiaobao is even more inexplicable. Why is this man so fickle? Wasn't he still gentle to drip?

“Hey, Gu Yi, how did I lie to you? Tell me clearly!” He wanted to close his eyes, but she wouldn't let it! Sitting next to Gu Yi, he opened his eyelids with both hands.

Gu Yi glanced at her coldly, “Si Xiaobao, don't worry, I will let you know the fate of deceiving me!”

“...”

In the following time, let Si Xiaobao say anything, Gu Yi didn't say a word before arriving at Jiuzhou City!

The helicopter finally stopped on the private airfield of the Shengfeng Mansion, and the sleepy Si Xiaobao was directly lifted by Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao glanced at the man holding him, and continued to doze hiding in his arms.

In the apartment

Gu Yi opened the door and kicked off his shoes. Before he could put on slippers, he hugged Si Xiaobao into the bedroom. When Si Xiaobao was taken off and placed on the soft bed, she opened her eyes in a daze.

This looks amazing! Isn't this Shengfeng Mansion? And...

Ma! She actually saw Gu Yi take off his coat again, then the tie, and finally the shirt...

No... Si Xiaobao suddenly sat up from the bed, “Big Wing, you...what are you doing undressing?”

“you!”

Ok? What's up with her? Si Xiaobao, who realized afterwards, connected the words of the two people and thought about it, and instantly understood what he meant.

His face turned red, grabbed the quilt, and quickly hid in,
“You...you rascal~!”

Maybe there is a hunch, Si Xiaobao’s voice is a little trembling
about what will happen next.

Gu Yi opened the quilt and pressed the screaming woman
under her body, “Si Xiaobao...you are so good!”

Without giving Si Xiaobao a chance to speak, Gu Yi directly
blocked her red lips. With a big wave of his palm, Si
Xiaobao’s newly bought shirt with a pink lady’s shirt was
destroyed...

“Big wings...” She panted, and held his presumptuous palm
tightly.

What if she is so scared? I’m afraid of his strength...

What’s wrong with Gu Yi? What did she lie to him? She
shivered a bit when she thought of his roughness that night.

With the arrow on the string, Gu Yi ignored her so much. The
activist proved his deception with his real actions...

Approaching dusk, the sky outside was beautiful, and Si
Xiaobao’s begging and soft groans came from the bedroom...

Si Xiaobao didn’t know how long he slept. Anyway, when he
opened his eyes, the sky was dark, and when he opened his
eyes, the sky was bright, and when he opened his eyes, it was
dark again...

When it got dark, Gu Yi returned from get off work. After
returning, she was tortured to death and alive...

Si Xiaobao has the final say, she has been in the Shengfeng
Mansion for three days...not going out...not even getting out
of bed...

When it’s time to eat, someone delivers it to the room, and
when it’s time to sleep, Gu Yi will accompany her.

Now, she doesn’t want Gu Yi to accompany her, oooooooo...

So wronged, when she was in the bathroom, she finally knew
why Gu Yi was so angry, it turned out that it was the first time.

Did she tell him clearly? Okay? She cry again! woo woo woo
woo.

“...Too wronged, even the breakup is the last news for me,
don’t cry, because I never owe you to love or love...” A

woman’s weak humming sounded from Tao Jingying’s “Too
wronged”.

So, is she wronged?

bathroom

In the big round bathtub, a woman with a disheveled hair was lying on the edge of the bathtub, humming and soaking in a milk bath.

Perhaps it was thought of something, Gu Yi's Adam's apple rolled, his eyes deep.

Her taste is really beautiful...

Beautiful to his taste, I don't want to let her go every morning...

"Very wronged?" he asked.

She nodded, "Of course!" She closed her eyes and continued humming a little song, before she realized that someone would speak to her again.

When his body suddenly vacated, Si Xiaobao screamed again and again, and he screamed after seeing him clearly. He patted the violently beating heart, "I was scared to death, when did you come in?" She didn't know when she was silent. .

Gu Yi hugged her on the recliner that she put aside, took out a bath towel to wrap her, and then left the bathroom.

"What is wrong with you?" he asked again.

Chapter 1573: Shall we play a game?

Finally had a chance to speak well, Si Xiaobao quickly accused him, "I told you when I was in your office that day, you didn't understand, don't blame me!"

Gu Yi remembered what she said that day, glanced at her speechlessly, and continued to wipe her long hair. Will he sleep with her every day before? Is the key nature different? This silly girl.

I knew it was her that night, so he would have to hold her to endure so much pain every day?

When the hair was almost dry, Gu Yi took out a box of ointment from the table and started to give her medicine...

After a long time, Gu Yi walked out of the bathroom after washing his hands and told the little woman with his head, "Eat."

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "I don't want to eat, I just want to sleep."

The ghost knows how she walked from the bedroom to the bathroom just now, thanks to Gu Yi!

Forcibly hugged her into the table, and he just fed her dinner to her mouth, until she had a full stomach before letting her go.

At night, when Gu Yi came out of the shower, Si Xiaobao was already drowsy. When he felt him lying down beside him, Si Xiaobao suddenly opened his eyes, "Gu Yi."

"Huh?" He thought she was asleep.

She moved to him, hugged his waist in pajamas, raised her head and asked him, "Shall we play a game?"

Playing games...sounds naive, Gu Yi is silent.

"Oh, do you play or not, don't sleep with me if you don't play with me!" Si Xiaobao pretended to be angry and snorted coldly.

Gu Yi heard the words, turned over and pressed her under him, watching her eyes flashing with danger, "Dare to threaten me?"

Si Xiaobao ignored him and pushed him down forcefully, leaving him with a back.

...

Gu Yi closed his eyes, embraced her again, and kissed her long hair, "Rules of the game."

Hee hee, Si Xiaobao turned around happily, “The rule of the game is, I say the first two words, and you say the next two words. You must speak faster, so that you can show your intelligence!”

Does his ingenuity need to be displayed in the game? In reality, would Grandpa Mao, who made a lot of money, be more able to show it?

“Yeah.” He nodded and agreed to her.

A smirk flashed across Si Xiaobao’s eyes, and after holding his ten tightly, she took the lead in speaking, “Farmer.”

“With the snake.”

“No, no, it’s a mountain spring, Nongfu Spring!” Si Xiaobao corrected him.

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, “What is that?”

...Si Xiaobao just remembered that Gu Yi drinks imported glacier water, how can he know ordinary mineral water?

“Mineral water! Come again! Farmer!”

“Shanquan!” He was still very cooperative.

Si Xiaobao continued, “Delicious!”

“beauty!”

Si Xiaobao, “...” The angry cheeks are full of enthusiasm.

Who told him that there was the term delicious beauty?

In her dissatisfaction, Gu Yi chuckled lightly, “Coke!”

Humph! This is almost the same! Si Xiaobao continued down, “Yaocheng!”

“...Hospital.” Is this a vocabulary?

When it is definitely not a vocabulary, Si Xiaobao added it temporarily, so I am afraid that Gu Yi will not be fooled!

“Come over! Farmer!” “...mountain spring!”

“Coca Cola!”

“Yaocheng!” “Hospital!”

“Happiness!” “Happy!”

“Little head!” “Son!”

“Eh!” No, no, no! What the **** is the little son? When Si Xiaobao touched the smile in the man’s eyes, he knew that he was being tricked! “Ahhhhh! You are so annoying! You should call Dad!”

This Si Xiaobao is too naughty! Dare to let him do this? “I don’t mind being your father!”

“I mind, you come again! Come again!” Si Xiaobao rolled on

the bed angrily.

Everyone can be fooled, why is it that Gu Yi is only fooled by her?

Seeing her cheating, Gu Yi almost laughed, “Come and sleep.” “I don’t want to sleep! You have to play with me again!” Well planned, use this joke to fix his...

Gu Yi held her in his arms, “Why? Aren’t you sleepy? If you’re not sleepy, let’s do something else?” He breathed in her ear.

Si Xiaobao was honest immediately! Ma! Was this Gu Yi... Teddy in his life?

Of course, she dare not ask this question.

After falling into the Shengfeng Mansion for several days, Si Xiaobao got up from the bed and went to the hospital to start work.

During this period of time, I slept dimly, and I haven’t even been to Gu Yi’s research and development room.

When he went to the R&D department, Dong Guo Rou had been at work for several days. When he saw Si Xiaobao, she exclaimed in surprise, “Xiaobao, have you been stealing cows these days?”

“Huh?” Si Xiaobao looked at Dong Guo Rou in confusion, not understanding what she meant.

“Look at your dark circles, my God! You must be stealing cows at night!” Dong Guo Rou pointed to the bruise under her eyes, but... why is Xiao Bao’s skin getting better and better? Si Xiaobao felt a guilty conscience and rubbed his eyes, “It must be because... I haven’t used eye cream recently!”

“Really?” Dong Guo Rou obviously didn’t believe it, and followed Si Xiaobao into the changing room.

In the end, Si Xiaobao didn’t hide Dong Guo Rou at all, and whispered to her.

Unexpectedly, Dong Guo Rou was surprised and directly increased the decibel, “You and Dean Gu have already... uhhhhh.”

Fortunately, Si Xiaobao moved quickly, and quickly covered Dong Guo Rou’s mouth, before the words behind him were spoken.

I’m also grateful that Si Xiaobao was late, and everyone basically went to work. There were no two or three people in

the huge changing room.

Even if there were two or three people, they didn't hear what they were talking about. They just glanced at them suspiciously and continued to change their clothes.

Dong Guo Rou realized that she had lost her voice and quickly calmed Si Xiaobao, "I'm sorry, Xiaobao, I'm just too surprised!"

I didn't expect Xiaobao and Gu Yi to have developed to this point, so fast...

On the contrary, she and Su Xingyu seem to be staying in place...

Is she... too conservative?

After getting dressed and walking into the R&D room, Si Xiaobao touched his dark circles and thought about it.

Quietly sneaked into Professor Cheng's research and development room, first chopped and then played some liquid, and began to play with her so-called beauty lotion.

For this thing, she settled it hastily for lunch.

Before leaving get off work at night, Si Xiaobao put two drops of liquid on his ears. After ten minutes, he did not have any adverse reactions before applying them to his eyes with confidence.

Dong Guo Rou worriedly watched Si Xiaobao smear his eyes, "Xiaobao... are you sure there is no adverse reaction?"

"Yes, I just tried it behind the ear!" Si Xiaobao massaged and absorbed the liquid, and closed his eyes happily.

When it was time to get off work, Si Xiaobao hummed a small song to the dressing room.

I only heard Dong Guo Rou scream, "Xiao Bao!"

...

Chapter 1574: Real Feather

VVIP Inpatient Department

A white girl sat on the bed with a grimace, her eyes wrapped in gauze...

Standing next to him was a man in a white coat, putting away the remaining Chinese herbal medicine mud for next use.

“Big wings... can my eyes be good?” Uuuuu... I knew there was a problem with the beauty lotion. She waited a little longer when she tested her ear.

Dong Guo Rou held her hand distressedly, “Xiaobao, you, you, alas! Fortunately, it didn’t hurt the retina or anything!”

Gu Yi cleaned himself up, and told her faintly, “Should I call you out of the R&D department!” Bring her by his side, be an assistant or something, and be able to look at her in person every day, he was relieved. .

“Don’t! I didn’t mean it. This kind of thing will never happen next time!” When he heard that he was going to transfer himself away, Si Xiaobao quickly swore a promise.

Dong Guo Rou looked at Gu Yi guiltily, “Sorry Dean Gu, I am not optimistic about Xiaobao...”

Si Xiaobao quickly waved his hand when he heard the words, “Rourou, don’t blame you or blame you, you don’t have to blame yourself!”

“Well, since you are so capable, just reflect on it alone, and if you know it is wrong, call me again!” Gu Yi was angry, and Si Xiaobao dared to put things on his face without a strict test. , Still eyes!

“Ah? Do you care about me?” So sad.

Gu Yi took a look at the time, and when there was a minor operation, he couldn’t bear to tell her, “You have a good rest and I will come over at night.”

Knowing that he is very busy, Si Xiaobao nodded quickly, “Well, Rourou, you go back too! I’ll just sleep!” She still believes in Gu Yi’s medical skills. With the herbal mud he prepared, she Your eyes will be good soon!

When Dong Guo Rou wanted to say something, Gu Yi had asked Jiang Yan to call Xu Huan and Wang Xixi to accompany Si Xiaobao in the ward.

It was past seven o’clock after finishing Si Xiaobao’s affairs, and Dong Guo Rou had not yet returned home. Before leaving,

Su Xingyu called and asked her where she was.

Dong Guo Rou explained to Su Xingyu. After finishing the call, she asked Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, I’m leaving now. If you want something to eat tomorrow morning, I’ll bring it for you.”

“Um... Eat the soup dumplings from Yue Xiuzhai and their shrimp porridge!” I haven’t eaten this for a long time, and Si Xiaobao still misses it a bit.

Dong Guo Rou hugged her, “Okay, you have a good rest, I’ll come over early tomorrow.”

After Dong Guo Ruan and Gu Yi left, Xu Huan poked his head and entered Si Xiaobao’s ward. While sitting next to her cutting fruit for her, I couldn’t help but start gossiping,

“Xiaobao, are you with President Gu?”

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, and didn’t know whether to nod or shook his head, “I don’t know...it shouldn’t be!”

“Ah? Not yet? Xiaobao, hurry up and take down the male god! I’m anxious to see it!” Dean Gu is obviously very kind to Si Xiaobao. Why are the two not together yet?

Si Xiaobao scratched his head and said embarrassedly, “I want to, too, try to win it soon!” Hmm! Try to marry Gu Yi home soon!

Because he didn’t have a good rest these days, Si Xiaobao fell asleep just after Xu Huan left.

I don’t know how long she slept, when she suddenly heard voices in the ward, she frowned slightly, trying to open her eyes. But then he realized that there was still a problem with his eyes, and gave up, sat up from the bed and asked, “Who is there?”

“Girl Xiaobao, are you awake?” The voice was Xue Yanting. How did Xue Yanting know she was here? Si Xiaobao nodded slightly, “Well, auntie, hello!”

“Yes...like this, Xi Ning’s parents were going to see Xiaoyi just now, but he was undergoing surgery and heard that your eyes were uncomfortable, so...Come over and see you.” Xue Yanting’s smile was a little stiff. Very euphemistically expressed the Zhen family’s anger after knowing Si Xiaobao.

“Si Xiaobao, do you know that Xi Ning and Gu Yi are about to get engaged?” An unfamiliar male voice came into Si Xiaobao’s ears.

Si Xiaobao was a little confused when he heard this voice, and didn't know who he was.

Zhen Jimao cleared his throat, "I am Xi Ning's father."

Oh! So this is... Lai Xing teacher asks sin?

She curled her lips, "I'm sorry, Mr. Zhen, Gu Yi told me that what he hates most is Zhen Xining! You said he wants to be engaged to Zhen Xining, that is absolutely impossible!"

Her tone is very positive, and she must have become popular in the instant Zhen Jimao, "You little girl, what nonsense! How could Gu Yi hate my Xi Ning? It's too late for him to like it! It's you, what a young man is doing badly? , I just became a junior!"

She was a junior? According to the current situation, who is not necessarily Xiao San?

"You said I'm a junior? Isn't your daughter? We are all raccoons, why bother to make a joke?" Gu Yi is really capable. With Yin Ruoya, his fiancée, there are so many women willing to fall in love with him...

"Si Xiaobao! How can you compare to my daughter as a small employee?" Of course, Zhen Jimao didn't know the identity of Si Xiaobao. Zhen Xining heard Zhen Jimao say this and was trying to stop her father, but Si Xiaobao snorted... ..

vice headmaster's office

After Gu Yi's operation was over, long after he returned to the office to change his clothes, he went to the inpatient department of VVIP.

Pushing open the door of the ward, I only heard Si Xiaobao's crisp voice, "Zhen Jimao, really chicken feathers! Um!

Nothing wrong!"

"Si Xiaobao! You are too much! How can you say that to my father!" This was Zhen Xining's angry voice.

Inside were Zhen Xining's family of three, and Xue Yanting. Seeing Gu Yi coming in, all the faces changed. He greeted the elders, "Mom, Uncle Zhen, Aunt Du!" Then he walked to the bed and sat down directly next to Si Xiaobao.

"Gu Yi, I'm the dean now. It's not easy for us to see you!" The irony in Zhen Jimao's tone can be heard by anyone.

Gu Yi tidied his coat and said lightly, "Uncle Zhen misunderstood." He didn't explain more.

"Gu Yi! You are too much! Our family, Xi Ning, was taken

away by you, but you don't want to be responsible. Sister Yan Ting, did you teach your son like this?" Du Fen was really angry, but he was helpless. Wing had to start with Xue Yanting.

Hearing what she said about Xue Yanting, Gu Yi's eyes flashed displeasure, and he glanced coldly at Zhen Xining, "Aunt Du, didn't Zhen Xining tell you? This is just a misunderstanding!"

Zhen Xining was a little anxious, and stood up from her position, "Ying! Maybe grandma is confused, how can the TCM pulse..."

She didn't say the following words, and Gu Yi understood it too!

"Are you saying that grandma is always confused?" Gu Yi's voice became colder and colder.

Chapter 1575: Give birth to

Zhen Xining shook her head quickly, “No, no, Yi, I know you don’t like me...or else, Mom and Dad, let’s go back!” At the end, she was already crying.

The incident between Gu Yi and Zhen Xining made Xue Yanting feel bored.

In addition, the father and daughter Zhen Jimao had been expressly sarcastic that Si Xiaobao and Du Fen were involved in themselves, and they were already disappointed with the Zhen family.

Thinking of the Si family’s visit last year, Tang Dantong knew how to advance and retreat... The Zhen family and Si family were too different.

She seems to know too little about Zhen Xining, and always thinks that if she can achieve what she is today, this person will not be much worse.

However, she seems to be wrong...

Xue Yanting moistened her throat and spoke gracefully, “Xining, since we are here today, let Gu Yi speak in front of all the people, so that we won’t have other troubles in the future.”

Let Gu Yi take a stand? Zhen Xining was stunned for a moment. Xue Yanting meant that she didn’t care about herself...

No way! No way!

“Auntie, I’m pregnant, I belong to Wing.” Zhen Xining said astonishingly, and the whole ward was quiet.

pregnant.....

Si Xiaobao was even more pale, oh! correct! Zhen Xining told her that she and Gu Yi had been together.

The problem she has been avoiding still needs to face...

Later, the sweetness that Gu Yi brought to her blinded her eyes and nerves, and forgot about this...

The trembling hand covered the gauze wrapped around his head and tore it apart. Her eyes are allergic and swollen, but she is not blind! She must see with her own eyes, how did Gu Yi explain...

However, as soon as the gauze slipped off a layer, her hand was held by a familiar palm.

Si Xiaobao waved his hand away emotionally, “Gu Yi, you let

me go!”

Knowing what's wrong with her, Gu Yi didn't let go of her, but gently re-tied the gauze to her, “Don't you believe me?”

“...” Si Xiaobao's heart suddenly calmed down.

Then her hand fell into another unfamiliar palm, “Girl Xiaobao, eyes are important, don't be willful.”

It's Xue Yanting.

Gently patted her hand, comforting her gently.

Xue Yanting's sudden change changed everyone's face.

Si Xiaobao's touch, Gu Yi's comfort, Zhen Xining's anxiety, Du Fen's surprise, Zhen Jimao's anger...

The attitude of the mother and son towards Si Xiaobao is simply...the same as their own wife and daughter-in-law.

Zhen Xining shook her head crumbled, and cried out,

“Auntie...” It was her who was pregnant with the baby. Why should she be so good to Si Xiaobao?

In fact, Xue Yanting completely believed in Zhen Xining's sudden pregnancy for a moment, but when her son said that, she calmed down.

Gu Yi arranged the gauze for her and played with Si Xiaobao's little hands casually, “If Xiaobao said this, I would believe it.

But if you Zhen Xining said it, I would not believe it. !”

From the moment after watching the community monitoring, Zhen Xining had in Gu Yi's heart, all the goodwill between friendships was gone!

Gu Yi's words made Si Xiaobao blush, she squeezed his finger hard, she was pregnant so soon!

However, speaking of this, Si Xiaobao remembered a very serious problem...she hadn't taken the contraceptive pill... it was already more than 72 hours.

Crap.....

Feeling her trembling, although Gu Yi was puzzled, she squeezed her hand comfortingly.

“Gu Yi, if you don't believe me, I can go for an inspection now!” Maybe she was in a hurry, and Zhen Xining directly called Gu Yi's name.

That day Gu Yi told her that after Mei Xiangwei gave her pulse, she found someone to overthrow Mei Xiangwei's statement...

And that person is Gu Yi's good friend-Luo Yihang.

She has no choice but to leave a way for herself... Luo Yihang really loves her. If she really cannot be with Gu Yi in the end, she can also be with Luo Yihang.

Gu Yi glanced at her coldly, and saw that she didn't see the coffin without tears. He took out his mobile phone and dialed Jiang Yan's number, "Send the U disk to Ward 9 of the VVIP Inpatient Department."

U disk? What U disk? Everyone was puzzled.

Waiting for Jiang Yan's space, Si Xiaobao pulled La Gu Yi's arm and dragged him down. After Gu Yi understood what she meant, he put his ear to her lips.

I only heard Si Xiaobao asking him, "Big Wing, I didn't take medicine this time, what should I do..."

What should I do if I didn't take medicine?

Their kids... how cute they should be...

Gu Yi smiled suddenly, although it was a smile, Zhen Xining's eyes were scarlet with jealousy.

"I will be born if I have one, and I'm afraid I can't afford a child?" Gu Yi's low voice echoed in the ward, and Si Xiaobao's head exploded in an instant!

How could he...how could he say that in front of everyone?

"Ah, you go out, I'm going to sleep!" Si Xiaobao blushed, let go of Gu Yi's hand, and got into the bed.

Xue Yanting looked at this scene with complicated eyes.

Du Fen's face was extremely ugly, "Gu Yi, what do you mean? Do you want to hug left and right?"

"Left hug and right hug?" Gu Yi repeated these four words, pondering the meaning of these words.

The shy Si Xiaobao got out of the bed, grasped Gu Yi's big palm accurately, and said dissatisfied, "I don't allow it! I don't allow you to hug right and left!"

With a smile in Gu Yi's eyes, he touched her eyes, "Don't worry."

In his eyes, in his heart, she is the only one, and the person who hugs the left and right is definitely not his Gu Yi!

"I'm sorry, Aunt Du, Zhen Xining is not qualified to be compared with Xiaobao."

"what did you say?!"

"Gu Yi!"

The incredible voices of Du Fen and Zhen Xining sounded at

the same time. They had never thought that Gu Yi would be so... hate Zhen Xining.

Jiang Yan quickly came to the ward. Gu Yi took the things in his hand and walked to Zhen Xining, staring at the confused woman with sharp eyes, and said coldly, "This is the monitoring of my community! It's in my apartment. The person at night is Si Xiaobao, not you who came over at 7 o'clock the next morning!"

Zhen Xining's pale face did not stop Gu Yi from continuing. He pointed to the computer next to him, "Do you admit it yourself, or do you want me to play it?"

He will restore the monitoring at all costs, so that one day he can face Zhen Xining! Leave her speechless!

Zhen Xining bit her lower lip tightly and shook her head vigorously, "No... Ying... There must be a misunderstanding..."

How can the surveillance video be restored? She didn't believe it, she didn't believe it!

No tears without the coffin! Gu Yi walked to the computer next to him, turned on the computer, and prepared to play surveillance video.

Taking advantage of this time, Gu Yi told Zhen Jimao and Du Fen, "Uncle Zhen, Aunt Du, this is the monitoring of my community. This monitoring can prove that I and Xi Ning are innocent, so I don't have to be responsible to her at all! "

...

Chapter 1576: And love you very much

On the computer, the video of the community surveillance was quickly played out.

The fragments of Si Xiaobao holding Gu Yi into the apartment, walking out of the apartment embarrassed the next morning, and Zhen Xining carrying breakfast into the apartment are all screenshots.

Gu Yi glanced at the family of three with ugly faces, “For unnecessary trouble, this is the picture I asked Jiang Yan to cut. Of course! All the videos on the 23rd and 24th are in this USB flash drive. Uncle and Aunt Du have any doubts or dissatisfaction, please take this USB flash drive!”

The evidence was so strong that Zhen Xining’s face was white and purple.

She was slapped in front of everyone, and she really wanted to find a place to sew in.

Unexpectedly, this was not over yet, Gu Yi didn’t even look at her, and continued, “Cao Xiaoqin, the maid of the Zhen family, admitted personally that she gave it to Zhen Xining when she needed a glass of water at midnight on the 23rd.” The maid Cao Xiaoqin suddenly quit her job and went back to her hometown a year ago.

...These real hammers allowed Zhen Xining to directly break into the land of immortality.

Her face was pale, her red lips trembling lightly, “Si Xiaobao! Are you...” Her voice suddenly lost control, “Did you find someone to restore the monitoring? You slut!”

“Zhen Xining!” In front of him, how could Gu Yi allow Si Xiaobao to say this? After sharply reprimanding her, he directly ordered, “Dr. Zhen, be a man before doing things. You have a problem with being a person, we Yaocheng don’t need it!”

Be a problematic person? It turns out that she is this kind of person in Gu Yi’s heart...not only that, but also to drive her out of Yaocheng Hospital! Zhen Xining only feels angina. Seeing his daughter being treated like this, Du Fen did not calmly talk about her daughter, and confronted Gu Yi, “Gu Yi, didn’t you and Xing Ning be good before? Since you have this Si Xiaobao, you have been in love. , Are you worthy of my daughter?”

“Auntie, I think you may have misunderstood. This matter has nothing to do with Si Xiaobao. When Si Xiaobao didn’t show up before, Zhen Xining and I were just friends. There is no empathy or sorry for your daughter. This statement!” Gu Yi retorted in a deep voice.

Only later, through Si Xiaobao, let him see the woman Zhen Xining clearly.

Or his Xiaobao is simple...

Si Xiaobao, who didn’t say a word, was depressed. Why did all the Zhen family target her?

“You!” Gu Yi refused every word, and Du Fen was so angry that she couldn’t say a word. Finally, she took Zhen Xining’s hand, “Let’s go!”

Zhen Xining shook Du Fen’s hand, walked to Si Xiaobao, took a deep breath, and adjusted her emotions. In a calm tone, he told Si Xiaobao, “Si Xiaobao, you don’t need to be too proud, do you know? Yin Ruoya has already appeared in the Xueyan Empire, and Gu Yi will still marry her by then, and you will also fall into peace. The same as me!”

“You are wrong!” Si Xiaobao’s voice was crisp, and the corners of his lips raised a simple smile, “We are different. Gu Yi doesn’t like you at all. And I love Gu Yi sincerely, I believe Gu Yi, he will To solve Yin Ruoya’s matter, I am also willing to wait for him!”

In a place where no one had seen, Si Xiaobao’s hand under the quilt tightly grasped the sheet.

Yin Ruoya, this name is like a time bomb, as if the day she came back was the time of the explosion...

Zhen Xining sneered, “Huh, it’s just a man, don’t hold too much hope, lest you have nowhere to cry when you come!”

“Do you need the security to invite you out?” Gu Yi’s voice seemed to come from hell, causing Zhen Xining to shiver.

After Zhen Jimao learned the truth of the matter, he was stunned for a moment. He did not expect his daughter to use this kind of thing to deceive people, “Xining, let’s go home first!”

After Zhen’s family left, the ward returned to quiet.

Xue Yanting saw the scene just now clearly, including everyone’s reaction. She was exhausted and leaned on her forehead, and sat down on a chair beside her. Tonight Zhen

Xining really refreshed her understanding of her.

Gu Yi held Si Xiaobao's little cold hand and looked at Xue Yanting, "Mom, you go back to rest first, I'll take Xiaobao back to me later."

Perhaps he can understand Xue Yanting's mood at the moment.

Zhen Xining is a girl her mother likes very much, and he knew it a long time ago. My mother is probably very disappointed with Zhen Xining now, very disappointed, right?

Xue Yanting sat up straight and smiled slightly, "Well, take care of Xiaobao girl, I'll go back first."

Si Xiaobao felt very complicated when he sent Xue Yanting away. Zhen Xining's last remark made her very uneasy.

Gu Yi hugged her in his arms, "Xiaobao, no matter what happens in the future, you must believe me, you are in your heart!" And it is still very important!

"Is it just me in my heart?" she asked muffledly, hugging his waist.

"Of course not..." He lowered his eyelids, lifted her chin, and kissed her red lips.

After a long time, Si Xiaobao heard a **** hoarse voice in his ear and told her, "Not only has you in my heart, but also loves you very much."

This is enough.

All the anxiety and haze disappeared without a trace, she hugged his neck and smiled sweetly in response, "Gu Yi, I love you too!"

For a while, the ward was filled with the sweet smell of love. Regardless of the future, she is very happy now, she is very satisfied!

Gujia

Xue Yanting sighed and knocked on the door of Mei Xiangwei's room.

"Come in." Mei Xiangwei's old voice came from inside, making her mood a little complicated.

Pushing open the sandalwood door, Mei Xiangwei is sitting on the bedside, reading a book of medical skills under the light wearing reading glasses.

"Mom, haven't rested yet." Xue Yanting sat down by the bed.

"Yeah." Mei Xiangwei put down the book in her hand, took

off her reading glasses, and looked at her daughter-in-law.

“Why come here so late?”

Xue Yanting was silent for a while, remembering that she had been in the ancient house for so many years, and Mei Xiangwei, the mother-in-law, was really good to her. In fact, there is a big dispute between them, that is, the choice of a wife for the two children.

“Mom, let Xiaobao come to the house for a meal these two days?”

Her initiative made Mei Xiangwei stunned slightly. This is...

“Why do you suddenly think of this?” Doesn't her daughter-in-law like Zhen Xining?

Soon after Yin Ruoya disappeared, Xue Yanting wanted Xiaoyi to marry Zhen Xining.

Xue Yanting pulled the corners of her lips, remembering what Zhen Xining had done, and grudgingly smiled, “I don't want to take care of things about Xiaoyi in the future. Hongzhen has also retired, and my retirement procedures will be completed immediately. Just wait to bring grandchildren and granddaughters to the three sons.”

Grandson Gu Yuxuan often goes to private boarding schools, and she doesn't have to deal with it. At this time, if Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi have a child, that would be great...

Chapter 1577: This sentence really hurts

She said so, and Mei Xiangwei probably understood. Nodded with relief, “Before I let the girl Xiaobao come to eat, I will take Xiaoyi to the Yin’s house. I can’t if Ruoya doesn’t show up, just drag Xiaoyi like this.

Her grandson also has the right to find happiness.

“Well, it’s Ye Xifeng’s side...” Ye Xifeng, Yin Ruoya’s mother, was mentally abnormal because of her daughter’s disappearance.

Mei Xiangwei thought for a while, “try it first before talking.”

Xiaoyi has been good enough to the Yin family during the years when Yin Ruoya was missing.

Yin Ruoya is an only child, and Gu Yi personally visits his elders at the Yin’s house during festivals.

Whatever matters to the Yin family, he will always arrive as soon as possible.

...

When I returned to the Shengfeng Mansion, it was almost eleven o’clock. With the help of Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao finished washing and bathing.

Blindfolded, I know how insecure one can feel if one cannot see the world and the one he loves...

From returning to Shengfeng Mansion to before going to bed, Si Xiaobao has been clutching Gu Yi’s hand. Even if she sits on the bed and hears no movement for two minutes, she starts to be anxious, like now, “Gu Yi, Gu Yi, Wing...Big Wing...” Gu Yi put down the kettle in his hand, poured only half a cup of water, and walked into the bedroom.

Seeing her groping with both hands in the air, he put the warm water aside and held her hand, “I am.”

The simple words made Si Xiaobao’s heart calm down instantly.

“Where have you been? Why haven’t you been here for so long?” Although Shengfeng Mansion is in the city, it has better sound insulation and the room is quiet. In addition, she couldn’t hear Gu Yi’s movement, but when she poured a glass of water, she felt a little horrible quiet.

Gu Yi held her with one hand, and held the water glass with the other, “Go and pour some water, come, drink some water.” Put the water glass to her lips and feed it to her mouth, “...

slow down.”

After drinking two sips of water, Si Xiaobao said, “Can you take off the gauze tomorrow?” She couldn’t see the world, she was really anxious.

“You can take it off and put on sunglasses.” The eyes are fine, but there may be some redness and swelling on the skin.

When she was living here just before, he bought her some sunglasses, which will come in handy tomorrow.

“Then I can’t wear sunglasses to work tomorrow, I still have to take them off.” Then her ugly eyes due to allergies will be seen by everyone...

Gu Yi lay down on the bed and embraced her in his arms, “I don’t have to go to work tomorrow. I asked Jiang Yan to ask for leave for you.”

Um... not going to work? Si Xiaobao thought about it, “Well, then I’ll go out and go shopping by myself tomorrow!”

By the way, I have to call Rourou. She was originally asked to bring breakfast, but she is no longer in the hospital, lest she need to make another trip.

Take out the phone and hand it to Gu Yi. Gu Yi found Dong Guo Rou’s number, dialed it, and gave it to Si Xiaobao.

Inside Su Xingyu Apartment

Dong Guo Rou put a fruit box on the table, “Cheng Yuan, come and eat fruit!”

“Thank you, Auntie.” Su Chengyuan thanked him obediently, then picked up the fruit fork and prepared to eat fruit.

However, someone was a step faster than him.

Su Xingyu picked up the fruit box, picked up the fruit fork, ate the watermelon with relish, and told Dong Guo Rou, “Just make this kind of stuff for me in the future.”

Su Chengyuan’s father was on a business trip again, and every time he came, Dong Guo Rou would focus on Su Chengyuan for a few minutes. This matter made Su Xingyu very unhappy.

“Su Xingyu, how can you grab fruit with a child!” Dong Guo Rou, who was still shy because of Su Chengyuan’s aunt, stood up helplessly and prepared to make another one.

Su Chengyuan pouted and looked at his uncle angrily, “Uncle, be careful to get fat! My aunt doesn’t want you!”

“Don’t worry, I run five kilometers every morning! One hundred push-ups.” Su Xingyu exercises every morning and

night, and has persisted since childhood.

“Huh! Auntie, my father is also very good. Let me introduce to you, okay?” Yes, Su Chengyuan’s parents divorced when he was three years old.

However, because of Su Cheng’s distance, the husband and wife usually eat together regularly.

“Slap!” A slap on Su Chengyuan’s forehead immediately caused him to yell, “Uncle, you bully!”

Su Xingyu put the fruit box in front of him, pointed to the half-eaten fruit, and said, “I just ate a fruit made by my wife. Your kid will pry my wife to be your mother. You say I won’t beat you. Who am I hitting?”

Let Dong Guo Rou be his sister-in-law? Brother’s wife? Su Chengyuan’s stepmother? Do not! This joke is not funny at all!

Dong Guo Rou chuckled and tugged at Su Xingyu’s hand, “Alright, don’t bully Cheng Yuan, kid, Tong Yan Wuji!”

“He is eight years old! He is not a child anymore! Gu Yuxuan, who is as old as you, has already skipped to the fourth grade! Look at you again...”

Come on, Su Xingyu said for a long time, and Su Chengyuan remembered Gu Yuxuan, Uncle Gu Yi’s nephew.

“Uncle, when my father was as old as you, I was three years old!”

Su Xingyu, “...”

This sentence really hurts my heart! Su Xingyu is 26 this year, and many old classmates have embraced the baby, and he... looked at Dong Guo Rou who was only snickering, alas! The meat hasn’t even reached the mouth yet!

I don’t know what happened to Gu Yi, who lived with Si Xiaobao for so long, did he not have a meat like him...

Thinking of this, Su Xingyu picked up the cell phone next to him and dialed a call.

While he was connected there, only Dong Guo Rou’s cell phone rang, she happily yelled, “Xiao Bao.”

It just so happened, take advantage of this time, you can ask Gu Yi’s.

Su Xingyu took the mobile phone into the bathroom, lit a cigarette, just when Gu Yi’s voice came over, “Well, it’s me.”

He took a hard breath and exhaled smoke, he asked, “Have

you eaten meat?”

Gu Yi, who is also a man, of course understands his question in seconds! A slanted glance at the little woman holding her mobile phone and talking on the phone, a smug smile evoked. After getting off the bed and walking quietly to the window, he answered Su Xingyu, “Yes.”

Oh shit! Gu Yi, an ascetic doctor, has prescribed meat, and he still hugs his woman every night.

The more I think about it, the more I feel ashamed, “That... it’s all right, let me calm down.”

Calm down, think of a reason and prepare to open meat!

“I heard Xiaobao say that your woman is celebrating her birthday soon...” Gu Yi gave him a reminder.

In fact, Gu Yi also understands such things. However, he was not sure whether he could give Xiaobao the future before, so he didn’t use it on Si Xiaobao.

Chapter 1578: My eyes are not blind

Su Xingyu and Dong Guo Rou are in different situations. The man is in love and the woman is interested, and neither party has any marriage restraints.

It's just that Su Xingyu usually works in places that are mostly men, and he still doesn't know much about romance! "Well! I will give her a birthday present!" How could he not know Dong Guo Rou's birthday? No less almost every year.

Gu Yi, "...". Is he talking about gifts? Forget it, because he is his brother, do him a favor, "You can do this..."

"Birthday is one week away..." He may not be able to wait. Since Su Xingyu called Gu Yi, it means that he must act too. Ten minutes later, four people, two in front and two behind, hung up the phone.

The men had sordid smiles and the women had innocent smiles.

Dong Guo Rou didn't know that she was about to enter the tiger's mouth, and was happily sharing the phone call with Xiaobao to Su Xingyu, "Xiaobao is living with Doctor Gu. Doctor Gu is very kind to Xiaobao, and Doctor Gu takes care of her. I'm relieved!"

"Okay!" Su Xingyu hugged her shoulders, and then told Su Chengyuan, "Go to sleep!"

Send Su Chengyuan to sleep early and he can start to act.

Dead of night

After taking a shower, Dong Guorou dried her long hair, sat down on the bed, and turned her phone for a while to go to bed.

The door of the room was pushed open from the outside, and Su Xingyu in black pajamas walked in.

She blushed suddenly and asked softly, "Are you still asleep?"

"I won't sleep tonight." He plans to do so now.

"Huh? The police will be dispatched later?" She thought he was going to work again later, and she felt distressed.

Su Xingyu closed the door and sat down right next to her.

With a slight force, she was stopped by him, "I won't go anywhere tonight."

His warm breath sprayed on her neck, and Dong Guo Rou's hands trembled slightly, realizing what he wanted to do, like a frightened little white rabbit.

She has lived with Su Xingyu for so long, and knows that this day will come sooner or later, in fact... she has already been psychologically prepared.

“Wait...wait a minute.” Dong Guo Rou was still afraid.

Pushing away Su Xingyu quickly jumped out of bed, opened half a bottle of red wine, poured himself a full glass, and drank it in one breath.

Su Xingyu didn't even have room to stop, she just got a cup of red wine...

Of course, she didn't get drunk so quickly. When Dong Guo Rou wanted to drink the second cup, she was stopped by Su Xingyu.

Feeling her anxiety, he put the red wine glass aside, “Don't be nervous, if you are really afraid, I...” waited.

Can't force her.

Su Xingyu's decision was shaken again because of her anxiety. Dong Guo Rou covered his lips with both hands, blocked his later words, and shook his head slightly blurred.

She lived with Su Xingyu for so long, every time he was very anxious, but he understood her and didn't force her.

She loved him very much. She loved him for a long time, and she couldn't count how many years she herself.

She is really happy to be with him, and she is more willing to give him everything she wants...

The wine-scented cherry lips were slightly overbearing, and Su Xingyu's eyes were surprised, and then he was no longer polite, and the two of them rotated one by one, and Dong Guo Rou was pressed on the bed.

When confused by the man, a hard object was stuffed into her hand, and then it was put on her finger.

Dong Guorou's long eyelashes trembled. This thing looked like... a ring.

The thumb touched the ring finger, it was really... a ring.

Dong Guo Rou felt very hopeless, Su Xingyu just put a ring on her, and she was so happy to cry.

The sudden pain drew back her thoughts, a tear slipped from the corner of her eyes, and she bit her lower lip tightly, making herself silent.

However, it was really painful, Dong Guo Rou still couldn't hold back, “I hurt...”

It turns out that the process of transforming from a girl to a woman is not so easy.

Su Xingyu, sweating profusely, parted her tightly bitten red lips with his thumb, put his arm to her lips, "bite it."

Dong Guo Rou shook his head and took a deep breath, "No, I'm fine."

...

The temperature in the room was getting higher and higher. At this moment, a mobile phone ringing frightened Dong Guo Rou and grabbed his back tightly, leaving a trace on his back with his nails.

It's Dong Guo Rou's phone call... Si Xiaobao.

Su Xingyu was about to hang up for her directly, but Dong Guo Rou didn't agree and connected to Si Xiaobao's phone, "Xiaobao..."

"Hey, Rourou, what's wrong with you? Are you asleep? Why is your voice weak?" Si Xiaobao's curious voice was particularly loud in the dark night.

Dong Guo Rou blushed, "No...what's the matter?"

"Oh, like that, I want to date you tomorrow..."

"Ah!" Suddenly there was a scream, interrupting Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao suddenly sat up from the bed and shouted anxiously, "Rourou, what happened to you? What happened? Where are you?"

After the slight commotion over there, there was still silence.

Si Xiaobao quickly grabbed Gu Yi's big palm, "Big Wing, Rourou seems to have something wrong! Let's go and see!"

"Xiaobao!" Dong Guo Rou over there called her name.

This Dong Guo Rou had a voice for a while, and there was no voice for a while, but Si Xiaobao was anxious to death, and he quickly asked, "Rou Rou, tell me what's wrong with you? Is something wrong? Da Wing and I will go to save you now.!"

"No, no...well..."

It was strange that when Si Xiaobao was about to get out of bed, Gu Yi leisurely answered her call and hung up directly.

Then he pressed the restless Si Xiaobao into the bed and told her, "No need to go, you can only do bad things if you go."

"Bad thing? What do you mean? Oh! Do you mean I can't see it? It's okay, I can untie the gauze, my eyes are not blind!" Red and swollen eyes, they are not good to look good, Rou Soft

safety is the most important!

Gu Yi controlled her in his arms and told her helplessly,
“Bo’er, the spring night is worth a thousand dollars,
understand?”

“understand!”

Gu Yi nodded in satisfaction.

However, Si Xiaobao raised his head, “Isn’t it spring yet? It’s
still a month or two before spring, isn’t it... what do we say
about this, I am going to save Rourou!” Throwing away Gu
Yi’s control, ready to untie the gauze on his head.

Gu Yi, “...”

Silly Xiaobao, Silly Xiaobao, Silly Xiaobao! Say important
things three times in your heart!

Gu Yi tried a little force, and then turned over, Si Xiaobao was
pressed under him, “Let me tell you what happened to Dong
Guo Rou.”

“what happened?”

Chapter 1579: CR supercar

Within a few minutes, under the leadership of the old driver, Si Xiaobao completely understood: It turned out that she was calling at an untimely time, which interrupted the spring night of others!

However, it is necessary for Big Wing to take her... to experience it for yourself?

When the sun was shining brightly, Si Xiaobao rolled over lazily under the covers, opened his eyes, and saw the light. The gauze on the eyes, I don't know when Gu Yi had already removed it, and it felt a bit cold, as if it had been applied with ointment.

In the mirror, her eyes were two-thirds better after being coated with the herbal mud prepared by Gu Yi herself.

The eyes that were originally red and swollen are now only slightly red on the eyelids. If you apply a layer of liquid foundation, you can't see it at all.

However, the eye skin needs to breathe, so Si Xiaobao left the Shengfeng residence complex without makeup.

Just as she was about to accelerate, an Audi blocked her way. Open the car window, and Li Bo's fat face that is both dull and wretched!

"Si Xiaobao, I have been waiting for you for a long time! You really are here!" He went to the R&D department of Yaocheng Hospital early in the morning, only to realize that Si Xiaobao had not come to work today.

After several inquiries, I found out that Si Xiaobao was with his cousin.

Even wearing sunglasses, she couldn't hide her delicate face, and Li Bo couldn't help but smile wretchedly, almost drooling. Behind him were two or three sports cars, which were filled with handsome men and beauties. They all opened the car windows and looked over to her.

For people he didn't like, Si Xiaobao was unwilling to do any superficial effort, so he straightened the car back a bit, closed the windows, and prepared to leave.

Who knows that Li Bo was still following her at first, and then a car that accelerated past her directly blocked her way at an unmanned intersection.

The three cars behind them also tacitly blocked the left, right

and rear of Si Xiaobao's car.

Four cars blocked Si Xiaobao's car to death.

Si Xiaobao got bored, opened the car window and shouted, "What are you doing? Interesting and boring!"

Li Bo smiled, "Interesting, interesting, how about asking you to sing?"

The people next to him yelled, "Mei Niu, promise Bo brother, let's go to Hipi together! Ooh..."

"We are all waiting for you! Let's go!"

...

Singing? Don't you know that she is not complete? "Not interested! Get out!"

"Hey, Si Xiaobao, you have been following my cousin for so long, why are you still driving a small BMW? This BMW is some years old, right? My cousin is too buckling for you! My brother takes you to change one kind?"

He was right. Si Xiaobao bought this BMW when he was just in college. It has been several years.

However, she does not need to change the car, okay?

Gu Yi stinging at her? Si Xiaobao couldn't help laughing out loud, "Okay! How about you take me to buy a CR supercar?"

CR? Li Bo looked a little embarrassed. That car is a new star product of SL Group. There are only three cars in the world, making the world chase wildly.

Whether it is the steering wheel or any other places that need decoration, the car is inlaid with valuable diamonds. So, here comes the point, that is the price! two! ten! Three hundred million!

Even if you sell Li Bo, you can't afford a CR supercar!

Li Bo is followed by the rich second-generation high-class society, and almost no one knows this car that has taken the world by storm.

Hearing the words CR Supercar, several people blew their whistles.

His ugly and awkward expression made Si Xiaobao coldly snorted, "Guess, if I tell your cousin, I want a CR supercar, will he buy it for me!"

Her question caused Li Bo to change his face immediately, and he told her with certainty, "No!"

Not to mention that he doesn't know the wealth of his cousin,

even if his cousin is rich, it is impossible to spend more than two billion to please a woman!

“Make a bet?” Si Xiaobao’s lips twitched slightly. She was really confident. Not every woman could hear the love words that Gu Yi hugged her every night!

Li Bo squinted at Si Xiaobao with disdain, and it turned out that the beautiful woman had no head! “Just bet, do you really consider yourself my cousin?”

At this moment, a voice came over, “Sister-in-law!”

Because this name was too unfamiliar, Si Xiaobao didn’t look back, still tapping the steering wheel without a hitch.

“Sister-in-law, sister-in-law!” Two more voices of sister-in-law made Si Xiaobao understand who was calling.

Looking back, isn’t it Gu Lu who drove the big red luxury car not far away? He waved at her excitedly.

Si Xiaobao looked at Li Bo’s car next to him in wonder, and probed inside. Could it be that Gu Lu’s sister-in-law was sitting in Li Bo’s car?

Gu Lu saw that no one was paying attention to her, so she stopped the car on the side of the road and ran all the way to Si Xiaobao, “Sister-in-law! What’s the situation?”

Four cars surround her, one car, are you doing things?

Si Xiaobao blinked, took out his ears, and finally rubbed his eyes again, and asked Gu Lu, “Where is your sister-in-law?” Is there really something wrong with her retina? Can’t even see a big living person?

Gu Lu secretly smiled, “Aren’t you my sister-in-law?”

She has heard the things that Zhen Xining did. She has heard her grandma and mother talk about it. Her mother doesn’t like Zhen Xining anymore, and of course she will never like it again!

“I...cough cough cough!” Si Xiaobao was really choked by his saliva. When did she become Gu Lu’s sister-in-law?

“Sansao, why are you with Li Bo?” She also knows some of them, they are all Li Bo’s friends!

Li Bo heard her roll the name and quickly said Si Xiaobao, “Cousin, I met Si Xiaobao by chance!”

“Oh! Just now you seem to be arguing, what else?”

Encounter? Nothing wrong, but four cars surrounding Si Xiaobao like this is not normal!

Li Bo remembered the topic just now, and his disdainful smile returned to his face, “Some people are overbearing, they want to bet with me that my cousin will buy her a CR supercar! It’s a laugh, a bit of self-knowledge No!”

For Li Bo, for women like things, just spend a little money and just have fun! Throwing hundreds of millions of dollars on a woman, or more than two billion, might as well sleep dozens of women!

What is CR Supercar? Gu Lu thought about it carefully, oh! It seems to be a new car just released by SL Group last month. It’s quite expensive...

Si Xiaobao pushed his sunglasses and smiled faintly, “Where are you going to talk to him for fun?”

Gu Lu absently replied, “I went to the hospital to find you. You are not here. I asked the third brother to find out that you are here.” Turn on the phone, open WeChat, and quietly send a message to Gu Yi: Third brother, if Si Xiaobao wants a CR supercar, would you buy it?

Chapter 1580: I ran naked in our Jiuzhou City

Si Xiaobao looked at Li Bo and then at Gu Lu. She never knew that she would be so popular.

Li Bo saw that she stopped talking about CR supercars. He thought it was Si Xiaobao who lost confidence and continued to shout, “Si Xiaobao, I bet you, if my cousin doesn’t buy you CR supercars, you will be my daughter. How are your friends?”

“...This kind of bet is boring, stop playing!” No matter she wins or loses, she doesn’t want to play this bet*.

Her refusal made Li Bo even more proud, and she let out boastful words: “Eh, are you afraid? Si Xiaobao don’t be afraid! If I lose, I will run naked in our Jiuzhou City. how about it?”

His voice fell, and there were exclamations and screams around, “Excitement! Excitement! Boge is amazing!”

“Brother Bo did it for a woman!”

“Boge is awesome!”

...

“Running streaking around?” Si Xiaobao grunted his eyes and turned around, which sounds interesting, but, “I’m not interested in your body, don’t bet! I’m leaving now, don’t block me!”

Her refusal again made Li Bo go to his head with excitement, “Si Xiaobao, are you out of seeding? Then just be my girlfriend!”

“Sick, you. Didn’t you see that I came out of your cousin’s apartment? Do you dare to soak your cousin’s woman and itchy skin?” If Li Bo’s skin itches, she doesn’t mind punching him. pause!

Gu Lu detoured by Li Bo’s car and knocked on his car door, “You are crazy, Xiaobao will be our sister-in-law in the future. Do you dare to fight the sister-in-law’s idea? Believe it or not, I will tell the third brother and peel you a layer of skin!”

“Don’t use my cousin to scare me! Si Xiaobao today, you have to bet me, either bet or be my girlfriend!” What happened to the woman my cousin played with? It is precisely because my cousin played with him that he was more Interested!

After Li Bo finished speaking, he pushed Gu Lu aside, increased the accelerator, and got closer to Si Xiaobao’s car.

Not to mention a car, not even a bicycle!
Facing his unreasonable making trouble, Si Xiaobao was really angry, opened the door, walked out of the car, and patted Li Bo's door, "You come down here!"
Li Bo spread his hands indifferently, "I know you know martial arts, I won't be fooled!"
Si Xiaobao silently lowered his head and raised his forehead. How would she agree to Li Bo for such a thing? Let Gu Yi spend 2.3 billion to buy her a supercar? forget it!
Gu Lu's phone dinged, Li Bo and Si Xiaobao didn't care. After reading the message from Gu Yi's reply, Gu Lu thief smiled and told Li Bo, "Xiaobao will bet you, if you lose Streaked around in Jiuzhou City!"
"Okay!" Li Bo responded straightforwardly! This is in the presence of so many people, and I must never admit it! However, it was too late for Si Xiaobao to cover Gu Lu's mouth, "Gu Lu, I won't play such boring games with him!"
Gu Lu blinked her eyes and gave her a relieved look, "This Li Bo should have been taught a long time ago!" It's just that few people dared to touch their ancient family.
The last time Si Xiaobao threw Li Bo into the lake, Gu Lu later heard of it. Therefore, Si Xiaobao was basically the first person who dared to teach the ancients, and he had nothing to do.
"Hey, cousin, how can you be like you, turn your elbow out."
Li Bo looked at Gu Lu dissatisfied.
Are you embarrassed to say him? This Gu Lu is also a troublemaker! It's just that she is very happy. She has three brothers, and any one of them can clean up the mess for her.
"How can I go abroad? My sister-in-law will marry my third brother sooner or later, and I will be a family again! Li Bo, shut up if you don't speak!" Gu Lu's mind is still relatively simple. Sister-in-law.
For her sudden change, Si Xiaobao's heart softened, and he was easily moved.
Under Gu Lu's 'encouragement', Si Xiaobao agreed to Li Bo and bet with him!
The deadline is one week, one week is still here, and the winner is determined!
But... Si Xiaobao didn't intend to tell Gu Yi about this, he was

going to borrow some money from his old brother, and quietly buy one to fool Li Bo over. If she really wins, she won't let Li Bo go naked.

The bet was established, and Gu Lu immediately reported the situation to Gu Yi.

Li Bo patted his car, still not giving up, "Xiaobao, come, the co-pilot will keep it for you!"

This car was bought by his parents for several months. It is millions! It is perfect for picking up girls!

Si Xiaobao pointed to his car, "Are you going to let me drive? It won't be long-sighted if I don't let my car drive. It crashed your luxury car. I won't accompany you!"

She only promised Li Bo to go out to play with her brain, she could not wait to throw him into the sea to feed the fish when she saw Li Bo!

Si Xiaobao's remarks simply provoke Li Bo in front of everyone. They really don't give him any face!

"Xiaobao, don't toast or eat fine wine!" He has never met such a difficult woman! Gu Yi's women are as annoying as Gu Yi sometimes!

Si Xiaobao didn't want to give him any more nonsense, pulled Gu Lu away, "Go back to your own car!"

Sitting back in the car, Si Xiaobao applied the accelerator to the shocked eyes of everyone, and directly ran into Li Bo's car!

Li Bo rushed over when he saw the car, and hurriedly hid before being hit by Si Xiaobao.

The impact was neither light nor heavy, Li Bo's luxury car door was only recessed.

BMW puts on reverse gear, 'bang! With a sound, the car slammed into the Ferrari behind. The women in the car screamed in fright.

"Damn! My car! My dad will kill me!" The man who drove the Ferrari was a man with yellow hair. He drove out of his dad's car today.

The BMW gear returned to its original state, another force, and the car crashed into Li Bo's luxury car for the second time. Li Bo was still distressed for the first time and did not recover. He didn't expect the second time to come soon...

"Fuck, where's the courage of this woman, hit a Ferrari, an

Audi, run!” The cars on the left and right, seeing this situation, looked at their own car, and quickly added Throttle, fled the scene of the accident, far away from the deformed BMW.

Not far away, Gu Lu recovered from the shock, and quickly dialed Gu Yi’s phone, “Brother...Brother...Si Xiaobao...Good Niucha, no, Xiaobao drove into Li Bo’s car. There is a big Ferrari, what should I do... Xiaobao is okay... at the intersection of Shengfeng Mansion Road east.”

Daha is the nickname everyone gives to the Ferrari man.

After hanging up, Gu Lu felt a little fussy again. Si Xiaobao is a member of the Si family. Not only is the Si family standing behind him, but also the third brother. Even if Si Xiaobao hits all four luxury cars next to him today, someone will help her solve it!

Ok! indeed so! Forget it, as long as Si Xiaobao is okay!

Chapter 1581: Go order a CR supercar

While Gu Lu was still thinking this way, she saw Li Bo smashing Si Xiaobao's window with her fist very angrily, as if she had to get out of the car.

Si Xiaobao wasn't afraid, he opened the door and hit the bar with Li Bo.

When Li Bo just raised his slap, Si Xiaobao made a roundabout kick, which made Li Bo hugged his legs and wailed.

"Dude! Give it to me! Give me this Si Xiaobao onto my car!"

See if he doesn't teach this Si Xiaobao well today!

Several other people are still thinking about bullying the less with more, and Si Xiaobao must be finished!

However, the imagination is full, the reality is very skinny...

Just look at the three or four men lying on the ground. All of them were Si Xiaobao hitting the ground by himself!

"Brother Bo, this woman is too damn! I can't swallow this breath, so someone will come and kill her!" One of the men got up from the ground with grinning teeth, staggered to the side of his car, and started by leaning against the car. Call.

Si Xiaobao was not stupid either, and beckoned to a car not far away.

Soon, two or three bodyguards came down and respectfully nodded to Si Xiaobao, "Miss."

"Well, solve them for me, I want to leave here!" Si Xiaobao was annoyed when he saw Li Bo!

"Okay, miss, please wait a moment!"

One of the three bodyguards got in the lead driver of Li Bo's car, and the other took control of the rebellious Li Bo, drove his car aside, and gave Si Xiaobao a place.

Just when Si Xiaobao was about to leave, three more people stood right in front of her car, blocking her way, "I want to go after hitting our car? No way! Lose money!"

"Yes! Not only do you have to lose money, but you also have to apologize to the Lord!"

...

Lord? Si Xiaobao opened the car window, "Do you want to be beaten again?"

The two men who had been beaten by Si Xiaobao just now turned a little blue, "Don't be proud, my people will come

right away, don't leave if there is a kind of thing!"

Si Xiaobao rubbed his painful temples. Who are these people! Make it clear that she smashed to the end!

But that's right! She ran into someone else's car after all, so it's weird to let her leave!

She told the bodyguard, "How much does he cost for this car? Give him a new one, and the money will come from my brother!"

"Okay, miss!" The bodyguard began to call and set about handling the matter.

"Apologize! Pay 500,000 yuan for medical expenses. If you do these two things, we will let you go!" Seeing that Si Xiaobao seemed to be talking very well, the two men began to get worse.

Li Bo finally broke free of the bodyguard's control and rushed to Si Xiaobao, "Si Xiaobao, pay me a new car! Don't pay me, you just wait to go to jail!" Li Bo thought, their brothers united, You can definitely sue Si Xiaobao to sit in prison!

"Go to jail?" Si Xiaobao pursed his lips. "Then please contact my lawyer and tell him that you are going to sue me, go!"

"Who is your lawyer?" Li Bo asked blankly.

"Shao Jiakang!" Throwing out a name made Li Bo dumbfounded.

Lawyer Shao Jiakang, a big name in the legal profession, a gold medal lawyer! Who doesn't know?

"Damn woman, pay me for the car, otherwise you don't want to leave today!" Li Bo was angry and patted Si Xiaobao's door vigorously.

Two bodyguards came over and took him away directly.

But there are still three people, and Si Xiaobao still can't leave. It's really annoying and annoying!

When everyone was deadlocked, a silver Pagani galloped up. Seeing a few cars, after a harsh slamming of the brakes, they stopped firmly on the side of the road.

Within a minute, two other cars were behind Pagani and stopped steadily.

Then a man in a white coat made his grand debut, with two assistants behind him.

The man stepped on shiny leather shoes, took off his white coat and threw it in the back seat of the car. Inside, there was a

black vest and white shirt with a blue tie. He was handsome. As soon as Gu Yi appeared on the stage, his aura was too strong, and a group of little brats were so scared that they wanted to hug their heads at any time.

Especially Li Bo, seeing Gu Yi whose face was extremely cold, his legs began to shake, "Cousin..."

Gu Yi glanced at him coldly, "Does Jiuzhou City run naked?" He received a call from Gu Lu and drove over without time to change his clothes.

Li Bo shook his head, and then nodded again thinking of his bet with Si Xiaobao.

Gu Yi curled his lips, "Jiang Yan."

Because Jiang Yan, who was driving all the way, took a step forward undecided, "Master Gu."

"Go order a CR supercar, the owner Si Xiaobao, I will see the car in three days!"

"Okay, Dean Gu!"

...

Everyone gasped, oh my god, Gu Yi just went out with just over two billion!

After recovering from Gu Yi's handsomeness, Si Xiaobao opened the car door and stopped Jiang Yan who was about to go and call, "Assistant Jiang, Assistant Jiang, I was joking with Li Bo, no customization is required."

Jiang Yan glanced at Gu Yi with embarrassment, and Gu Yi calmly walked towards Si Xiaobao, holding her hand, "Don't be afraid, I won't let them go. Jiang Yan, do as I tell you!"

"Yes, Dean Gu!" Jiang Yan went and called again.

Si Xiaobao went to stop again, and was pulled into his arms by Gu Yi. He stopped her shoulder and looked at Li Bo, "My woman, you dare to make an idea, Li Bo, have you had enough of a peaceful life?"

"No...no...she seduce me!" Li Bo was so frightened that he was so frightened that he simply planted something on Si Xiaobao.

When Si Xiaobao heard the words, he immediately exploded and almost jumped up in anger. She really didn't know that there was a shameless person like Li Bo in the world!

Gu Yi heard this, controlled the woman in his arms, patted her on the shoulder, and said soothingly, "Leave it to me."

Only then did Si Xiaobao calm down.

Next, Gu Yi called another assistant behind him, Geng Chengjun, “In all entertainment venues and service industries in Jiuzhou City, everyone present today is blocked, and Li Bo School is called to let him stay in school for a few more years. Graduate after passing the exam...”

A series of commands made several people almost pee their pants in fright.

Because no one doubted Gu Yi’s ability.

Before sitting on the dean, Gu Yi was like a myth in Jiuzhou City. Now as the dean, he has a lot of power.

Si Xiaobao is now full of super-running things, and has been looking for opportunities to escape Gu Yi’s embrace to stop Jiang Yan.

However, Gu Yi never gave her a chance.

“Big Wing, there is really no need to buy that sports car. Li Bo and I were just joking!”

Gu Yi smiled faintly, “It’s okay, it’s me, I want to see Li Bo run naked in Jiuzhou City.”

“...”

It seems that Li Bo can’t run away naked this time!

This kind of incident angered Gu Yi again. Li Bo was unable to clean up the mess, so he had to call Gu Hui.

Chapter 1582: Si Xiaobao is not your wife

Gu Hui was very angry when he heard Li Bo's cheering.

I went directly to Mei Xiangwei and told her how Gu Yi treated Li Bo because of a woman.

Mei Xiangwei smiled kindly, "If it were me, I would just send Xiaobo to the detention center and stay until he corrected these bad problems."

Gu Hui, "... Mom, he is your grandson!"

Mei Xiangwei nodded, "I know! I said this because of my grandson. If Xiaobo and I are not relatives, what shall I do with him?"

Gu Hui, "... " After eating in front of Mei Xiangwei, she didn't dare to say anything, so she could only leave with anger.

After going around the room for a long time, in the middle of receiving a call from the teaching department of Li Bo school, Gu Hui finally had to call Gu Yi and the phone was connected, it was Jiang Yan.

"Assistant Jiang, let Xiaoyi answer the phone. I have something to tell him."

Jiang Yan glanced at the man who was dealing with the matter. Gu Yi felt his gaze. Turning back, Jiang Yan silently asked Gu Yi to glance at the phone screen.

Gu Yi shook his head, and Jiang Yan understood, "Madam, the dean is dealing with things. If you have anything, just tell me!"

"Tell you? No, I have a very important thing, I must let him answer the phone!"

Gu Hui insisted on talking to Gu Yi. After all, it was Gu Yi's aunt, and he couldn't offend him. Jiang Yan had to hand the phone to Gu Yi.

"Auntie."

"Do you still know that I am your aunt? You can let Xiaobo go by calling your aunt today!" Gu Hui's tone was very hard. As long as it was something related to her son, she couldn't calm down.

Gu Yi answered the question, "Is there anything else?"

"Yes, don't you brothers have a conflict because of an outsider? Xiaobo goes to Si Xiaobao, that is because he looks up to her! Don't always target Xiaobo because of a woman, okay?" Gu Hui didn't feel his son did it. What is wrong, if someone really needs to bear the mistake, it is Si Xiaobao.

Gu Yi asked, “Auntie, if my cousin has a girlfriend, and I still let him be my girlfriend, what would you do?”

Gu Hui, “...” With a guilty conscience, he muttered, “Si Xiaobao is not your wife, don’t you have a marriage contract with Yin Ruoya? They are all playful women, why be so serious?”

In Gu Hui’s heart, sooner or later Gu Yi would marry Yin Ruoya, or Zhen Xining, it was not Si Xiaobao anyway. Si Xiaobao is just the woman Gu Yi used to fill the void in Yin Ruoya’s absence.

The corner of Gu Yi’s lips evoked a sneer. The reason why Li Bo has become today’s dude is that he can’t get rid of his aunt! “Aunt, listen carefully. Si Xiaobao is the woman I want and the woman I love. The day Yin Ruoya came back was the day I broke off my engagement with her, that is, the day I married Si Xiaobao, understand?”

Gu Hui, “...” Gu Yi, who has always been indifferent and ruthless, would say this, which really shocked Gu Hui.

At this moment, she also understood how important Si Xiaobao’s position in Gu Yi’s heart was.

“Then you should stop targeting Xiaobo because of a woman, and his aunt will teach him for you, okay?” The school has already called. According to Li Bo’s grades, it is possible to go to university for another four or five years. of.

Gu Yi sneered, “Auntie, there is no problem saying hello to the school, but sooner or later, something will happen if Li Bo is spoiled by you!”

The conversation between the aunts and nephews ended up unhappy.

C Country SL Group

In the office, Shao Jiayi was sitting on Si Dingli’s lap, with his arms on his neck, “How many more CR supercars are there? Can I have more cars?” Several people wanted to ask her to customize them. But only three were manufactured.

“There is one last one, do you want it?” Steingli attached Shao Jiayi’s waist with his big palm, and lingered back and forth unbridled.

Shao Jiayi held his hand, “I want it to be useless, but they have to ask me to talk to you, can we get more cars out!”

The first one was scheduled to go to his wife by Li Yang.

Many people saw it when it was opened in Country A. There is also a second one, which was ordered by a major American business person and is ready to be given to the president of the Green Cold Country.

Because it is so perfect, CR supercars are instantly chased by the world.

Stingli smiled at the words, "Then you..."

Suddenly his cell phone rang. It was Gu Yi's phone. He slid down the answer button and said, "Well, it's me."

"Hello, President Si, I'm Jiang Yan, President Gu's assistant. Because President Gu will deal with matters later, I asked me to call you and say that I want to book a CR supercar."

Stingli glanced at his wife and told Jiang Yan, "Wait a moment."

Then tell Shao Jiayi, "Gu Yi wants to order one. Push your friend over."

"Can't there be more cars?" Shao Jiayi asked him quietly.

Si Dingli shook his head and only told her a few words,

"Things are precious."

Ok!

Stingli replied to Jiang Yan, "Well, I'll be sent to him later."

Transaction complete.

After hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi asked in doubt, "What does a doctor Gu Yi want to do in such a supercar?"

Stingli pondered for a moment, there is a possibility, that is, "may be given to his own woman."

"Give it to Xiaobao?"

...

The couple really got the analysis right. It didn't take long for Gu Yi to call again and make the supercar's name written as Si Xiaobao.

The CR supercar has just been transported from Country C to Jiuzhou City. Si Xiaobao hasn't seen the car yet. This incident was in Jiuzhou City and it went crazy.

Two-three billion! How many people can't make money for several lifetimes!

It was already night when the car was sent to Jiuzhou City, and many reporters were surrounded by the gate of Shengfeng Mansion. Everyone knows that Gu Yi ordered a luxury car, but they don't know who to give it to.

When the car appeared at the gate of Shengfeng Residence, Si Xiaobao had just made dinner.

Someone called her and told her to go downstairs to pick up the car.

So fast! After being surprised, Si Xiaobao quickly washed his hands, put on his shoes, and went downstairs.

What she didn't expect was that many people were surrounded downstairs, there were community security guards, and there were reporters carrying cameras.

Seeing her appear, they all rushed towards her.

A suit of sportswear, Si Xiaobao, with his hair tied at random, appeared in the sight of the public.

Not giving her a chance to escape, two staff members wearing white gloves stepped forward, holding two trays in their hands.

One has a diamond-encrusted key on it, and one has related procedures on it, "Are you Ms. Si Xiaobao?"

Si Xiaobao glanced at the reporter before nodding, "It's me."

"Hello, this is the key to the CR supercar and related procedures. Please sign and confirm." The staff smiled sweetly, and there was a deep envy in her eyes.

Si Xiaobao gave a dry smile, quickly picked up an expensive pen, and signed his name.

Chapter 1583: How long have you lived together?

After the job left, Si Xiaobao left and was surrounded. “Are you the future heir of Chengyang Private Hospital, Ms. Si Xiaobao?” They asked this because Si Chengyang told everyone when interviewed by the media. Human is the future to give the hospital to his daughter.

“Miss Si, is this car gifted to you by President Gu Yigu?”

“Excuse me, what is your relationship with Gu Yi?”

...

Even at night, it couldn't stop the enthusiasm of the media, and the flashlight almost didn't blind people's eyes.

She is no stranger to reporters, because there are celebrities such as her father, brother and sister-in-law.

Occasionally when she can't hide, she will follow up on camera, but the appearance rate is very low.

Without any flinching, nor expressing anything, Si Xiaobao just smiled.

Because she didn't know what to say.

If Gu Yi is her boyfriend, she can readily tell everyone that this car was given to me by my boyfriend, but she is not...

If the misfortune comes out of your mouth, it is better to remain silent.

At this moment, the three bodyguards did not know where they came from and opened a way for Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao took the opportunity to sit in the super sports car and drove away.

But the reporter has surrounded the supercar and kept taking pictures.

She remembered that when Lou Muxi and the American big names received the other two supercars, those media were crazier than they are now.

However, Gu Yi is relatively low-key, coupled with the sudden purchase, many people do not know.

The reason why these media came to Shengfeng Mansion was because they saw someone transporting this car here on the road. After a little inquiries, they knew that it was the car ordered by Gu Yi.

But Jiuzhou City's abstinence is a male god, and he ordered a car for a woman. That woman is still the heir of Yaocheng Hospital's most competitive counterpart... A lot of

information!

The most important thing is that the male **** has a fiancée, and Gu Yi, as a public figure, basically everyone knows this.

“Ms. Si, are you and Dean Gu getting close?”

“How long have you lived together? Did the Yin family agree?”

...

While the reporter here was still interviewing, Gu Yi there had already received a call from the security guard. Because there were too many reporters in the scene a bit out of control, they couldn't stop them, and the security on the mansion property couldn't adjust the visitors, so I had to contact Gu Yi himself. However, Gu Yi was in the operating room again, and his assistant Geng Chengjun answered the call. Geng Chengjun remembered Zhen Xining and told the security guard directly, “President Gu is in the operating room. Just leave it alone and let Miss Si handle it by herself.”

“Oh, okay!”

The three bodyguards, plus a few security guards who came afterwards, took a long time to control the scene, and then Si Xiaobao entered the underground parking lot of the community.

Si Xiaobao had just parked the car in front of him, and on Weibo behind him, he uploaded a photo of Si Xiaobao driving a CR supercar.

The mobile phone in the living room was almost blown up, she didn't even know it.

It was not until she returned to the apartment to find her mobile phone to contact Gu Yi, only to see dozens of missed calls on the ringing mobile phone...

Know, don't know, relatives, friends, family members.

At this moment, the caller ID on the phone showed the word elder brother, and Si Xiaobao quickly connected, “Brother, what's wrong?”

“Why did you go before answering the phone.”

“Oh, I just came back, what's wrong?” She didn't know that her photos had been uploaded crazy on the Internet.

“What's the matter? The car that Gu Yi bought for you?” Not only Si Xiaobao's phone number, but his cell phone has been receiving calls from just now to now.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, “The bodyguard told you?”

Si Shaozhe told her speechlessly, “Tell me with a bodyguard? Look at the social software yourself, Xiaobao, you are on fire.”

Is she on fire? Si Xiaobao asked him incredulously, “Don’t those reporters have posted all the photos and everything, right?”

“Yes, the Internet spreads, that is faster than the speed of meteors passing by!”

“...Brother, can you keep it down?” She doesn’t want to be famous. At present, her relationship with Gu Yi should not be exposed.

“What about Gu Yi? What did he say?” Gu Yi was even more...crazy than he thought.

It used to be one billion pearls, now it is two billion luxury cars...

Can’t wait for Si Shaozhe to press down the news, Gu Yi can’t get off the operating table, can’t wait for everyone to react, the overwhelming entertainment news is fermenting on the Internet.

Because of the huge amount of money involved, the fermenting speed of news is comparable to the gossip of top international stars.

A Weibo titled “High-cold male **** and wealthy daughter” has been reposted millions of times.

Who is willing to let the male **** of Jiuzhou City spend a lot of money? It’s her-Si Xiaobao.

It is Si Xiaobao who is willing to let the head of Yaocheng abandon the marriage contract and the price is so high.

Who is willing to let a man give her the best thing in the world without any return, is her-Si Xiaobao.

According to people familiar with the matter, there were more than one billion South Sea pearls and several million Tahitian black pearls before the CR supercar. All were presented to her by Gu Yi. It can be seen that she is fond of her, and love is of her.

The little daughter of the Si family, who has always been low-key, was treated gently by Gu Yi in Yaocheng Hospital.

She is the object of envy and jealousy of all women, and the three top medical men in the world guard her alone.

The love of father and brother was a well-known thing in the industry before, and now with a new star in the medical field, Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao is simply the biggest winner in life!

...

Below are nine pictures, all of which are photos of interaction between Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao.

If you want something, take the money and drop it, it will definitely achieve the goal.

Right now, the media wanted photos of Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi and looked for them with a thick RMB. In less than an hour, many rare photos appeared in the public eye.

Things developed quickly, and Si Shaozhe contacted Stingli to suppress these entertainment news in an all-round way, and the Internet was still active.

After an operation was over, Gu Yi was greeted by reporters in the corridor of the hospital. Looking around, it was all people, all of them reporters. The security wanted to stop, but it was useless. They couldn't stop. The entrance of the originally quiet operating room was as lively as a downtown area.

He frowned slightly without a trace. He wanted to take off the mask, but he continued to wear it when Jiang Yan reported.

Even so, he was quickly recognized by reporters.

“Master Gu is out! Can Dean Gu answer us some questions?”

“President Gu has worked hard, what is your relationship with Si Xiaobao, the heir of Chengyang Hospital?”

“How long have you been living together? You live with her, what about your former fiance Yin Ruoya?”

...

Chapter 1584: Never pick up

The nurse and doctor behind pushed a patient out of the operating room. Everyone was frightened by the scene, but for the sake of the patient, they returned to their original state.

“Everyone, let the patient go back to the ward first.”

“Come on, let me...”

It took a long time for the security to let the group of people pushing the patient out of the reporter group.

Gu Yi on this side was quickly surrounded, N multiple microphones facing him began to ask various questions.

He didn't say a word during the whole process, looking down at the data in his hand, waiting for the security guard to clear the reporter away.

“President Gu, you don't care about everyone so rudely, don't you know?”

“Yes, everyone cares about your affairs!”

Seeing him not speaking, some reporters became annoyed and their tone of voice changed.

This did not affect Gu Yi in the slightest. At this time, it was Jiang Yan's turn to come forward and signal everyone to be quiet, and then he said, “I'm sorry everyone, this is the hospital, please keep quiet, and President Gu is doing this operation. It's been several hours, very hard. If you want an interview, please find us to make an appointment in the next time for an interview...”

After Jiang Yan's words fell, Gu Yi glanced at the reporter and simply told Jiang Yan, “Assistant Jiang, if it is about work interviews, I will accept them all. Other than that, such as my personal interviews, I will not accept them.”

Uh... Jiang Yan is a little embarrassed, can President Gu be a little more tactful? “Okay, Dean Gu.”

“If you don't tell Dean Gu, we can only interview Si Xiaobao. I heard that she works in your hospital.”

“Yes, it is understood that Miss Si is easy-going and lively, so she should be very talkative!”

...

This is a naked threat!

If we can't interview him here, we will use the talkative Si Xiaobao to operate!

Gu Yi took off his mask and glanced coldly at the reporter

who looked like a scourge. “Our personal affairs don’t have to tell everyone. Whoever dares to disturb her is just having trouble with me Gu Yi and Si Shaozhe!”

Gu Yi and Si Shaozhe, two important figures in the medical field, ordinary people really dare not provoke!

However, the reporters are not stupid. From this sentence, you can hear Gu Yi’s protection of Si Xiaobao.

In the Xueyan Empire, facing so many reporters who can still be cold, and have not caused public outrage, I am afraid that only Gu Yi is it?

Of course, many people who are dissatisfied with his attitude cannot be ruled out. However, their dissatisfaction can only be in their hearts, and they dare not vent it.

“President Gu, please satisfy everyone’s curiosity!”

“Yes, you also know that there are a lot of your fans on the Internet and they are very concerned about your affairs!”

Gu Yi put away the databook, took a few steps forward, and told them, “Since everyone cares so much, I will definitely notify friends from journalists when I get married.”

“Then Dean Gu, are you getting close with Miss Si?”

“Yes, yeah, or do you mean Miss Yin Ruoya is back?”

...

For these boring questions, Gu Yi really didn’t want to hear one more word, let alone answer one word.

Gu Yi left, and the reporters were quickly taken away from the hospital by security.

director’s office

Gu Yi put the databook on his desk, took his cell phone from Geng Chengjun, and asked him, “Is anyone calling me.”

“Yes, your mother and grandma, and several other people...”

Gu Yi flipped through the call log and ordered two people, “Jiang Yan completely suppressed this matter, and Geng Chengjun went to look for bodyguards to protect Xiaobao’s safety.”

“Okay, Dean Gu.” Geng Chengjun left the office and proceeded to follow Gu Yi’s instructions.

Jiang Yan frowned and told Gu Yi, “Si Shao has called and said that he has already started, but...I don’t know why, I can’t hold it down. There is no problem on the news agency, it is the netizens, who will take you and All of Si Xiaobao’s photos are

preserved and posted everywhere.”

“Well, I see.” Gu Yi called Si Xiaobao several times, and she was on the phone.

Finally, after getting dressed, he left the hospital directly.

When rushing back to the Shengfeng Mansion, many reporters still remained at the gate of the community without giving up.

Seeing Gu Yi’s car, he wanted to surround him, but was pulled away by the security guard who was left in place.

After returning home smoothly, Si Xiaobao was lying halfway on the sofa to answer the phone, “Dad, I know, I know, I know... Can you leave it alone? Dear Dad, I won’t tell you anymore. There is still something to do, goodbye!”

Seeing Gu Yi’s return, Si Xiaobao immediately hung up the phone.

Throwing the phone on the sofa, he rushed over, “Big Wings, what to do, what to do?”

Gu Yi caught her, hugged her in his arms, and stole a kiss on her lips, then said without rush, “What should I do?”

The thumb gently touched her red eyelids. Apply the ointment again tonight and it will be cured tomorrow.

“Everyone knows what we are together, and also knows that you buy me a car...” The moment she met Li Bo, she should accelerate the throttle and stay away.

It was originally a car matter, but now because of the different characters involved, the direction of the matter has changed.

The car was used as a foil, and the two of them were taken as the focus by everyone.

“Know it.” If people all over the world knew that Si Xiaobao was his woman, he would be willing. People are now suppressing this matter because they are afraid of harming Xiaobao, after all, the Yin family’s matter has not been resolved.

Gu Yi’s indifference and indifference made Si Xiaobao’s heart calm a little. “Then eat first, I will cook dinner myself tonight!”

Hearing that it was her dinner, Gu Yi took her hand and walked to the table together. Si Xiaobao immediately took the wet towel next to him and handed it to him, “President Gu, please!”

“Well, good!” With a smile in his eyes, he took the wet wipes

she handed over and wiped his palms clean.

For dinner, Si Xiaobao cooked four dishes, three vegetarian dishes, one meat dish, and some yam lotus seed porridge.

As before, as long as Si Xiaobao personally cooks, Gu Yi can basically eat all the dishes she cooks.

This time was no exception. There were mostly green vegetables, and Gu Yi easily took all the vegetables into his belly after Si Xiaobao had eaten enough.

After dinner, Gu Yi told Si Xiaobao seriously, “Now I will send you back.”

Just after thinking about it for a while, Si Xiaobao could understand what Gu Yi meant, “Well, good.”

Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao out of the Shengfeng Mansion, breaking the rumors of two people living together.

Cohabitation and dealing with objects are still two concepts. This is not a question of daring, but to minimize the harm to Xiaobao.

Chapter 1585: Dad supports

The next morning, with the attention of many people, Mei Xiangwei and Gu Yi visited the Yin's house.

Yinjia

Yin Ruoya's father, Yin Qingsong, personally welcomed her grandson and grandson into the living room. Ye Xifeng was staring at a portrait in a daze. On that portrait was their daughter, Yin Ruoya, who had been missing for several years. Putting the purchased supplements and medicines on the table, Gu Yi walked to Ye Xifeng's side, "Aunt Ye."

Hearing a familiar voice, Ye Xifeng turned his head happily, "Xiaoyi, you are here, do you know? Ruoya will find it soon, and your uncle said that she is in the Xueyan Empire!"

Why didn't Gu Yi know? His people told Yin Qingsong the news.

"Well, auntie, I know."

Ye Xifeng seemed to greet Mei Xiangwei just like ordinary people. When a few people sat down in the living room, Yin Qingsong was smoking a cigarette dully, and no one broke the silence.

Finally, Gu Yi took the lead to speak, "Uncle Yin, my grandma and I came here for my marriage with Ruoya."

Yin Qingsong had guessed it, because he also saw the news last night, and now he heard Gu Yi say it with his own ears, all his mental preparations collapsed.

"Xiaoyi, Ruoya will be back soon!" Yin Qingsong won't let go.

Gu Yi is very good. In the past few years when Ruoya was absent, he was like their half son.

"Uncle, Ruoya hasn't come back. Two years ago, everyone thought Ruoya would be back soon... and I have someone I like." Gu Yi directly expressed his meaning.

Two years ago, everyone thought that Ruoya was coming back soon, just like now, and finally realized that it was not Yin Ruoya, but a woman who looked very similar to Yin Ruoya.

"So, don't you wait for our Ruoya to come back for the person you like? I don't accept this!" Yin Qingsong was a little excited when she said here.

Gu Yi has always spoken directly, and will not be too oblique. Mei Xiangwei hurriedly rounded the stage, trying to soften her

tone, “Qingsong, Xifeng, you see, Xiaoyi has been waiting for Ruoya for seven years, but she didn’t meet someone she liked. Not to mention, now that there are people I like, it would be unfair to them if they still bind the two children with this marriage restraint, right...”

“Yeah, Xiaoyi, you have been waiting for seven years. Seeing Ruoya is really about to show up, why can’t you wait? Wait until Ruoya comes back, okay?” Yin Qingsong’s tone was close to begging, letting the grandson and grandson Difficult to face leakage.

“Uncle, I was with Ruoya before, and you know why, even if Ruoya comes back, I still have to make it clear to her.” Gu Yi and Yin Ruoya are together because of their grandfather... Order the baby pro.

At that time, Gu Yi didn’t have any concept of woman and lover. He believed that as long as the family wanted a woman, it was nothing to marry her.

Until I met Si Xiaobao...

She was like a light, illuminating his deepest heart.

Ye Xifeng just looked at Gu Yi suspiciously, before frowning and asking him, “Xiaoyi, do you mean you don’t wait for Ruoya?”

Not waiting for Ruoya? This is a bit... Mei Xiangwei shook her head, “Xifeng, no, Xiaoyi has been waiting for Ruoya for more than seven years... Don’t blame me for speaking directly. If Ruoya doesn’t come back, Xiaoyi won’t get married forever? What do you mean? ”

“Yeah! Ruoya is definitely not married, she must wait to come back to be with Xiaoyi, Xiaoyi will wait for Ruoya? Auntie really likes you!” Ye Xifeng thinks Yin Ruoya will also wait To marry Gu Yi, let Gu Yi wait for her daughter to be fine.

...

The four people talked for nearly an hour, but they still haven’t agreed.

The Yin Qingsong couple and the Zhen Jimao couple are not the same. The former will use people’s hearts to play emotional cards. The latter is hard, and you have to get whatever you want. In comparison, the former is more terrifying...

After coming out of Yin’s house, Mei Xiangwei patted her

grandson's hand, "Don't worry, there will always be a way." Yin Qingsong kept begging Gu Yi not to dissolve the marriage contract, and even took advantage of Ye Xifeng's illness, saying that she would never think about it. Gu Yi asked Ye Xifeng to ask a doctor in his heart, and Ye Xifeng himself did not want to contact outsiders...

Gu Yi nodded faintly, he could wait, it was on Xiaobao's side...If he didn't know what to do in the future, it would be very unfair to Xiaobao to let Xiaobao, who is still in his prime, wait for him.

By the end of the afternoon, the melon-eaters on the Internet had split into two groups to watch the show.

One faction is from the CP pair Si Xiaobao and Guyi, the other faction is directed at Si Xiaobao, saying that she is a junior.

It is also said that in order to obtain Gu Yi, Yin Ruoya might have been hidden by Si Xiaobao...

Seeing such comments, Si Xiaobao was really dumbfounded.

At night, someone released news that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi were living together, but it happened that they were intercepted and deleted as soon as it was sent out.

If you look closely, it is not difficult to find from the middle that there is a group of people who are specifically targeting Si Xiaobao.

Someone ran under Si Xiaobao's comments to scold, claiming to be a fan of Yin Ruoya, saying that she intervened between Yin Ruoya and Gu Yi and became a junior.

Although the comment was quickly deleted, it was still seen by many people.

Si Xiaobao irritably closed his Weibo comments and decided not to see and not to be bothered.

Now their affairs are on the cusp, and Gu Yi temporarily prevents her from going to the hospital to work in order to protect Si Xiaobao.

Regarding things on the Internet, Si Xiaobao doesn't care about her, but what makes her feel uncomfortable is that when some people asked Si Chengyang and his wife what relationship she and Gu Yi, Si Chengyang could only keep silent about this issue.

"Dad, I'm sorry..." Si Xiaobao apologized uncomfortably to Si Chengyang, only then did she find that she was too careless

about the situation and feelings of her family.

Si Chengyang, who had always opposed her and Gu Yi, told her for the first time, "I'm sorry for anything, as long as you like it, Dad will support it. Besides, you and Gu Yi were together seven years after Yin Ruoya disappeared. Who knew her? Will not come back!"

If anyone dares to say that his daughter is a junior, his Si Chengyang will not let him go first!

The comments on the Internet that hurt his daughter were completely deleted before he started.

At first he thought it was Si Shaozhe, but then Si Shaozhe told him that Gu Yi was controlling it.

"Dad... don't you hate Gu Yi?" Si Xiaobao asked cautiously. She was right. Didn't Dad and Gu Yi almost fought at the airport that time?

"It's really annoying." Si Chengyang simply admitted, who let Gu Yi stole his precious daughter's heart!

However, he can still handle the importance, Xiaobao will marry sooner or later, Gu Yi is very good and can be worthy of his daughter, he has no reason to object.

"Dad, what do you think! Support for a while, annoying for a while!" Si Xiaobao refused.

Si Chengyang did not answer her question, "During this time, you go home first!"

He was relieved by bringing his daughter by his side.

Chapter 1586: It's no use

"Dad...I still have a job!" She found one of the most suffocating reasons.

Si Chengyang could understand, but didn't point out, "Okay, then you work hard. If there is anything you can't solve, just call Dad!"

"Well, thank you Dad, Dad, I love you!" Si Xiaobao's eyes flushed with emotion.

"Well, good girl, don't care what outsiders say, just do what you want to do!" He will support unconditionally if his daughter likes it!

"Okay, Dad!"

After hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao sat on the balcony, looking at the scenery outside, not knowing whether to cry or laugh.

Just as some people criticized Si Xiaobao for being a scolding by Xiaosan, Gu Yi posted a comment on Weibo saying, "Si Xiaobao is my favorite girl. I met her when my fiancée disappeared for seven years. After. Xiaobao is not your so-called junior, she is the most innocent person in this matter. At present, Xiaobao and I are not together because of respect for Yin Ruoya. When Ruoya appears, I will solve this matter. I I don't like that some people focus on my personal affairs, and if someone slanders Si Xiaobao's reputation in the future, I will definitely be held accountable!"

Mei Xiangwei looked at her grandson with satisfaction and clicked on the release, "That's it, Xiaoyi, it's true that the clearer is self-clear, but there are exceptions. For things like this, if you don't stand up and talk, everyone will only confront the contradiction to Xiao. Girl Bao. Although Girl Xiao Bao doesn't say anything, she must be wronged in her heart. You should accompany her more, you know?"

Gu Yi rubbed his eyebrows and nodded.

If this statement is made, it can relieve Xiaobao's pressure, and of course he is willing to do it.

The comments on Gu Yi's Weibo rose instantly.

Soon a comment was praised to the first place, "President Gu, since I am engaged to Yin Ruoya, I must be together because I like her. Now I say I like Si Xiaobao, can time really make people feel emotional? Fade?"

“It can be seen that Dean Gu has always been partial to Si Xiaobao, but have you ever considered Yin Ruoya’s feelings. If she saw this somewhere, would she feel uncomfortable and sad?”

“I envy Si Xiaobao, being protected by three extremely powerful men.”

“May those who truly love each other grow into a positive fruit as soon as possible! Gu Yi, we support you!”

...

Gu Yi threw the phone in front of Mei Xiangwei, “Look, no matter what you do, someone will definitely be dissatisfied with you!”

I didn’t want to bother about it, but now that he had already published the talk, he simply took back his phone and replied to the first Weibo: Yin Ruoya and I are the baby relatives ordered by the grandfather of two people. Together.

This sentence is of course useful. Those who ask this question can’t say anything in an instant.

And this is ambiguous, the baby dear, being together according to the meaning of the two grandpas, it means that there may be no feelings between them, just for filial piety...

Zhen Jia

On the bedroom balcony, Zhen Xining looked at Gu Yi’s Weibo, her hands shaking with anger.

According to common sense, Gu Yi would not care about this kind of gossip news at all. Now, for this Si Xiaobao, he, who has never posted a Weibo, has posted an unprecedented Weibo to clarify the relationship with Si Xiaobao.

In an instant, all the naval forces she bought who scolded Si Xiaobao were suppressed.

Dialed the assistant’s phone, gritted his teeth and ordered, “Continue to buy the navy and suppress Si Xiaobao. If she can’t comment on Weibo, let various marketing accounts start to forward and comment...”

However, it is of no use.

After all, Gu Yi stepped up and issued a statement, personally explaining the relationship between the three people. Those marketing accounts who went to scold Si Xiaobao were irritated by many people who eat melons, and they lost many fans.

The important thing is that all marketing accounts that forwarded this matter were all hacked, and 80% of them were blocked.

As a result, there was no marketing account to pick up orders that distort this matter.

In the apartment, Si Xiaobao turned around boredly, talking with Dong Guo Rou in his ear, and Dong Guo Rou softly comforted her, "If you want to start, I feel that Dean Gu loves you very much, and you didn't read his announcement. The statement made by Xingyu is protecting you every word. I heard Xingyu say that for this matter, he also spent a lot of money and manpower to protect you."

"Well, I know, I didn't think too much about it, but I couldn't see him for several days, so I'm not used to it!" Si Xiaobao replied.

Dong Guo Rou smirked when he heard the words, "Xiao Bao, you have fallen into the sweet words of the ancient dean!"

"Yeah, what do you say, I seem to have been infected with a poison called Gu Yi!"

"Haha, if you don't go to work, I won't go either. Let's go on a trip together these two days, right?" Dong Guo Rou also wanted Si Xiaobao to go out and relax, not to touch the upset and complexity on the Internet.

When the two people were talking on the phone, Gu Yi's phone came in. She quickly ended the phone call with Dong Guo Rou, and called Gu Yi back, "Are you finished?"

"Well, I missed you." Gu Yi's sudden confession made Si Xiaobao's head go blank for a moment. After reacting, he was infinitely happy and happy.

"I...I miss you too!" Because of this, they never met again!

"At ten o'clock tonight, come to Oujing Apartment to find me." Gu Yi's Oujing Apartment, Si Xiaobao had visited once and knew where it was.

Si Xiaobao chuckled at the words and joked playfully, "So, do we *want to change positions?"

"Naughty!" He just wanted to see her, so much. But I want to avoid giving Si Xiaobao a little trouble, so let's go quietly first...

When Si Xiaobao went out at night, he changed into a set of black sportswear, a mask and sunglasses. When walking out of

the community laboriously, several reporters could be seen hiding in the dark, guarding her.

Ugh! She is also puzzled, she is not a big star, why do you want to guard her, want to catch her gossip? ?

Isn't it true that many news agencies are going to close down these days, and whoever's gossip must be picked up?

Euroview Apartment

Si Xiaobao rang the doorbell, and the door was quickly opened from the inside. Wasn't it Gu Yi?

Her big eyes smiled into two crescents, "Big wings!"

Gu Yi hooked her lips and stretched out her hand to pull her in. Bringing her into her arms, closing the door, and pushing her against the door, all the movements were done in one go.

As soon as she took off the mask, her red lips were blocked.

The current situation, for them, is equivalent to Xiaojiesheng's newly-weds, and the atmosphere in the apartment quickly began to be hot because of Gu Yi's initiative.

Gu Yi's good smell swallowed every nerve, and Si Xiaobao's coat fell on the ground, and she didn't feel it.

From the door to the sofa, she was stripped clean by him in a short distance.

Chapter 1587: I will let you go back

She didn't react until the moment she was pressed on the sofa. Seeing him in his neat pajamas, she took a bite on his shoulder with shame and annoyance, "You hate it!"

The shy look of the woman made him smile.

To make her lying more comfortable, she took a cushion and put it under her head. Gu Yi grabbed her hand and led her to untie his pajamas...

Snow Rock Empire

The scrapped car park on the east side of the city, after passing by tens of millions of scrapped cars, the woman wearing a mask and a hat took a vigilant look at her surroundings before opening the door of one of the old, dysfunctional cars and walking in.

Lift a car seat at the end of the car and slowly enter the underground passage.

There were two men guarding the door, and seeing the woman nodded respectfully, but did not speak because their vocal cords were damaged and they could not speak.

Inside one of the fairly clean and tidy rooms, a baby was crying, and another skinny woman coaxed softly.

There is also a very clean room next to it that serves as an operating room.

The woman coaxing the child does not need to look up to know who the person is.

Except for the few people guarding her, only two people will enter the room.

A man, a woman.

And now this sound of footsteps is obviously a woman's footsteps.

The woman wearing a mask, with her white and tender fingers slid across the face of the little baby, "Do you know? Their affairs are raging on the Internet. Gu Yi spent more than 2 billion to buy that bitch. I bought a luxury car. Not only that, but I also spent more than a billion dollars before to buy that **** woman her favorite pearl..."

The woman coaxing the baby will feed the brewed milk powder into the baby's mouth silently.

The woman wearing the mask, as usual, reported to her the outside world, especially Gu Yi. I don't know since when,

there was a **** woman in her mouth, and she could vaguely feel that the status of the “bitch woman” was not low, so that she could not start.

“For that **** woman, he and Mei Xiangwei went to the Yin’s house, the old man.

When the woman wearing the mask mentioned the Yin family, the hand of the woman next to her holding the milk bottle trembled violently.

“You should be on the stage soon. Are you ready?” The woman wearing a mask turned her head suddenly, raising the decibel and shouting, “I want you to destroy that bitch! Even if it can’t be destroyed, I want you to let that A **** is as good as you die!”

“Wow!” The little baby was so frightened by the indifferently raised voice, the baby cried constantly.

The woman holding the baby started to coax again, and finally said, “As long as I can go home, I will do whatever you want me to do.”

Even if you go to bed with a man you don’t love and have children...

Only when she leaves here and sees the man who exists like a **** can she feel safe.

“I’ll let you go back, don’t worry! But if you can’t control your own mouth, I can’t guarantee your daughter’s safety... hehehahaha.” The woman said, finally, she laughed wildly, laughing With abnormal morbidity.

Hold your daughter tightly, baby, don’t be afraid, after mom goes out, let...that man, what should she call him? She had already given birth to a child, and she seemed unworthy of him.

After a long time, the woman wearing the mask left a bottle of medicine and left here.

Inside the hospital

Jiang Yan was reporting on the Internet, “...you can see that someone bought the navy and targeted Miss Si. Do you want to continue to investigate this matter?”

Gu Yi tidied his white coat and spit out a word coldly,

“Check!” As long as it is someone who could harm Xiaobao, he will not let it go!

“Okay, President Gu, and Miss Yin. Before Geng Chengjun

went on a business trip, let me tell you that after Miss Yin appeared once at the westernmost side of the Xueyan Empire, there was no more news.”

His words caused Gu Yi to stop his movements, Geng Chengjun...

If he guessed correctly, this Geng Chengjun seems to be a bit aimed at Xiaobao, “What is Geng Chengjun up to in his personal time? Get closer with someone.”

Jiang Yan was taken aback by his question, and then immediately answered, “I really don’t know about this. This guy is very mysterious. I don’t even know where he lives.”

Geng Chengjun has been with Gu Yi for nearly ten years, but Jiang Yan and Gu Yi still don’t know where he lives.

Gu Yi didn’t know, but even Jiang Yan, who was eating and working with Geng Chengjun, didn’t know...

After a few minutes of silence in the office, he called Jiang Yan to his side. After Gu Yi whispered a few words to him, the two left the office together.

Euroview Apartment

When everyone else had finished their lunch, Si Xiaobao got up from the bed and looked at the tall decoration in the bedroom with a confused expression.

Oh! She came to Gu Yi last night.

Ok! Go wash first.

“Hiss!” The pain came from his body, and the painful Si Xiaobao grinned. Gu Yi, a stinky man, don’t know how to write the words Lianxiangxiyu?

After washing and getting dressed, Si Xiaobao opened the bedroom door and found that there were still people busy outside.

The person who was working, Si Xiaobao knew, was the servant Gu Yi invited.

Seeing Si Xiaobao, the servant put down his work and smiled at her kindly, “Miss Xiaobao, are you up? You are hungry! I’ll warm up your lunch, wait a minute and come right away.”

“Okay, thank Aunt Shu.” At the Shengfeng Mansion, the servant who occasionally cleaned and cooked Gu Yi was Liu Shu.

Si Xiaobao and Liu Shu have met many times and are very familiar with each other.

“It’s okay, you sit down and wait a while.” Liu Shu went to wash his hands and went into the kitchen.

After lunch, Si Xiaobao received a call from Dong Guo Rou, “Xiaobao, let me go shopping with you!”

Knowing that Si Xiaobao was not in the Shengfeng Mansion and did not go to work recently, for fear that she would be bored with herself, Dong Guo Rou wanted to accompany her more to relieve her boredom.

“Well, okay. I can go out now. See you in the same place?”

“no problem!”

After finishing the call, Si Xiaobao went to the cloakroom. As expected, in addition to Gu Yi’s clothes, there are many women’s clothing in the closet that fit Si Xiaobao’s style.

She held her waist, which was still slightly sore, with a sweet smile on her face.

Disguised himself for a while, and as soon as he was about to go out, Si Xiaobao’s cell phone rang again.

This time it was an unfamiliar number. There were too many unfamiliar calls received in the past few days. Si Xiaobao originally wanted to hang up, but after thinking about it, he was okay anyway, so he connected.

“Hello there.”

An elegant female voice came over the phone, “Are you Si Xiaobao?”

“It’s me, what’s the matter?” Si Xiaobao asked casually. If she was still a reporter, she would just hang up.

Chapter 1588: Jia Mengmeng

“Hello, Si Xiaobao, you may not know me, so... do you know Li Bo?”

With regard to women, Si Xiaobao nodded in confusion, why is it still related to Li Bo?

Oh, and I bet the agreed time with Li Bo is tomorrow. Is Li Bo ready to run naked?

“I know, I know, does he want to run naked? In that case...”

What she wanted to say was that she was just bored, and it didn't matter a day in advance.

“No, Miss Si, you misunderstood.” The woman over there couldn't help laughing.

“Huh? Then you are...”

“I was with Li Bo that day and there was a boy with yellow hair, do you remember?” The woman finished speaking, leaving Si Xiaobao time to think.

Ten seconds later, Si Xiaobao passed a Ferrari in his head, and then a boy with yellow hair, “Well, remember.” She also hit someone's Ferrari! How can I not remember.

Hey, speaking of Ferrari, why didn't someone make her pay for the car? And that Li Bo seems to be quiet in recent days.

“Hahaha, I'm his mother. I called this time to thank you.”

“Thank me?” This situation is a bit off track... Isn't this lady saying something ironic?

“Well, thank you, my dimly-driving car, after being hit by you, was terrified for fear of his father teaching him. So I found a job and went to work.”

“...” Si Xiaobao was confused.

“Do you know? I'm not afraid of your jokes when I say it.

Mengmeng has been graduating for three years since she was a child, and she has nothing to do at home every day.

“After Ferrari was crashed, he got a job. These days he went out early and returned to work every day to make money. I had people watch him, and I wanted to go to the private club of the bar and nightclub after get off work, but no one asked He entered, he had to go home and sleep honestly.”

“...” Si Xiaobao remembered Gu Yi's words that day and blocked those people in the entertainment venues of Jiuzhou City. Unexpectedly, Gu Yi really had this ability...

“I have said so much, don't bother you, Miss Si, I hope you

can understand my heart as a mother.”

Si Xiaobao walked slowly on the side of the road, and when she heard her say this, he nodded quickly, “Understand and understand, Auntie, please continue.”

She is not in a hurry, the community hasn’t gone out yet, and it’s okay to hear her more.

“Well, so, I mean, can you please tell Dean Gu and ask my family to follow him to work after Mengmeng? Mengmeng seems to be afraid of Dean Gu. He just hears the name of Dean Gu. It’s not scary. His father’s name doesn’t work that way...

Miss Si, can you understand what I mean?”

“Yes!” I just want her to follow Gu Yi to work.

However, they did not know before...

“Yes! That’s what I meant, Miss Si, you don’t have to worry about the others. My husband is the chairman of the long-term cooperative company of the Gu Dean Hospital. You mention my husband’s name-Jia Changdong, Dean Gu is very familiar with.”

Since you are so familiar, why not let Chairman Jia go to Gu Yi and talk to him in person? Why pass her?

The woman over there seemed to be able to read minds. As soon as Si Xiaobao’s doubts came out, she answered, “My old Jia, I don’t know about this matter, Ferrari’s matter, I also helped dimly conceal him. . Mengmeng doesn’t know what I called you, if you and Dean Gu can agree, I will tell Mengmeng.”

Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip, “I feel... it would be better for you to find Gu Yi directly.”

The woman smiled softly and sighed, “You don’t know something, Dean Gu is very busy. I called twice and he was in the operating room. I’m sorry to call for the third time, so I took the liberty to come. I’m looking for you.”

Who doesn’t know Si Xiaobao, who has been arguing with Gu Yi recently?

It’s not just Jiuzhou City, I am afraid the whole world knows it. It’s a luxury car, it’s a marriage of a wealthy family, and it’s a favorite of sky-high prices...

I have to say, this Si Xiaobao is really lucky!

However, after the misty mother called Si Xiaobao, she probably understood why Gu Yi liked her. Because she likes it

too! As a wealthy socialite, Si Xiaobao is unassuming, unpretentious, and very easy-going.

Si Xiaobao was not surprised that she would find herself, if it wasn't because of the matter with Li Bo that day, or because of the recent gossip on the Internet.

Everyone knows that she and Gu Yi are together!

"I don't know if I can help you with this matter..."

"Yes, yes, you absolutely can. Miss Si stayed in Ou Jing Apartment one night after another morning. She is definitely the most important person to President Gu."

"..." Si Xiaobao suddenly raised his head and looked around vigilantly, but there were no suspicious characters. "How do you know that I am in Ou Jing Apartment?"

The Mengmeng mother over there was very excited and told her, "Because I am also in Ou Jing Apartment! The apartment with Dean Gu is just one upstairs and one downstairs. When you arrived last night, I happened to see you.!"

When Si Xiaobao walked out of the apartment, she accidentally saw it again!

Si Xiaobao, "..." After struggling for a while, he asked her tentatively, "Otherwise, I will pay you a Ferrari and don't let your son go to Gu Yi."

"Oh, Miss Si, I know you are the best! Can you just be a good person and save my son for life?" Hearing the voice of Meng Meng's mother, he almost cried.

Si Xiaobao is so heartbroken! She can run into such things...

"Well then! I'll try, will Gu Yi agree, I don't know, don't hold on too much hope!"

"No problem! Tell Dean Gu, if he can agree to this, I will do my best with Ye Xifeng!" Unfortunately, Meng Meng's mother and Ye Xifeng have known each other for decades. Good friends.

"Who is Ye Xifeng?" Why has Si Xiaobao never heard of this name?

Mengmeng's mother paused, "I don't know how to explain that to you, just tell Dean Gu like this, okay?"

"Oh, OK!"

"Thank you Miss Si, will you come back to Ou Jing later?"

".....I do not know."

"It's okay, if you come back, tell me, the snack I just made

today, go upstairs to give you something to eat!”

“ ... ”

This misty mother is too enthusiastic!

However, as if not annoying, Si Xiaobao nodded, “Okay, thank you Auntie!”

“You’re welcome, go ahead! If you have anything to do, you can come downstairs to aunt’s house to play!” Mengmeng’s mother happily explained to her.

Facing her enthusiasm, Si Xiaobao nodded blankly, “...good.”

Chapter 1589: How is the battle over there?

After meeting Dong Guo Rou, half an hour later, Si Xiaobao drank milk tea, told Dong Guo Rou what had just happened, and asked her to analyze it for herself.

“You are talking about Jia Changdong’s wife, Jia Mengmeng’s mother!” Dong Guo Rou confirmed to her.

Si Xiaobao nodded, “Yes! Exactly!”

“It’s okay, it’s okay, Jia Mengmeng’s mother is fine! When I was young, I often went to her house to play! She was very enthusiastic to everyone and was very familiar with everyone!” Dong Guo Rou’s words made Si Xiaobao feel at ease less.

“Well, since that’s the case, I’m relieved! Let’s go! Let’s buy gifts for the men!” The two happily walked into the mall holding each other’s arms.

When Gu Yi returned to the apartment in the evening, it was already past 12 o’clock.

Pushing open the bedroom door, it was pitch black and quiet, not as if someone was there.

There was a touch of loss in my heart, and when the headlight in the room was turned on, there was no one on the bed.

When I was about to call Si Xiaobao, I saw an oversized gift box with a note on the table.

He walked over and picked up the paper: Dear Big Wing, look at the contents, do you like it?

Gu Yi chuckled and opened the gift box. An expensive suit was placed neatly inside.

The important thing is that the color of the suit...burgundy.

This color was never worn by Gu Yi, so after seeing it, the eyes were very complicated.

The suit was taken out to hang it in the cloakroom, but another piece of paper fell out of it.

It says: If you like it, please open the door next to you and tell me. If you don’t like it... forget it, then open the door next door and tell me.

original.....

Gu Yi put the suit back in the gift box, strode out of the bedroom, and opened the doors of other bedrooms.

He opened the door and walked in. It was quiet inside. Turning on the light, a woman shrunk in the corner came into view.

Why shrink in the corner? Because Si Xiaobao...too cold.
Why is it cold? Because she is wearing extremely ****
pajamas.

...

This idea came from her. Rourou doesn't know what happened. Has it been eaten by Su Xingyu?
She was a bit miserable. After waiting for Gu Yi for more than two hours, she looked forward to returning the person.
It hasn't yet Lichun, and the night outside is only a few degrees below zero. Even if the heater is turned on, she is shivering with cold.

When Dao grasped her little hand, she felt her trembling slightly and controlled her in his arms. Gu Yi reprimanded her annoyedly, "Are you stupid? You won't wait for me in bed, eh?"

"I want to give you a surprise!" The surprise a year ago was destroyed by the hateful aunt, and nothing can be destroyed this time.

Rain or shine! She is not hesitating to fight **** battles...
Kekeke, she was joking behind!

What a surprise! Gu Yi quickly stuffed her into the quilt in his bedroom. After adjusting the heating, he hugged her in his arms together with the quilt to keep her warm.

This Si Xiaobao really always surprises him, alas! "Silly girl....."

Si Xiaobao smiled, "Do you like the suit I bought you?" She wanted to buy the black one he often wears, but received a call from her brother and told her that she was buying a suit for Gu Yi. "Gu Yi is of the Mengsao type. You can buy him a big red or burgundy suit! You can also test it out to see where you are in his heart."

Si Shaozhe meant that if Gu Yi was willing to wear the bright suit she bought, he would love her.

If you don't want to wear...

boring!

Speaking of Si Shaozhe being bored, Si Xiaobao bought it back.

"Will you wear it tomorrow?" Si Xiaobao looked at him expectantly.

Gu Yi smiled faintly, "I'm going on a business trip tomorrow,

and I will be back in three days...” He bowed his head and pecked her lips, “I will show you when I come back. Are you satisfied? Boa?”

Upon hearing this, Si Xiaobao stretched out his bare arms, climbed up on his neck, and said distressedly, “Go take a shower, and rest early after the shower.”

I was thinking about being romantic. Seeing him coming back so late and going on a business trip tomorrow, she couldn't bear him so tired...

It's okay to take a shower, but rest early? Didn't she waste her rare initiative?

Gu Yi kissed her gently on her forehead, and went straight to the bathroom.

Taking advantage of this time, Si Xiaobao hurriedly sent a message to Dong Guo Rou, “How is the battle going on your side?”

Because Su Xingyu usually doesn't wear a suit, Dong Guorou bought Su Xingyu's casual wear, plus a set of **** pajamas exactly like Si Xiaobao...

There was no reply for a long time. What Si Xiaobao didn't know was that Dong Guo Rou's initiative was even more rare in Su Xingyu's view.

On a beautiful night, lonely man and widow, in love with each other, dry wood and fire, long a charming room, no one has time to reply to her...

Gu Yi quickly came out of the bathroom, and the woman on the bed quickly put her phone away and pressed it under the pillow, pretending to be asleep.

I don't know, Gu Yi had already seen her dancing arms when he opened the bathroom door.

After a chill, he hugged her in his arms, and the two of them pressed closely together.

His dense kisses fell in her ears, until Si Xiaobao, who was pretending to be asleep, blushed and his heart beat, he took the next step. Si Xiaobao shyly pushed him, “I will have a job tomorrow, don't... ..”

What if he is over-indulgent and delays the trip?

“I won't see you for three days, I will miss you very much!”

His gentle reminder sounded in her ear.

Si Xiaobao really wants to ask, can he bring his own family

members? However, for fear of dragging him down, he didn't ask again.

"By the way, ask you a question, do you know Jia Changdong?"

Gu Yi frowned slightly when he heard the words, "Don't mention any man other than me in bed, I'm afraid you can't bear my anger."

"What... Do you know him?" She slightly coquettishly tugged at his collar.

"He has been in his fifties in a few years, he has a wife, and he is old enough to be your father!"

"..." Doctor Gu, can we still speak well? "His wife called me today."

"Yeah!" He responded faintly and continued his actions.

"His wife doesn't know me, so she will call me, don't you feel curious?"

"Don't you think about it yourself?" He sneered, and asked impatiently, "Are you finished?"

She gloated, "Why? Impatient? I'm bothering you?"

He pursed his lips. The woman was still absent-minded by this time, and she seemed to have to give her some color, "Huh! You know it."

She pushed him, angrily, "Can you speak well?"

"No!" Gu Yi lowered her head and sealed her red lips, no longer giving her any chance to mention other men.

Chapter 1590: Stay in Jiuzhou City and watch Si Xiaobao

In the morning, when Si Xiaobao was sleeping like a piggy at seven o'clock, the man dragged the suitcase that Si Xiaobao had insisted on getting up in the middle of the night to organize him and set off.

After finishing her tie, she kissed the sleeping little woman, "Hey, wait for me to come back!"

Si Xiaobao felt itching on his forehead, scratched it, rolled over, and continued to fall asleep deeply.

Walking out of the apartment, Jiang Yan was already waiting, took Gu Yi's suitcase, and started reporting, "The plane is ready, the hospital in the US is also ready, the hotel is booked in..."

Gu Yi suddenly interrupted Jiang Yan's report, "Don't go, stay in Jiuzhou City and watch Si Xiaobao!"

Uh... Jiang Yan couldn't say a word of surprise.

"Today is the day when her bet with Li Bo expires. People are optimistic about her. She can do what she wants, and don't let anyone hurt her!"

Uhhhh... Can Jiang Yan say that this errand is more difficult than ten jobs?

"There is a problem?" Gu Yi suddenly looked back at his silent assistant.

Jiang Yan shook his head quickly, "Of course no problem!"

"Well, there are things that can't be solved, remember to call me, and let people pay more attention to Geng Chengjun."

"Okay, Dean Gu."

After Jiang Yan sent Gu Yi onto the private jet, he turned around and went to the Oujing apartment, waiting for the sleeping little ancestor to wake up and follow her.

Si Xiaobao was woken up abruptly by Gu Lu's phone call. He checked the time, and it was just nine o'clock.

"Hey..." She answered the phone in a daze.

Gu Lu's extremely excited voice came from over there,

"Sister-in-law, today is the day when Li Bo runs naked, come on!"

"Where?" Li Bo ran naked? She didn't raise much interest, she wanted to sleep so much.

At three o'clock last night, she was still packing Gu Yi and went to bed at four o'clock.

No... She opened her eyes suddenly, the temperature around her was already gone, and Gu Yi had probably left.

Thinking of not seeing him for three days, she wanted to cry. "In order to reduce the number of people in Li Bo's family, let's go to my second brother's racecourse!" Gu Jian's company has a large racecourse, where there are many people every day.

"Gu Lu, can you not go?" She really wanted to sleep, but when she heard that she was on the racecourse, she was a little shaken, and it had been a long time since she rode a horse!

"Sister-in-law, I have already pulled Li Bo out. Come on! All the people who were there that day are here, and there are many people who came here after hearing the wind. Hurry up, it's very lively!" Gu Lu slanted. At a glance, Li Bo, who was tied to his wrist in the position of the co-pilot next to him, couldn't help feeling triumphant.

Finally, Si Xiaobao got up from the bed, finished washing, and after eating breakfast, he hurried to the racecourse at the address given by Gu Lu.

By the time she arrives, as Gu Lu said, there are so many people!

They were all the youngest brothers who were present that day, who came to join in the fun.

Li Bo was sitting in a lounge chair with his eyes closed, turning a deaf ear to the discussion around him.

When they saw Si Xiaobao who was coming later, they couldn't help but get excited, "Look, Si Xiaobao is here!"

"Hey, Li Bo, Si Xiaobao is here!"

Several people couldn't help poking at the silent Li Bo. Li Bo suddenly opened his eyes and burst out, "I'm not blind! Do you need to say?"

The two or three people who reminded him touched their noses awkwardly, stepped back and stopped talking.

Si Xiaobao is wearing a short gray coat with a white top and black pants inside, and a pair of brand new skateboard shoes on his feet. He looks petite and cute.

"Sister-in-law, come! Cousin is ready!" Gu Lu got out of the crowd and ran out to hold Si Xiaobao's arms.

Si Xiaobao put his hands in his jacket pockets and followed her to Li Bo's.

Gu Lu kicked Li Bo on the toes, “Go ahead, Xiaobao is already here!”

Li Bo glared bitterly at Gu Lu, who was afraid that the world would not be chaotic. He really had lost his eighteen lives and became relatives with Gu Yi and Gu Lu’s cousins.

“Si Xiaobao, you woman, I will definitely not let you go!” Li Bo suddenly stood up from the chair and looked at the indifferent Si Xiaobao angrily.

“Hey, can Li Bo not be able to lose? Why did you target Si Xiaobao?”

“That’s right, I didn’t see whose woman Si Xiaobao is now, and he might become his cousin’s woman in the future, dare to do this, this Li Bo is really a fool!”

“Yes! If Dean Gu knew that Li Bo treated Si Xiaobao this way, he would definitely not let him go!”

...

Li Bo’s face flushed as he listened to the discussion coming from around.

Si Xiaobao had arms around his chest and looked at Li Bo coldly, “You have to bet with me, and you hate me like this now, Li Bo, can you be reasonable?”

“You!” Li Bo stretched out his index finger and pointed at Si Xiaobao, unable to say a word of anger, Si Xiaobao! Just pray that you won’t fall into my hands!

Gu Lu pushed off Li Bo’s index finger, “Li Bo, how can you talk to Xiaobao like this? Be careful when I tell third brother!”

“You don’t want to run naked! Then apologize to me and swear not to wander around in front of me in the future, and I will let you go!” Since he can’t afford to lose, Si Xiaobao doesn’t need to be like him.

Her request complicates Li Bo’s eyes. Does this Si Xiaobao hate him so much? A circle of humiliating streaking, will you not dangle in front of her after changing?

However, the more this happens, the more Li Bo wants to face her!

Taking off his expensive windbreaker and throwing it on the bench, screams and exclamations were heard immediately around.

Si Xiaobao’s heart sighed, what does Li Bo mean...

Li Bo looked at Si Xiaobao with a stubborn smile on his face.

He unbuttoned his navy warm shirt and threw it on the bench. Li Bo, with his upper body naked, was shaking a little while standing in the wind. The screams and roars were getting louder and louder. Li Bo put his hand on the belt.

At this moment, “Li Bo!”

A female voice stopped Li Bo, and everyone looked back in doubt. A girl with two braids and an ordinary dress was watching the farce here with tears of tears.

She looks very pure, very small, about eighteen or nine years old.

Seeing her, Li Bo’s face changed, “What are you doing here?” Because of Li Bo’s response, the girl Ren Qian came forward, and everyone gave way.

When standing in front of Si Xiaobao and Li Bo, Ren Qian weakly told Li Bo, “I am pregnant, and you are the father of the child!”

‘boom!’ As if a thunderbolt from a blue sky shook everyone present in a daze.

Because nine out of ten of the people present at the scene are still unmarried, many of them are still relatively unfamiliar with pregnancy... after excluding some scumbags.

Chapter 1591: That woman rushed into the racecourse!

Li Bo's face was even more gloomy and unreasonable, but before long, he took out his wallet from his pocket and took out a card, "Here is 200,000 yuan, go and get rid of it!"

"..." This time Ren Qian was stunned. She really didn't expect Li Bo to be so irresponsible. Li Bo didn't say that when he was not together.

"I don't want it! The doctor said that I am not in good health and it is not easy to get a baby! I don't want to kill it!" That is an innocent little life!

Li Bo sneered disdainfully, and asked her again, "Do you want to get stuck?"

The girl shook her head resolutely, "I don't want it!"

She doesn't want to knock this child out, absolutely not!

Li Bo heard that he put away the card and called the waiter on the side, "Go and bring a horse!"

"Okay, Master Li!" For Li Bo, the people in the racecourse are quite familiar, knowing that he is Gu Jian's cousin, and treating him respectfully.

Everyone didn't know what Li Bo was going to do, and while discussing, waited for Li Bo's next reaction.

Li Bo silently put on his shirt and trench coat.

A brown horse was quickly brought over. Li Bo didn't even change his riding outfit, and he turned on his horse back neatly.

At this moment, Li Bo reached out to Si Xiaobao, "Xiaobao, go, go horse riding!"

Si Xiaobao, "..." Can Li Bo have any more trouble?

Without shaking him, Si Xiaobao wanted to leave, but Li Bo didn't give her a chance, bent down and grabbed her arm, and then tried harder! Si Xiaobao was actually carried on horseback by him! ! !

"You let me go! Li Bo, you bastard! Let go of me!"

In spite of Si Xiaobao's resistance, Li Bo circled Si Xiaobao in his arms, let her sit sideways, and patted the horse's butt. The brown horse galloped past the racecourse in an instant.

Everyone looked dumbfounded at the running horses, what did this Li Bo do?

On horseback, Si Xiaobao took a bite on Li Bo's arm, and Li Bo exclaimed in pain, "You woman who doesn't know what is

good or bad, dare to bite this young master, wait to return to the starting point, I have to teach you! “

“Li Bo, let me down, or I want you to look good!” Si Xiaobao warned him coldly.

Unexpectedly, Li Bo would not pay attention to her resistance. He just wore the horse she had ridden in a circle. When returning to the original point, Li Bo looked at Ren Qian condescendingly, “See? This is my new woman. A little self-aware, I took the money and beat the child!”

New woman?

This name made Ren Qian pale. Si Xiaobao was really angry. Regardless of the safety of himself and Li Bo, he pushed Li Bo away and jumped off his horse.

Li Bo almost didn't get pushed off his horse, but fortunately he pulled the saddle so he didn't fall directly to the ground.

As soon as Si Xiaobao jumped off the horse, a few bodyguards in black came over, “Miss Si, are you okay?”

Si Xiaobao stood up from the ground and tried to walk a few steps, but luckily there was no pain, “I'm fine.”

When the bodyguard heard that she was okay, he stopped behind her and did not leave.

Ren Qian shed tears in silence, and said in a choked voice, “Li Bo, if you are not willing to be responsible, I will... die here today!”

Li Bo, who had just tried to stand firm, sneered when Ren Qian said that, “Why? Still want to threaten Xiaoye? Xiaoye, let me tell you, I won't eat yours! Look at Si Xiaobao, I To tell you clearly, only a woman like Si Xiaobao is suitable to be my wife! For a woman like you, just have fun!”

“...” Li Bo's words have already aroused public outrage.

Si Xiaobao couldn't stand it anymore, clenched his fist, rushed to Li Bo, grabbed his collar, and gave him a fist.

“Scumbag! Kill you, scumbag!”

As Li Bo wailed, there was a scream higher than a second from behind, “Ah! That woman rushed into the racetrack!”

“Oh my God! She really can't think about it, who will stop her soon!”

...

When Si Xiaobao heard the words, he turned around suddenly, surrounded by intense anxiety, and sure enough, Ren Qian was

trying hard to rush towards a galloping horse.

not good!

Without thinking about it, she quickly released Li Bo and ran towards Ren Qian at her fastest speed.

As soon as Si Xiaobao ran, several bodyguards all followed.

“Hey, let the person in front give you a hand!” The man on horseback was frightened by the woman who suddenly rushed out in front of him. He didn’t know what to do, only to shout.

“Hey, stop!” Seeing that the horse could no longer stop, Si Xiaobao stretched out his right hand and pulled the woman standing in the middle of the racecourse.

But... it’s too late.

As soon as she stretched out her hand, the frightened horse raised its front hoof and kicked Ren Qian far away.

Si Xiaobao next to him would not have escaped the horseshoe attack if it hadn’t been for the bodyguards behind him to pull her.

...

Si Xiaobao saw Ren Qian hit the ground several times and spit out a mouthful of blood before struggling painfully on the spot.

Blood...Blood...Si Xiaobao saw the blood, his mouth became dry, his eyes became dizzy, and his whole body became soft.

But... at this time, she was a doctor, and she seemed to be unable to fall down.

If it falls, that woman will be more ill-fortuned.

Taking a deep breath, and another deep breath, Si Xiaobao’s ears were already ringing in her ears, and she had difficulty breathing and let her two bodyguards support her.

The people watching the excitement over there were all scared at a loss.

I saw Si Xiaobao closing his eyes tightly, taking a deep breath, and suddenly breaking away from the bodyguard and ran towards Ren Qian. Before running, I didn’t forget to tell the bodyguard, “Hit 120!”

It was only in front of Ren Qian that she found out that she was covered in blood... Si Xiaobao looked as if he had asthma, and his breathing kept speeding up.

“You... don’t close your eyes... I... I’ll save you!” After Si Xiaobao told the woman on the ground hard, she panicked to

sense her breath.

not good! not good! No more breathing! Fortunately, there is a heartbeat!

How to rescue if you lose your breath? How to rescue? There was chaos in Si Xiaobao's head.

After ten seconds, she randomly wiped a hand on Ren Qian's lips, and then directly aimed at her for artificial respiration.

After the artificial respiration, nothing seemed to improve.

Even the heartbeat seems to be getting weaker and weaker, and it will stop beating at any time. She knelt on the ground, trying to calm herself down, and then squeezed Ren Qian's chest and heart.

When Si Xiaobao pressed Ren Qian's chest until he was dizzy, the emergency doctor in the racecourse hurried over.

A lot of people surrounded them in an instant. Maybe it was because of the idea that someone would save Ren Qian, Si Xiaobao was relieved. But in the end, he didn't resist the **** reaction, and started to feel dizzy on the spot.

In a daze, I heard many people call her again. There were strangers and familiar ones, such as Jiang Yan and Gu Lu.

Chapter 1592: Frightened

However, they failed to wake Si Xiaobao, and watched her pass out.

When Si Xiaobao woke up, it was already afternoon, staring at the ceiling and staring at the ceiling for two or three minutes before recognizing that he was in the ward of the VVIP inpatient department of Yaocheng Hospital.

Sitting up from the bed, I saw two people sitting on the sofa not far away, one was Xue Yanting reading a book, and the other was Gu Lu who was very quiet.

Gu Lu first saw her wake up, she immediately got up from the sofa and ran to the bedside, "Sister-in-law, are you awake? Is there anything uncomfortable?"

Why are Xue Yanting's mother and daughter here? Depressing the doubts in his heart, Si Xiaobao shook his head, "I'm fine, auntie, hello!"

"Well, wake up, quickly drink the chicken soup your grandma asked the servant to make!" Xue Yanting gracefully put down the book in her hand, then walked to the side of the bar, and opened an insulated lunch box.

Si Xiaobao watched Xue Yanting serve herself with chicken soup, her heart was moved, but she seemed to have forgotten an important thing! correct! "Gu Lu, how is that girl?"

She grabbed Gu Lu's hand nervously, her eyes full of tension.

Gu Lu glanced at her mother next to her in embarrassment.

Xue Yanting prepared the chicken soup and sighed heavily, "The child is not saved! Although the adult came back from the rescue, he will be temporarily in a coma."

Moderate coma? Si Xiaobao's heart beats, absently, he took the chicken soup that Xue Yanting handed over.

Gu Lu's voice was chirping next to him, "Sister-in-law, do you know? You are super great! The doctor said it, but fortunately you gave Ren Qian artificial respiration and chest heart compression first! Otherwise, Ren Qian would be on the spot. dead....."

She turned out to be Ren Qian.

"Where is Li Bo?" Si Xiaobao asked abruptly.

Gu Lu glanced at Xue Yanting with a sad face, and told Si Xiaobao, "I was so scared that I was guarding Ren Qian in the ward. Ren Qian's family heard that her daughter had a

miscarriage again and was Abandoned, I went to the hospital in the morning, and my aunt and uncle just came out to comfort me.”

Li Bo had a major event this time, and Li Haipeng meant to solve it privately, and it didn't matter how much money the other party wanted. Although Ren Qian's family is poor, but the people are very poor, they are determined not to reconcile, and must go to Li Bo.

Even if he knew that Li Bo had a relationship with the Gu family, Ren Qian's father didn't plan to give up the lawsuit. Si Xiaobao felt very uncomfortable. This matter also had something to do with her. It was her who bet with Li Bo at the time, and she was also the woman Li Bo put on horseback. If they hadn't gone to the racecourse, Ren Qian would not have been injured by the horse.

Seeing the infinite sadness and sadness in her eyes, Xue Yanting called to her, “Xiaobao, what do you think?”

Si Xiaobao bowed his head, and a tear fell, “If it weren't for me and Li Bo bet, Ren Qian wouldn't be like this.”

Xue Yanting glared at Gu Lu with a guilty conscience, and patted Si Xiaobao on the back of his hand, “This matter has nothing to do with you. I have understood the general situation. If someone really can't take off the relationship, it is Gu. Lu!”

Xue Yanting knew about the bet, and Li Bo asked for it.

However, it was Gu Lu who took everyone to the racecourse.

Next, Si Xiaobao didn't speak any more. After drinking the chicken soup in the bowl, Si Xiaobao took the tissue that Gu Lu handed over and wiped his tears, “Auntie, I'm fine, thank you!”

“Well, it's fine.” Xue Yanting also learned that Si Xiaobao was fainted.

In the case of blood dizziness, he can insist on giving Ren Qian first aid with his mind, Si Xiaobao, it is really good!

She really liked Si Xiaobao more and more!

Then Si Xiaobao and Xue Yanting, mother and daughter, went to the ward to see Ren Qian, at the door, because Ren Qian's father did not let Li Bo approach Ren Qian. Li Bo was sitting on the chair in the corridor and looking at the door of the ward in a daze.

At this moment, the dull aura on his body has long gone without a trace, only the startled after being frightened.

Si Xiaobao ignored him and pushed open the door of the ward. As soon as he walked in, the voice of a woman crashing came out, "Get out! No one in! Get out!"

Then a middle-aged woman with pear blossoms appeared in their eyes, that was Ren Qian's mother.

When an accident happened to my daughter, she grew older instantly.

Gu Lu was stimulated by her mother's attitude, "Who should you let out! Xiaobao is the one who saved your daughter, how can you do this?"

Hearing what Gu Lu said, Ren's mother immediately looked at Si Xiaobao and tried to make herself smile, "I'm sorry, I didn't know it was you...you are Si Xiaobao, right?"

Mother Ren wiped her tears with her coat sleeves and looked at Si Xiaobao gratefully.

The doctor told them just now that her daughter would definitely not be able to survive the rescue if it were not for Si Xiaobao's first aid.

Si Xiaobao nodded, comforting Ren's mother with the weakest language, "Auntie, don't be sad...Ren Qian will be fine!"

Ren's mother sighed, and when she saw her daughter with her trachea, tears filled her eyes again, she couldn't say a word, she lay on the bed and cried bitterly.

After watching Ren Qian, Si Xiaobao called Gu Yi, but no one answered.

After Xue Yanting sent her back to the apartment, she received a call from Gu Yi, "I was doing an explanation just now, but the phone was muted and I didn't hear it. Why? Miss me?"

Regarding Si Xiaobao fainting, Jiang Yan did not tell Gu Yi. Because Jiang Yan knew that Gu Yi's meeting this afternoon was very important, and Si Xiaobao was just dizzy, so he hid it.

Listening to his brisk and gentle voice, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but flushed his eyes, "Big Wing...Can you save Ren Qian?"

The girl in the eighteenth and nineteenth year was in the midst of the Mood for Love. Not only did she miscarry, she was also in a coma...

There was something wrong with her voice, and Gu Yi immediately heard it, “What’s the matter? Who is Ren Qian?” “Ren Qian, yes...” Si Xiaobao choked up and told Gu Yi what he probably knew and what happened this morning. After speaking, she realized whether Gu Yi was busy with important things, so she poured these words to him. “Big Wing, are you still busy? It’s okay, you are busy first...” “I’m not busy. I’m on my way back to the hotel right now. Xiaobao, you don’t blame you for this matter. On the contrary, you did a good job, you know?” His comfort made Si Xiaobao calm down. “As for Ren Qian, wait until I contact the hospital to see what’s going on with her.” He didn’t want Xiaobao to be sad. If he could save Ren Qian, he would definitely go all out. “Okay, Big Wing, I miss you!” She was half lying on the sofa, looking at the empty apartment, and she missed Gu Yi’s embrace.

Chapter 1593: Nice to have you!

“Hey, I see, take care of yourself, I will go back soon.”

After the two talked about other things, they hung up.

In the evening, Si Xiaobao received Gu Yi’s WeChat message, saying that Ren Qian’s condition was okay, and he had asked the hospital to prepare for another operation three days later, so she should not worry.

Big wings, it’s nice to have you!

Gu Yi smiled slightly, then asked her again, what did Jia Changdong and Jia Mengmeng suddenly mention last night?

After his reminder, Si Xiaobao remembered that he had forgotten such an important thing.

She used her voice to tell Gu Yi what Jia’s mother called her that day, and then added: “I am not familiar with her either.

Don’t do something you don’t want to do because of me.”

“Xiaobao, she can talk to Ye Xifeng and let her son come over.” As long as there is a chance to break the marriage contract with Yin Ruoya and be with Xiaobao, he will not let it go.

And after Jia Mengmeng got into trouble, he knew that he would go out to work and make money to repair cars with his own labor. Judging from Jia Changdong’s face and he just wants to train a new assistant, this condition can be promised to Jia’s mother.

Not! She forgot a very important question, “Who is Ye Xifeng?”

Gu Yi was silent for a moment, “Yin Ruoya’s mother.”

“...”

The next morning, not long after Si Xiaobao woke up, he suddenly received a call from Professor Cheng.

“Smelly girl! I haven’t come to work for a few days, I’m here for you to come and leave?”

Listening to Professor Cheng’s angry voice, Si Xiaobao could imagine him blowing his beard and staring at the moment.

Si Xiaobao smiled and said, “Oh, isn’t it inconvenient for these two days? After these two days...”

“What are the two days! Isn’t it just the scandal with Gu Yi’s stinky boy? Aren’t you just together? Is what others said wrong?”

...That’s right! Si Xiaobao did not say that what they said was

wrong, she explained aggrievedly, “I just want to avoid the media...”

She just wanted to put this matter down quickly, rather than intensify her efforts to ferment it.

She is not a star, so she doesn't need to use this matter to hype herself.

“They can say whatever they want, with their mouths on their faces, can you manage it?”

“...No!”

“That's it. When we were together, why didn't we expect to have today?”

“...” Si Xiaobao thought about tens of thousands of possibilities, and thought of tens of thousands of individuals objecting, but he didn't expect this matter to be exposed on the Internet.

“From now on, reporters will surround you every day, so don't you just stop working every day and be a turtle at home?”

“...” The focus of her master and others is really different!

Without waiting for Si Xiaobao to speak, Professor Cheng ordered again, “Come to work now! Let me see who dares to make trouble in the R&D department. If I can't see you for half an hour, I will no longer recognize you as an apprentice!” Then, the phone was directly hung up!

Si Xiaobao was taken aback for a moment, and flipped through the call records. It was indeed Professor Cheng who called her just now.

She was only given half an hour, and after waking up, she suddenly sat up from the bed.

Washing, changing clothes, and breakfast are all eaten while walking with Aunt Shu's egg cake.

When I hurried to the hospital, I was already twenty minutes late...

Because her car was scrapped, and she didn't dare to drive Gu Yi's car into the city, she ran all the way to the gate of the community and took a taxi to the hospital.

Sure enough, the hospital's R&D department had a few reporters carrying cameras, waiting here.

Si Xiaobao put on a mask and sun hat, pretending to be playing with a mobile phone, and walked into the R&D department building with his head down.

As soon as he got off the elevator, he rushed all the way to Professor Cheng's office.

"Master... Master, Master..." She gasped and called out the old professor who turned her back to the white mouse experiment.

Professor Cheng heard her voice and looked back at her, "Go and work on the project you didn't finish last time!"

The project he said was a project a few days before Gu Yi was promoted to dean. There was something in the middle, but it has been delayed until now.

After a few more breaths, Si Xiaobao told Professor Cheng, "I'll go to the inpatient department and do it when I get back." She wanted to see how Ren Qian was doing.

Then Professor Cheng waved her hand directly without objection.

Si Xiaobao followed the back door of the R&D department to the inpatient building and found Ren Qian's ward.

At the door of the ward, there were a few people standing, including the Gu Hui and Ren Qian's parents, as well as the silent Li Bo.

Seeing her appearance, the Ren couple, who were a bit emotional, put away their emotions and greeted her.

When Gu Hui saw her, she immediately grabbed Si Xiaobao by the hand and prevented her from entering the ward.

The voice was slightly sharp, "Si Xiaobao, it's all you! Wouldn't this happen if you didn't let Xiaobo go to the racecourse?"

Si Xiaobao sneered when he heard the words, "Mother Li Bo, this kind of thing happened. You don't blame your son for being a scumbag, but you want to blame someone else. It's a mother like you who can teach a prodigal son like Li Bo.!"

I really doubt whether this Gu Hui is from the Gu family, and why Gu Yi's father and uncle are very good. Only Gu Hui, for example, now, this kind of thing happened at this moment, she was unreasonable and didn't talk about it, and even the manners and grace that a famous daughter should have disappeared!

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao would say this to herself, and Gu Hui's face turned green. "You stinky girl, what right do you have to say to me?"

Li Haipeng, who was next to him, remembered the news of the past few days, and quickly grabbed Gu Hui, “My wife, if you have something to say, don’t do that.”

Gu Hui suddenly let go of Si Xiaobao when he heard this, “How do you tell me to tell her? This stinky girl, since Xiaobo met her, there has never been a good thing!”

Si Xiaobao rubbed his torn wrist, gave Gu Hui a blank look, ignored her, and directly followed the Ren couple into the ward.

Outside Li Haipeng anxiously grabbed Gu Hui who was about to follow up, “Wife, wife, do you know who Si Xiaobao is?”

Gu Hui was busy with other things these days, and she didn’t have time to watch the news on the Internet. She didn’t know the identity of Si Xiaobao at all.

“Why don’t I know? Isn’t it the mistress between Gu Yi and Yin Ruoya?” When Gu Hui said this, she did not read the news, but said it based on her own thoughts.

“No, she is the daughter of Si Chengyang, the director of Chengyang Hospital!”

Gu Hui waved her hand disdainfully, “I care about whose daughter she is, even if it is...husband, what did you just say? Whose daughter is she?” Finally, Gu Hui reacted and looked at Li Haipeng in surprise. , Asked again.

“I said, Si Xiaobao is Si Chengyang’s daughter and Si Shaozhe’s sister!” Li Haipeng patiently repeated his words again!

Chapter 1594: Will be responsible for Ren Qian

Gu Hui always thought that Si Xiaobao was just an ordinary little girl, and at best, she wanted to fly next to Gu Yi on the branch as a phoenix pheasant!

Unexpectedly... It was ten thousand. Unexpectedly, she was actually the noble daughter of the Si family held in the palm of the Si family's father and son!

Gu Hui felt a little panicked when she thought of being so to her before, what should I do? She also has a batch of medical equipment waiting to cooperate with Chengyang Hospital... When she came out of the inpatient department, Si Xiaobao was stopped by Li Bo. She turned around suspiciously and saw that Li Bo did not speak.

When something like this involved human life happened, Li Bo was also very scared, completely devoid of his usual dude. At this moment, his face was full of exhaustion and worry. He hesitated for a few minutes, and finally he said, "When will my cousin come back?"

Si Xiaobao didn't intend to pay attention to him, but when he saw that he was also very scared, he answered calmly, "There are two more days."

After waiting for a long time, Li Bo said, "Can you tell my cousin, let him save Ren Qian?"

Ugh! It's fair that Li Bo has a conscience!

Si Xiaobao was looking at him, "Do you know? If it wasn't for me to give her first aid at the end, she might have...you wouldn't be here now." What Si Xiaobao meant by saying this was not intended Li Bo thanked her, but wanted him to know the seriousness of the matter so that he could realize how big a mistake he made.

Li Bo had heard the doctor talk about this matter, and he also saw with his own eyes that Si Xiaobao gave her artificial respiration despite Ren Qian's face covered in blood.

At that time, many people around were stunned by Si Xiaobao's actions, and they all admired her courage and great spirit.

"I've figured it out, I will be responsible for Ren Qian in the future." Overnight, as if he had taken some panacea, Li Bo understood a lot.

Si Xiaobao nodded, "When your cousin comes back, tell him

yourself.”

At least let Gu Yi know that Li Bo has a heart to repent, and by the way, improve the relationship between the two cousins. When he heard Si Xiaobao let him face Gu Yi himself, Li Bo looked at her in horror and shook his head again and again, “No, no, it’s up to you to speak to my cousin! Si Xiaobao, I thank you !”

Long ago, his cousin had warned him countless times that if his character did not change, he would get into trouble sooner or later.

He was young and vigorous, and Gu Yi was too good, he was even more dissatisfied with Gu Yi’s words.

Afterwards, Gu Yi simply ignored him, and added to the competition for the position of the dean, the relationship between the two cousins can be described as freezing.

Of course...this is just Li Bo’s thoughts, because Gu Yi didn’t think so much at all.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes and put on a black mask, “Why are you so persuaded? You are a man, Li Bo! For Ren Qian lying inside, Ren Qian who is pregnant with your child, you have to go for her too Find your cousin!”

Someone stupid than her finally appeared.

After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he turned around and left. However, her arms were suddenly caught.

It’s Li Bo.

His hands were shaking.

Finally plucked up the courage and said, “Let’s go find cousin together!”

“ ... ”

After agreeing to Li Bo, Si Xiaobao returned to the R&D department and began to work on projects that had not been completed before.

After eating lunch, Si Xiaobao was anxious and hurried to the bathroom.

Less than a minute after closing the door, two women’s voices came from outside, “...Who is Si Xiaobao, and I didn’t see who said she was going to cover her!”

“Yes! The celebrity on the dean’s bed, how dare we look for her?”

“Oh! That’s the case, no wonder the fans of our dean are

secretly sulking behind the scenes after this incident was made on the Internet. It turns out that there is nothing to do with Si Xiaobao!”

“Yeah! Not only that, she is the heir of Chengyang Hospital! We are looking for her, isn’t that an egg and a stone?” The woman’s voice was helpless and sad.

...The sound of the discussion disappeared as they entered the separate bathroom, sitting on the toilet in a daze for a while, Si Xiaobao finally sorted out himself speechlessly. When I was about to open the door, I heard the woman outside again.

“Do you know? There was a person named Rong Yue before the pharmacy department of our hospital.”

“I know, that white and handsome man, hey, hasn’t he gone?”

“Yes! Do you know why he left?” There was a sound of running water outside, which should be washing his hands.

“I don’t know, we are too far away from the Pharmacy Department.”

“Let me tell you! I heard that Rong Yue provokes the people above, and the leader of Kone is engaged in his affairs every day, and was even fired directly! Later I heard that it seems to be our assistant to the dean Jiang Yanxia The order!”

“Are there any holidays between President Gu and Rong Yue?”

The woman who broke the news chuckled, “You don’t know, right? I also heard from an intern nurse. She and Si Xiaobao were in the same school before, and later went to Yaocheng Hospital back and forth. Then Si Xiaobao and Rong Yue It was a boyfriend and girlfriend at first!”

“Oh~” Two suddenly realized voices came, and Si Xiaobao suddenly pushed open the bathroom door.

The three female employees who were so scared that they were applying makeup in front of the sink turned back immediately.

Seeing that it was her, all three of them changed their faces, and one of the tall women called out tremblingly, “Si...Si Xiaobao, why are you...here.”

It’s over! After being caught by Si Xiaobao on the spot, would she be blocked by the Si family and the ancient director in Jiuzhou City?

Si Xiaobao told her, “This is the bathroom!” Why can’t she be

here in the public bathroom?

Turn on the faucet, wash your hands, and say thoughtfully, “I ask you one thing!”

The three scared women nodded quickly.

“You said that Rong Yue was expelled?” No wonder Si Xiaobao hasn’t heard the name Rong Yue for a long time. It turns out that he is no longer in the hospital!

Two of the women immediately pointed at the tall woman, “She said it!”

The tall woman was so scared that she almost cried when she saw this situation, “I, I also heard...”

Seeing that they were so frightened, Si Xiaobao touched his face in wonder, is she so scary now? Then he smiled sweetly at them, “I know! It’s okay, don’t be afraid, anyway what you said is the truth!”

Uh... fact? Did Si Xiaobao admit that she was the celebrity on the bed of the ancient dean?

Si Xiaobao didn’t think so much! The fact she called was about Rong Yue.

“What do you want to know, we will know everything without saying anything!” Perhaps it was Si Xiaobao’s smile that played a role, and one of the women stood up boldly.

Chapter 1595: Is there dinner?

Si Xiaobao took two steps forward and tried to get close to them, and the three women immediately took a step back in fright.

After being speechless for a second, Si Xiaobao returned to his original position, "I just want to know about Rong Yue, he was really fired? He was also fired afterwards by the leaders?"

"Well, yes, it is said that it is like this."

"Okay, I see, thank you!" Gu Yi must be avenging himself!

The tall woman was puzzled and couldn't help but curiously asked Si Xiaobao, who was smiling and happy, "Aren't you with Dean Gu? Why do you want to ask about Rong Yue?"

If Si Xiaobao dared to step on two boats...

Si Xiaobao touched his chin and told them the truth, "I asked about Rong Yue because I want to thank the man who fired this scumbag for me!"

"Scumbag? Have you really been with Rong Yue before?"

Another woman poked her head forward and asked her carefully.

"Yeah! But... I'm more sad, just a few days after dating Rong Yue, I was cheated." Fortunately, there were big wings to accompany her during that time!

It's nice to think about Gu Yi around!

Women like gossip, and within a few minutes, Si Xiaobao got into one with them...

When he came out of the bathroom, Si Xiaobao added their WeChat account, only to realize that everyone was in the R&D department, but the three of them were in other R&D rooms.

After get off work in the evening, Si Xiaobao quietly bypassed the reporter and slipped into Gu Yi's apartment in Shengfeng Mansion, because she was not enjoying herself in the hospital and wanted to use his private research and development room. After smoothly entering his apartment, Si Xiaobao went straight to the research and development room.

But when she was passing by the living room, she suddenly saw something with her peripheral light, which seemed familiar...

Two steps back, walked to the white display stand by the wall, picked up the ornament in the middle, and took a closer look. Huh... this shell... seems to be the one she slipped quietly into

his pocket at the beach that day.

At this moment, it was washed and clean, and a base was put on it and placed in his living room.

...

Si Xiaobao's heart warmed in an instant, she had forgotten this shell long ago, and he actually put it back in her pocket.

Thinking of what they said about Rong Yue in the afternoon, Si Xiaobao sniffed. Gu Yi was really good to her!

I took out my mobile phone and prepared to call him, but thought that he might be busy, and finally a thousand words were transformed into three words and sent over WeChat.

At this moment, Gu Yi in the United States is really busy with an exchange meeting.

At this moment, the mobile phone next to him suddenly vibrated. It was an alarm warning that someone had broken into his R&D room.

His brows wrinkled slightly, but it was only for a second, and it was only after thinking that it was the little woman.

Turn on the phone and click on the monitoring system, and the one who is greeted is a little woman who is changing into sterile clothes.

The corners of his lips twitched slightly, this little girl! I didn't clean up, I didn't even tell him before entering the R&D room!

Turning off the monitoring system, Gu Yi opened WeChat, ready to send a message to Si Xiaobao. After opening the dialog, she found out that she had sent herself a short WeChat message just two minutes ago: I love you.

With tenderness in his eyes, Gu Yi quickly replied a few words: What? In order to enter the R&D room, bribe me with sweet words?

However, compared with another bribery method, he prefers another bribery method...

Knowing that Si Xiaobao didn't bring his cell phone, Gu Yi finished WeChat and called Aunt Shu before turning off his cell phone and continuing to work.

Seeing Gu Yi's news, it was at 11 o'clock in the evening that Si Xiaobao was sleepy and tired, and he could not open his eyes before leaving the R&D room.

Before changing his clothes, after seeing Gu Yi's message, Si Xiaobao's head was blank for a moment. He seemed to know

that she had gone to his R&D room?

Oh...in the research and development room, he installed surveillance.

When I came out of the research and development room, I smelled a scent. Is there dinner?

She trot to the table, sure enough! There are a few side dishes on the table, and there are some preserved eggs and lean meat porridge in the pot that she likes to drink!

It's just a look at Aunt Shu's cooking skills!

He took out his mobile phone and sent Gu Yi's WeChat message, "Did you let Aunt Shu come here?"

What she asked was nonsense. If he didn't say anything, how could Aunt Shu know that she was here?

Gu Yi called back directly, "Why didn't I come out so late?" I missed dinner time, and he was busy all the time, so he forgot to call her to remind him.

"Hey, I forgot the time by accident." Si Xiaobao took a mouthful of cumin lamb, it was delicious!

Knowing that she was eating dinner, Gu Yi ended the call without saying a word, and told her to call herself back before going to bed.

After taking a shower, Si Xiaobao was sleepy and forgot to call Gu Yi back...

Gu Yi waited a little bit before receiving her call, and dialed another call, "Did the lights in the room go out?"

The bodyguard over there raised his head and glanced at a certain room, "Yes, Dean Gu."

Knowing that she was asleep, Gu Yi put away work and rest in peace.

When Gu Yi was away, Si Xiaobao's life was boring. When I went to the R&D department again today, the reporter who was standing still...Hey, none of them!

Later when she went to the R&D room, she heard her colleagues gossiping together, and Si Xiaobao realized that the reporters were handled by Assistant Jiang.

After get off work at night, Si Xiaobao wandered in the hospital alone, preparing to walk to the entrance of the hospital and take a taxi back.

"Master, I can't hold on! I have always had a dream in my heart that I want to go to Songshan Shaolin to learn martial

arts...” Si Xiaobao’s phone rang, and she took it out of her pocket to see that it was Li Shaofeng.

Underline the answer button, “Hello!”

“Xiaobao, are you free tonight? Do me a favor?”

Hmm...well, she has nothing to do anyway.

Si Xiaobao, who was picked up by Li Shaofeng on a motorcycle, was whistling in his ears with the night wind, and finally reached his destination for nearly half an hour.

Picking up the helmet, what you see is a European castle.

Gorgeous and diverse windows, exquisite and luxurious high-rise roof...

It’s just that its appearance is mainly black. If it is changed to color, it will be very dreamy and will give people the feeling of entering the world of fairy tales...

Opening the ancient and tall gate, you will see four huge pillars and European and American decoration styles.

Warm fireplace, off-white European-style sofa, white and gray carpets, paintings by Parisian oil painters of the last century.

Ornate candlesticks, flickering candles, and silver tableware on the dining table...

Several Western dishes were placed in the middle of the dining table. There were also several Michelin chefs busy in the kitchen. The two maids put the freshly cooked dishes on the long dining table.

Chapter 1596: Gu Yi this scheming Boy

The other maid poured the awake red wine into two red wine glasses in time.

Gentleman Li Shaofeng pulled a chair away, “Beautiful Ms. Xiaobao, please sit down!”

Si Xiaobao set his calm gaze on Li Shaofeng, and asked suspiciously, “Didn’t you say you need my help?”

Li Shaofeng smiled, “That’s right! I called a few chefs. I can’t finish the dishes they make, so I invite you to come and help them to eat together.”

Help eat together? Candlelight? ? With delicate roses? ? ?

...Is Si Xiaobao stupid? The answer is, not stupid.

“Where’s your girlfriend? Isn’t it here, how can you let me come and be a light bulb?” Si Xiaobao pretended to be silly and poked his head at the door.

嘤嘤嘤嘤嘤... I knew that before I came, I would ask Li Shaofeng what it was!

Li Shaofeng followed her words, “Yes, how can you be a light bulb? So, I don’t have a girlfriend, just the two of us!”

Just the two of them? Si Xiaobao laughed dryly, “This is a bit inappropriate...” She is now from Gu Yi, and eating candlelight dinners with other men alone, which is very inappropriate!

Li Shaofeng put his hands on her shoulders when he heard the words, and seated her at the dining table. He sat down opposite her.

“The one with whom you had a scandal has all gone to the United States, won’t you give me this old friend some time to get along?”

The one with her...isn’t Gu Yi?

Old friend? They seem to have just met each other not long! Si Xiaobao looked at the man who took over the maid’s wipes, his head was full of black lines.

The dinner was all set quickly. Seeing that the arrow was on the string, he had to send it out. Si Xiaobao could only stay to eat.

It’s okay, just a dinner... She didn’t do anything with Li Shaofeng, Gu Yi won’t be angry! Correct! That’s it!

Picking up the knife and fork, cut off a piece of beef tenderloin, Si Xiaobao’s phone rang aside.

Seeing the caller ID, Si Xiaobao had a guilty conscience and actually hung up the phone in a panic...

Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi's missed call on her mobile phone dumbly, and she wondered, what is she guilty of? It was just a dinner with Li Shaofeng.

She decided! When Gu Yi calls again, she will definitely answer the phone!

However, Si Xiaobao's cell phone did not ring again until the dinner was over.

Li Shaofeng ate the last vegetable on the plate, put down his fork, wiped his mouth with a tissue, and looked at the absent-minded woman amusedly, "Just let you accompany me to dinner. Are you so guilty?"

"Uh...no."

"Cut! Want to lie to me? Si Xiaobao, take a closer look at your eyes, do you know what is written in it?" Li Shaofeng suddenly approached her and stared at her with purple eyes.

"Wha...what." Si Xiaobao shifted his position slightly uneasy.

"Guilty conscience!" Li Shaofeng said affirmatively, "Being a guilty conscience!"

"..."

"What do you say about your guilty conscience? We are just eating a meal, don't you...do you have any special thoughts about me?" Li Shaofeng's originally serious expression suddenly became very wretched.

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, "Dude, you also rely on the Internet for food anyway, don't you know about me and Gu Yi?"

"Of course..." Li Shaofeng paused, "I don't know!"

Really don't know? "Then let me tell you... Gu Yi and I..."

"Hey, there is thunder outside Si Xiaobao, and it seems to be raining. There is no car on my side. Don't leave tonight, butler Zhu, go and clean up a room for Xiaobao."

Si Xiaobao looked out the window speechlessly, then looked at Li Shaofeng who gave the order directly, and looked at the housekeeper who came over immediately...

"It's okay, Zhu... Butler, you don't need to be busy, I just have to ask someone to come and pick me up!" There seemed to be real thunderous sounds outside.

However, even if it rains heavily, she has to go! It would be

bad if Gu Yi misunderstood it!

Li Shaofeng smiled faintly, “Xiaobao, this is a mountain. It is very dangerous for them to drive over on rainy days!”

Um... Si Xiaobao paused while looking through the address book.

When I came just now, it seemed to be uphill all the way, and there seemed to be no guardrails in many places.

At this moment, the doorbell of the castle rang suddenly.

Li Shaofeng’s face changed slightly, staring at Si Xiaobao suspiciously.

Si Xiaobao seemed to know what he was thinking, and immediately raised his cell phone, “It’s not the person I called, I haven’t had time to call.”

Of course Li Shaofeng knew it wasn’t her! Even if she did make a phone call, it was impossible to come so soon!

Steward Zhu went to open the door, and soon came back, telling Li Shaofeng, “The man from outside, who called himself surnamed Jiang, came to pick up Miss Si on the order of Dean Gu.”

“...”

How did Gu Yi know she was here?

This question came up in the minds of two people at the same time.

Li Shaofeng told Steward Zhu, “Go and tell Jiang Yan that Si Xiaobao won’t go back tonight, and will stay here.”

OMG! Bros! Don’t hurt her! Did he not know that Gu Yi was actually a big vinegar tank! Gu Yi was very angry because of Li Shaofeng several times!

Gu Yi is very angry, and the consequences are serious!

Si Xiaobao hurriedly stopped the steward Zhu and looked at Li Shaofeng, “Jiang Yan is here, I will go back! lest Gu Yi gets angry, I will leave! Bye!”

Li Shaofeng looked at Si Xiaobao in a daze, and finally asked helplessly, “Are you afraid of Gu Yi being angry, aren’t you afraid of me being angry?”

Si Xiaobao smiled, “Don’t be afraid! I’ve already eaten with you!”

Hey! What this little girl meant was that she had already eaten with him, if he was angry, then he was Li Shaofeng stingy!

Li Shaofeng shook his head helplessly and smiled at her,

“Slow down on the road and tell me when you get home!”

“Okay! Rest early! Bye!” Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief, and took his backpack out of the castle.

Not far away, a brand new supercar stopped at the door, and it was Jiang Yan standing beside the car.

Seeing Si Xiaobao and Li Shaofeng coming out, he walked over and told Si Xiaobao politely, “Miss Si, please get in the car!”

Then opened the rear seat door of the CR supercar, blocked his arm on the roof, and let Si Xiaobao sit in.

Li Shaofeng smiled faintly when he saw the ‘true murderer’ of the relationship between Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi two days ago because the car had been exposed.

Gu Yi, the scheming Boy...oh! No, Scheming Man, let Jiang Yan drive a car worth more than two billion yuan to pick up Si Xiaobao, which is giving him his power!

Si Xiaobao opened the car window and waved to Li Shaofeng outside the window, “Thank you for the dinner. Go back and rest early!”

“Well, goodbye!” Watching the car leave impatiently, Li Shaofeng stroked his chin, thoughtfully.

Chapter 1597: Just for today

Originally thought that it was raining today, the right time and the right place! I could leave Si Xiaobao, but I didn't expect that the discord between the people would be destroyed by Gu Yi!

As soon as the CR supercar drove out of the castle area, Si Xiaobao asked Jiang Yan, "How did Gu Yi know that I was here? Also, why did he let you drive this car?"

Jiang Yan held back a smile, looked straight ahead and told her, "Would it be better for you to ask Dean Gu for these questions?" Dean Gu will definitely explain in more detail! It is better than he tells her directly that he has been following her for the past three days!

Si Xiaobao pulled the corners of his lips far-fetched and took out his cell phone to call Gu Yi back.

"Hey! Big wings! Good evening!" Si Xiaobao pretended to be nothing.

It's just that there is silence, and there is no word for a long time.

Si Xiaobao looked at his cell phone and was on the phone, "Can't you hear it?"

"can hear."

"... Why don't you speak when you hear it!"

"I'm thinking about a question."

"What's the problem?" She looked out the window as if it had started to rain.

I have never had the habit of watching the weather forecast, let alone knowing that it will rain today.

"My place in your heart."

"..." Si Xiaobao leaned against the window embarrassedly, and then whispered, "Does that still need to be said?"

"I don't have to talk about it, is there no position?" The male voice over there was suddenly sad, so sad that Si Xiaobao felt like he had admitted the wrong person!

"Dare to date other men while I am away, and go back and wait for me to clean up you!"

... This hat is too high! And still a green hat! "I didn't! Who told you that I will date Li Shaofeng again? Is it Jiang Yan?" Si Xiaobao finally figured it out, it must be Jiang Yan! It must be Gu Yi who asked Jiang Yan to watch her!

When Jiang Yan heard Si Xiaobao mention his name, he immediately called out, "I'm wrong! I'm just temporarily acting as your bodyguard! I definitely didn't say that you and Mr. Li will be dating again!"

He... just told Gu Yi that Si Xiaobao was picked up by Li Shaofeng and received a private castle in the suburbs, nothing more.

Gu Yi heard Jiang Yan's voice, and only then thought of the fact, "You and Jiang Yan are in the same car? Is there anyone else?"

"No one else! Didn't you let him pick me up?" Si Xiaobao drew circles on the bulletproof car window with his index finger.

It's really his mistake! "From now on, don't say a word to Jiang Yan."

"What's the situation?" Si Xiaobao was confused by his words.

"Jiang Yan is also a man! Let's do it! I think about finding a female assistant in the future..." No, he hates women approaching him most.

He broke the next words by himself, and it happened that Si Xiaobao immediately followed the protest when he heard the three words female assistant, "I object! I object!"

"invalid objection!"

"Gu Yi, I ignore you!" She was very angry and angry!

The man over there heard the anger in her tone and chuckled, "Okay, goodbye, tease you!"

This is almost the same! Si Xiaobao stuck his tongue out, "When will you be back?" She really missed him, why is it that three days pass so slowly? Is Gu Yi sure that it is not a three-year business trip?

"If it's normal, the morning after tomorrow."

"Okay!" She has to wait another day or two...

Three days! Three full days! For Si Xiaobao, who has become accustomed to Gu Yi, she doesn't know how she came here these three days! I miss him when I eat, and I miss him when I sleep! I miss him when I work... Anyway, Gu Yi is lingering in her mind any time.

When Gu Yi arrived at the Oujing Apartment, it was already three o'clock in the morning. He flew back from the United

States all night for a little woman!

The alarm clock rang at three o'clock on time, and Si Xiaobao, who was asleep, got up from the bed, thinking of seeing Gu Yi, she was completely sleepy.

Then wrapped in a nightgown, Si Xiaobao hurriedly opened the door of the apartment and walked downstairs.

Hearing Jiang Yan said that Gu Yi's private jet will land at the private parking airport next to the Oujing Apartment complex. Wearing slippers, kicking and trotting to the airport, waited for about three minutes, a white private plane slowly landed on the open space of Oujing Apartment.

Si Xiaobao immediately opened his eyes and watched the hatch open, speeding up to rush towards the plane.

As the plane landed slowly, Gu Yi pinched his tired eyebrows, and then he got up from the sofa and walked to the door of the cabin.

The night was a little dark, and faintly, Gu Yi saw a vague pink shadow running directly in front of him.

As the pink shadow got closer, his pupils suddenly dilated, and in the next second he immediately stretched out his arms to catch the woman who was leaping over, and took advantage of the trend to hold her tightly in his arms.

"Big wings! Big wings!" At the moment that Gu Yi hugged her, Si Xiaobao wrapped his legs around his waist and hung on him like a koala.

"Well, I'm back!" His affectionate voice was extraordinarily *** in the dark.

Si Xiaobao gave him a heavy kiss on his cheek, "I want to kill you!"

Gu Yi held her body in one hand, and walked to the apartment with a briefcase in the other. "Why haven't you slept so late?" Only Jiang Yan knew when he arrived at the Oujing apartment at this time. Therefore, Si Xiaobao will know when he will arrive, and Jiang Yan must have told her.

"I was asleep, but I ordered an alarm clock. It was three o'clock and I woke up on time!" She proudly hugged his neck, as if to tell him again, look! I did not miss your time to get off the plane!

Gu Yi smiled and kissed her red lips, "Since I am so passionate, I can't let you down!"

“Huh?” She was startled suddenly, what had failed her?
Back in the apartment, Si Xiaobao, who was pressed on the bed, knew what he meant. She put her hands on his chest, “You must be tired when you came back so late, another day!”
“It is better to hit the sun than to choose a day, just as it is today!”
“Don’t, let you save people tomorrow! You must take a good rest tonight!” Regarding Ren Qian, Si Xiaobao placed all his hopes on Gu Yi!
Gu Yi smelled her familiar smell, “Since you let me save people, you have to bribe me!”
“Well, it’s okay to bribe you, and Mr. Bao is satisfied! But it’s not tonight!” Si Xiaobao patted his chest to make sure, then pushed him aside, “Hurry up and rest, and wait until you are not tired. How are you going?”
Gu Yi took a breath, and then turned up again, holding her hands on top of her head, “But I feel that if you don’t give you some benefits, you will fail your enthusiasm for me!”
“It’s okay, it’s okay, let’s save this benefit first, and pay it back later!” Si Xiaobao said seriously, and at the same time twisted his body uncomfortably.
She found a problem. A man who has driven a meatball is like a hungry wolf every day...

Chapter 1598: Really seductive

Gu Yi lowered his head and pecked her red lips, “First do a bedtime exercise, the quality of sleep will improve a lot!”

“...” Where’s the fallacy?

In the end, Si Xiaobao had never escaped the palm of the old driver.

The morning sun lazily spilled into the cool bedroom, and the woman in the bed rolled over and accidentally crashed into a warm embrace.

Hmm... Sleeping is really comfortable, but, wrong... What did she touch?

Suddenly opened his eyes, Si Xiaobao held his breath unconsciously in the scene in front of him.

Beautiful man sleeping picture! What a quiet sleeping man! The perfect side face kill, the slender fingers placed on the belly, and the corner of the quilt on the belly, people can’t help but think about it...

Maybe it was too tired, Gu Yi was still asleep at the moment, he didn’t even know that she rolled over and hit him.

Si Xiaobao quietly took out his phone, stood on the bed, and took a lot of pictures of beautiful men sleeping...

Not only that, but the thief smiled and set one of them as his own wallpaper.

Wow! It’s good to be with a super handsome guy! It’s really seductive! Super eye-catching!

No, no, you can’t watch it anymore, she can’t help drooling! Like a baby, holding his mobile phone, sneaking into the bathroom quietly.

After washing up, Si Xiaobao went into the kitchen and made breakfast for the two people himself.

To make the omelette with love, Si Xiaobao hummed a small song and cooked soy milk. He checked the time. It was 8:20, and it was enough to cook for ten minutes!

Putting down the spoon in her hand, she suddenly fell into a warm embrace.

For the man who appeared silently in the kitchen, Si Xiaobao was shocked firmly. He patted the big palm on his waist, “Why are you walking without sound? It scares me!”

Gu Yi kissed her long hair innocently, “I called you just now, and you ignored me.”

After he woke up, he was looking for her, and finally found her in the kitchen.

“I must have not heard it!” She leaned on his chest and responded with certainty and affirmation.

“Yeah.” He asked her to turn around to face him, and put his head down to cover her red lips.

...

After the two of them ate breakfast and stayed in the apartment for a while, Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao to Yaocheng Hospital. When he arrived at the hospital, Si Xiaobao just separated from Gu Yi, and her phone rang immediately, an unfamiliar number.

“Hello there!”

“Si Xiaobao, come to the inpatient department, my cousin... cousin... coming to the hospital! Come here soon!”

This stuttering voice made Si Xiaobao react for a long time before he knew it was Li Bo!

However, since she promised Li Bo to face Gu Yi together, she didn't say more, and turned around and went to the inpatient department after throwing two words to him.

When he arrived at the inpatient department, Gu Yi hadn't come, only Li Bo was pacing back and forth in the corridor. The first time Si Xiaobao appeared, Li Bo found her and ran over, “Si Xiaobao, my cousin is here! He is back! Do you think he will take care of my business?”

“How do I know? It should depend on your attitude!” Si Xiaobao and the excited Li Bo distanced themselves, and when they walked to the door of Ren Qian's ward, he glanced in through the glass window on the door.

Ren's mother in the ward was wiping the arms of Ren Qian who was still unconscious. In just two days, Ren Qian had lost a lot of weight.

Knowing that Gu Yi was coming over today, Ren's father took leave of absence early in the morning and rushed to the hospital.

While Si Xiaobao was looking at Ren Qian earnestly, there was a voice from behind and Li Bo's terrifying call, “Si Xiaobao, me, my cousin is coming! Hurry up, my cousin...” Si Xiaobao was heartbroken, “I see, are you so excited?” She turned her head, Gu Yi, who was headed by him, wore a

white coat, and looked down at Ren Qian's medical records for the past few days. She hadn't found Si Xiaobao here.

It wasn't until Li Bo pulled Si Xiaobao to take her to Gu Yi, blocking the path of a group of doctors and nurses, and Gu Yi raised his head.

At this look, his eyes didn't shift.

Putting away the medical records in silence, he squinted at Si Xiaobao's wrist which was pulled by Li Bo, his face became cold.

Si Xiaobao followed his gaze and quickly loosened his wrist, scratching the back of his head embarrassedly, she... didn't pay attention.

Under everyone's gaze, Li Bo poked Si Xiaobao on the elbow.

Si Xiaobao looked at him suspiciously, "What are you doing?"

Li Bo looked at her blankly, anxiously not knowing what to say, "You, you are not looking for my cousin, say that..." Li Bo pointed to the door of Ren Qian's ward.

Si Xiaobao understood in a second, "Didn't you say that you said it yourself? What do you ask me to say, that's not my woman!"

Her last words drew a complicated look in Gu Yi.

Si Xiaobao felt his gaze, looked at him, and the two eyes met in the air.

Li Bo gritted his teeth and interrupted the affectionate relationship of the two people next to him, "Cousin, cousin, you must save, Ren Qian."

"Why?" Gu Yi asked him coldly without even looking at Li Bo.

Si Xiaobao and Li Bo stood opposite him together, and of course he wanted to see Si Xiaobao! Only Si Xiaobao could enter his eyes.

"Cousin, I...I know I was wrong..." He said this, and he stabbed Si Xiaobao in the elbow again, "Yes, Si Xiaobao, I know I was wrong! Tell my cousin."

"..." How did she know if he knew the mistake he made?

However, now that life is at stake, Si Xiaobao is no longer hypocritical, "Yes, yes, Li Bo knows he is wrong!"

Her response made Gu Yi's eyes a touch of displeasure. After three days, the relationship between Si Xiaobao and Li Bo is so good?

Seeing this fact, Gu Yi directly bypassed the two people and walked into Ren Qian's ward.

In the end, when Si Xiaobao felt embarrassed by touching the tip of his nose, he only heard Gu Yi say, "Si Xiaobao, come in with me and tell me how you gave the patient first aid!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Everyone, "..."

Dean, don't you just want Si Xiaobao to be with you? As for the excuse to find a job?

Gu Yi is really proud!

In the ward, Gu Yi gave Ren Qian the pulse first, and then personally performed a series of checks.

Finally, he took off the mask and told the doctor behind him, "The patient is now suitable for surgery and is now sent to the operating room immediately."

"Okay, President Gu, the operating room is ready!"

"Well, then I will pass now!"

When Gu Yi was about to leave, Ren's mother suddenly stopped him, "President Gu, please stay!"

Gu Yi turned his head and looked at the half-white woman, "Hello!"

Suddenly, Ren's mother made everybody's eyes widened. She knelt directly in front of Gu Yi with a loud voice, begging, "I beg Dean Gu to save my daughter, even if I am willing to bankrupt my family, please..."

Chapter 1599: If you don't like it, marry it

Gu Yi frowned slightly and ordered the nurse next to him, "Help people up!"

Ren's mother was supported by two nurses, and Gu Yi told her, who was sobbing, "I will do my best!"

For a life, and for... the little woman behind them who had asked him silently.

"Thank you, Dean Gu, for your great kindness, and I will definitely repay!" Ren's father is not as emotional as his mother, but it is not difficult to see the tears of excitement in her eyes.

This is the most powerful doctor in Jiuzhou City, and his daughter must be saved!

Before the operation started, Si Xiaobao greeted Gu Yi quietly, "You can go to the R&D department first!"

"Yeah." He glanced at her, which was full of affection.

But when she thought of her interaction with Li Bo just now, Gu Yi's eyes flashed a touch of displeasure, and he went home to settle accounts with her at night!

I didn't know that I accidentally provoke Gu Yi's Si Xiaobao again, and left the inpatient department happily like a rabbit! Ren Qian is saved!

Good news soon came from the operating room. It was a message from Li Bo to Si Xiaobao, "Si Xiaobao, I love you to death! The doctor said that Ren Qian's condition has stabilized, and it is all your credit. , My cousin will save Ren Qian, thank you, huh!"

Ok? A man who is not Gu Yi told her that he loves you, so what? Si Xiaobao only felt goose bumps all over his body.

Ok? Why is this Li Bo so nauseous!

She took off the mask and replied: Don't tell me such nasty things in the future, if your cousin sees you get angry, that's a bad master!

He didn't mention the matter of Gu Yi going to Li Shaofeng's place when she was on a business trip.

Si Xiaobao didn't naively think that Gu Yi would not settle accounts with her, maybe it's just not the time... Now let's add another Li Bo, Gu Yi, the vinegar jar... Si Xiaobao shuddered.

I pray in my heart that Gu Yi will forget all these messy things!

Li Bo didn't reply again, and Si Xiaobao didn't care, so he put his phone in the closet and went to the bathroom.

Inpatient Department

Gu Yi changed his clothes and walked to Ren Qian's ward.

Arriving at the door of the ward, Li Bo was looking at his mobile phone and mumbled. He walked over to hear the three words Si Xiaobao accidentally, and then saw Li Bo muttering while typing, "This Si Xiaobao will also be afraid of his cousin Shouldn't it be my cousin who is afraid of his wife? It's not right...Cousin is not like someone who is afraid of his wife...Who uses my phone...Cousin!"

Li Bo, who was replying to Si Xiaobao's message, was suddenly taken away from his cell phone. When he was about to get angry, he saw that it was Gu Yi and he wilted instantly. Gu Yi flipped through the WeChat conversations between Li Bo and Si Xiaobao and read it three times before returning the phone to Li Bo.

Li Bo glanced at Gu Yi quietly, his expressionless expression made people unable to see his emotions, Li Bo looked frightened, and quickly explained, "Cousin, I'm just kidding, Cousin, don't get me wrong."

Gu Yi thought for a moment, "You don't like this Ren Qian?"

Li Bo shook his head honestly. The reason why he would sleep with Ren Qian is purely new.

However, now there is another reason, he has to be responsible to her...

Before Gu Yi entered the ward, he faintly threw a word to him, "Since you don't like it, you can marry it!"

Because Ren Qian had some uterus removed, it is difficult to say whether he will become pregnant in the future, so Li Bo must bear this responsibility!

... Li Bo feels that Gu Yi definitely has a problem with his mind! What do you mean, if you don't like it, marry it? ? ?

However, my cousin thought too much. Before he told his parents that he was going to marry Ren Qian, and his mother strongly opposed it. Gu Yi wanted him to marry Ren Qian, and that would have to pass the **** level.

After working hours at night, Si Xiaobao walked out of the R&D room, dragging his tired body.

As soon as she took off the sterile clothes, she heard someone

call her again, “Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao!”

She turned her head, the nurse who came running panting, she was sure and definitely didn't know.

“I am, what's the matter?”

The nurse gasped, “Assistant Jiang is waiting for you outside, so you can call him back.”

Jiang Yan? Si Xiaobao was a little puzzled, but after checking the time, it was already past nine o'clock. Oh! It should be Gu Yi!

“ok, I know, thank you!”

When the little nurse left, Si Xiaobao quickly took out his cell phone from the closet. Damn, the dozen or so missed calls above were all Gu Yi.

She quickly went back, “I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I didn't bring a mobile phone...”

“I know.” Gu Yi's gentle voice made Si Xiaobao's guilt disappear a lot.

“Are you off work?” Absent-mindedly, he took out his clothes and suddenly screamed, “Ah!!!” followed by several more sounds, “Ahhhhhhh...”

She screamed too high in decibels, and she also revealed fear, Gu Yi's face suddenly changed, “What's wrong with you?” Si Xiaobao was pale and swallowed, and his heart was beating violently. He couldn't say a word when Gu Yi asked her what was wrong.

Unable to get her answer, Gu Yi immediately opened the car door and ran upstairs.

He had been waiting for Si Xiaobao downstairs in the R&D department. He had waited for more than an hour, and now he arrived at the R&D room where Si Xiaobao was located in the shortest time.

It was past nine o'clock and many colleagues had finished get off work. Gu Yi saw that the lights were still on in R&D rooms 2 and 6.

If he remembers correctly, the R&D room No. 6 is the place to receive diplomatic students today, so Si Xiaobao can only be in the R&D room No. 2.

Pushing open the door of the research and development room, at this point, there are probably no colleagues, Gu Yi rushed into the women's locker room.

The moment he opened the door, a woman rushed out of it and slammed into his arms.

He looked down and found that it was not Si Xiaobao.

With pale face, trembling lips, cold sweat on his forehead, Gu Yi hugged her distressedly, “Xiaobao, what’s wrong, here I am!”

Hearing a familiar voice, Si Xiaobao hurriedly jumped on Gu Yi’s body, and his legs climbed to his waist, “Gu...Gu Yi, yes, there are... snakes, oooooooo...” If she didn’t I was wrong, it was a black triangle snake.

Speaking of that word, Si Xiaobao’s tears came out all at once. People have weaknesses, and Si Xiaobao is no exception. She is most afraid of snakes.

Gu Yi frowned when he heard a snake. How could there be such a thing here? And is it a venomous triangle snake?

At this moment, he saw animals squirming on the ground from the corner of his eye, and it really was!

Hurriedly took Si Xiaobao out of the women’s locker room, closed the locker room door, and comforted her who was terribly scared.

He put his right arm around her shoulder, took out his mobile phone, dialed Jiang Yan’s phone, “Call someone to get the snake away, and then investigate who did it! Thorough investigation!” When it came to the last two words, Gu Yi’s eyes were angry.

Chapter 1600: Make two appetizers

The person who dared to release such dangerous things in his hospital to harm him, how could he let him go?

After hanging up, Gu Yi walked out of the R&D department with Si Xiaobao.

Along the way, I met one or two colleagues who worked overtime. While greeted Gu Yi respectfully, they looked at the two people who acted close together in surprise.

Si Xiaobao hadn't recovered yet, and let Gu Yi take her out of the R&D department.

Sitting in the car, when Si Xiaobao almost recovered, Gu Yi asked her, "What's the situation?"

Si Xiaobao told all the scenes he saw.

Just when the two people called, Si Xiaobao opened the cabinet and took out his mobile phone. He was about to pick up his white coat. As soon as he picked it up, he saw a snake right in her closet. Perhaps he suddenly stretched out his head when he saw the light and felt movement. Fortunately, Si Xiaobao stepped back several steps at the first sight of the snake to avoid the attack of the poisonous snake.

Gu Yi was silent and let Si Xiaobao leaned on his shoulders, gently touching her hair with his big palm.

When returning to Oujing's apartment, Si Xiaobao found Aunt Shu was busy in the kitchen.

Seeing the two people come back, greet them, "Master, Miss Si, the dinner is ready, and the Anshen soup may have to wait a while, shall you eat dinner first?"

Gu Yi nodded faintly, and took Si Xiaobao, who was still in fear, into the bathroom.

"Xiaobao, it's okay, no more, don't be afraid." Gu Yi held her in his arms distressedly, and kept kissing her long hair to comfort her.

Si Xiaobao nodded in his arms, "Big wings, I don't like you wearing a patterned tie."

It looks...a bit like snake skin.

In fact, she wanted to say it a long time ago, but she thought that if Gu Yi liked it, she could deliberately ignore it.

Unexpectedly, this incident happened again tonight, and Si Xiaobao really couldn't look directly at Gu Yi's several patterned ties.

Gu Yi nodded, "Well, I won't wear it if I don't like it."
As long as he can do things, he will promise her, let alone such trivial things?
When I came out of the bathroom after washing my hands, the dinner was already neatly arranged on the table.
Seeing a table of delicious food, Si Xiaobao was a little...had no appetite.
She moved the soup spoon and drank a little porridge, as if she had lost her sense of taste, she didn't know the sweet, salty, bitter and spicy food.
Stirring the porridge in the bowl boringly, the chopsticks didn't even move. Gu Yi saw this situation and told Aunt Shu, "Aunt Shu, make two appetizers."
Ok? "Are these dishes not enough for you?" Si Xiaobao asked him in a daze.
Gu Yi glanced at several dishes, "Enough, don't you like it? I'll let Aunt Shu make two more."
"No, no, I can just eat these!" Alas! Si Xiaobao had no choice but to pick up a piece of soft tofu and put it in his mouth.
Well, it's spicy, it's really delicious.
Next, Si Xiaobao tried his best not to let himself think about the scene at night, and ate the food hard.
However, it would still affect her. After only 1/3 of the porridge was drunk, she couldn't eat anymore.
Gu Yi was already full. After taking a tissue to wipe his mouth and hands, he dragged Si Xiaobao, who was hard to swallow, and took her away from the table.
The two finally sat down on the sofa, "It's okay if you don't want to eat, and later I have some soothing soup I asked Aunt Shu to make."
Si Xiaobao nodded, "Big Wing, you said that...where did the thing come from?"
This is something she has always wondered about, why there is such a thing in the research and development room, and it is on the tenth floor!
Gu Yi played with her fingers, "I'm asking Jiang Yan to investigate, and I will tell you when the time comes!"
"Yeah." She hugged his arms and leaned against his shoulder.
After the Anshen soup was made, Gu Yi personally fed Si Xiaobao and drank a bowl.

He didn't let her go until she was wailing and keeping her belly strong, and he gave the empty bowl in his hand to Aunt Shu.

Later, after Gu Yi went to the kitchen to explain some things to Aunt Shu, he took Si Xiaobao out of the Oujing Apartment. "Where are we going?" Si Xiaobao sat in the co-pilot seat and watched Gu Yi fasten her seat belt.

Gu Yi smiled faintly, "You'll know when you get there!" Then he kissed her on the forehead and started the car and left the complex.

Forty minutes later, Si Xiaobao opened his bewildered eyes and looked at the dim night outside the car window in confusion.

After getting off the bus, they realized that they didn't know when they reached the top of a mountain.

Standing here, looking around, almost all of the night scenes of Jiuzhou City were seen, very beautiful.

After she was in a good mood, Gu Yi walked to the other side wearing her. After walking for about five minutes under the dim street light, she saw a few eye-catching characters: Glass Lake Yushui Hot Spring.

So, did Gu Yi bring her to the hot spring?

When they arrived at the hot spring reception room, there were already two private butlers waiting for them, "Mr. Gu, Miss Si, hello, welcome to Glass Lake Yushui Hot Spring."

Si Xiaobao smiled at them, Gu Yi nodded lightly.

"Mr. Gu, the check-in procedure has been completed, please follow me!"

Two personal butlers took them to the elevator and pressed the elevator button on the negative fifth floor.

The negative fifth floor is a section on the hillside.

The bamboo forest pool is in the depths of the bamboo forest, and the infinity swimming pool is instantaneous. You can enjoy the beautiful scenery of the bamboo forest and the city night view on the right side.

Dark night

In Tangchi, the woman was held in his arms by the man, looking at the distant scenery, they were in a good mood.

However, suddenly remembering one thing, the woman looked at the bamboo forest in horror and asked the man, "Will there

be one...one..." in the bamboo forest. She couldn't say the word.

Gu Yi held her long arms and tightened a little, "No, it's safe here."

Oh! Ok! She believes him!

after awhile.

"Aren't we going back today?" Si Xiaobao raised his head and looked at the staunch silhouette of the man's face.

"Well, I will go back tomorrow." Feeling her gaze, Gu Yi dropped his head and pecked on her red lips.

"Oh! Why would you want to come to the hot springs?" She didn't have any preparations, but fortunately the housekeeper here prepared all the swimsuits.

Gu Yi's long arm moved twice, allowing Si Xiaobao to straddle his body, and the two of them faced each other.

Si Xiaobao was flushed with the ambiguous posture in the water, "Rogue, let me down!"

"I want to know how you are now?" If it's good, they can settle the bill.

Si Xiaobao didn't know that the crisis was coming, "Okay, I'm done!" With him by his side, her heart was very calm.

"But, I'm not good!" Gu Yi squeezed her waist, his palms began to be presumptuous.

"What's wrong with you?" She twisted uncomfortably.

"What's wrong with me? Si Xiaobao, let Li Shaofeng take you to his house as a guest. Do we have to make a good calculation?"